

1. The polymerization index is defined as the ratio of the number of polymer molecules to the number of monomer molecules.

---

---

## INDEXES

---

---



This index contains unnumbered matters not in the main index.  
Numbers refer to page numbers in the Senate Journal.

## A.

- Abreau, Hazel and John. Resolutions congratulating pg. 2052.
- Accountants, certify as public. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1635.
- Acushnet.  
Town accountant. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 132A.  
Town custodian. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 132A.
- Adams, Allen Gordon. Resolutions honoring, on his retirement pg. 519.
- Adams, Timothy Delano. Resolutions on attaining Eagle Scout pg. 2085.
- Administration and Finance, Executive Office for.  
Communication from Kate Sutherland submitting proposed fee changes with respect to the Department of Education pg. 101.  
Communication from Kate Sutherland submitting proposed fee changes for licenses, permits and services to be charged by state agencies pg. 868.  
Communication from Charles Baker, Secretary, submitting a plan to recover the costs and liabilities of the former Middlesex County including an amortization schedule of the disbursements and assessments related thereto pg. 971.  
Communication from James Hartnett, Jr., Personnel Administrator, submitting a list of revoked police chief series eligible list pg. 1682.  
Communication from, submitting a plan to recover the costs being absorbed by the Commonwealth in discharging certain costs and liabilities of the former Worcester and Hampden counties and including an amortization schedule of the disbursement and assessments related to said costs and liabilities pg. 2443.  
Report of the Operational Services Division submitting its annual report relative to compliance with the Burma statute pg. 1447.  
Report of, submitting a study on the cost of training municipal and state employees pg. 1295.  
Report of, submitting its joint asset assessment study relative to segments of the Metropolitan Highway System to be acquired by the Massachusetts Port Authority pg. 2178.  
Report of, submitting a detailed analysis of the condition and renovation costs of the Saltonstall State Office Building pg. 1512.
- Administration, Senate committee on. Members appointed pg. 12, 14.
- Adult foster care. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1269.
- Affordable Housing.  
Appointments to special commission established to study low and moderate income housing in Lowell pg. 2420.  
Notice received from House of its appointments to said committee pg. 2496.
- Afrow, Mitchell L. Resolutions congratulating, on his retirement pg. 1721.
- Agricultural Preservation Restriction Program. Resolutions on the twentieth anniversary of pg. 850.
- AIDS, virus exposure. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 16.
- AIDS Awareness Day. Resolutions commemorating the observance of pg. 836.
- Akins, David. Resolutions honoring companion, Most Worthy Grand Joshua pg. 519.
- Alafberg, Charles. Resolutions on the occasion of his retirement pg. 683.
- Alaska Legislature. Communication from the Honorable Drue Pearce, State Senator, transmitting resolutions adopted urging the United States Congress to pass legislation to open the coastal plain of the Arctic National Wildlife Refuge, Alaska, to oil and gas exploration and development pg. 126.
- Albert, James. Resolutions on attaining Eagle Scout pg. 31.
- Albert, Ronald. Resolutions on attaining Eagle Scout pg. 31.
- Alcohol and Drug Addiction Recovery Month. Resolutions recognizing the observance of pg. 2442.
- Alcoholic beverages.  
Local authorities, licenses, Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1364.  
Sales and service. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1036.  
Sales to minors. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1736.

- Seasonal licenses. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1364.  
Sunday sales, New York border. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1585.
- Alegi, Gilbert F. Resolutions on retirement pg. 1734.
- Alicea, Anthony. Resolutions on attaining Eagle Scout pg. 2100.
- Alzheimer's Disease, Advisory Council on.  
Appointments pp. 274, 2432, 2474.  
House appointments received pg. 1648.
- Amdur, Maurice A. Resolutions congratulating, on elevation to Commander of the Department of Massachusetts Jewish War Veterans pg. 118.
- Amendolia, Pat. Introduction of, guest of the Senate pg. 2541.
- American Red Cross Military Breakfast. Resolutions commending the Merrimack Valley Red Cross, the Merrimack Valley United Way and the Greater Haverhill Chamber of Commerce for co-sponsoring the annual Greater Haverhill Chamber of Commerce Business Exposition pg. 166.
- Amis, Louis I. Resolutions commending, on his long and distinguished tenure with the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite of Free Masonry pg. 209.
- Amorello, Matthew J. (State Senator).  
Communication regarding appointment to certain organizations pg. 176.  
Communication pursuant to Chapter 268A of General Laws pp. 280, 2550.  
Communication regarding his absence from the Senate session pg. 1534.
- Anawan Grange No. 221 Patrons of Husbandry. Resolutions congratulating, on one hundredth anniversary pg. 866.
- Ananian, Jocko V. Resolutions honoring pg. 866.
- Andersen, Doris. Introduction as guest of the Senate pg. 45.
- Anderson, Howard R. Resolutions congratulating, on his retirement pg. 118.
- Anderson, Ralph H. Jr., Resolutions congratulating Chief, on the occasion of his retirement pg. 1580.
- Andover Community Child Care. Resolutions congratulating, on the occasion of its fifteenth anniversary pg. 272.
- Andover Senior Center. Introduction of, as guests of the Senate pg. 446.
- Andrews, Martha. Resolutions congratulating, upon her receipt of the Girl Scout Gold Award pg. 2549.
- Ansell, John. Resolutions on attaining Eagle Scout pg. 980.
- Anti-personnel land mines. Resolutions memorializing the President and the Congress of the United States to negotiate an international ban pg. 1039.
- Antonioni, Robert A. (State Senator).  
Communication pursuant to Chapter 268A of General Laws pp. 79, 1617.  
Communication regarding his absence from the Senate session pp. 795, 1070, 1650.
- Antonucci, Robert V. Resolutions honoring pg. 1657.
- Appellate Tax Board. Annual report for fiscal year ending June 30, 1997 pg. 1348.
- Appropriation Bills.  
Consideration by Senate pp. 273, 1741, 1747.
- Aram, I.  
Resolutions on the first pontifical visit to the United States of His Holiness, Catholicos of the Holy See of Cilicia of the Armenian Apostolic Church pg. 868.  
Resolutions welcoming His Holiness to the city of Worcester on October 23, 1997 pg. 924.  
Resolutions welcoming His Holiness on visit to the town of Northbridge pg. 980.
- Area code policy, consumer protection. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 2264.
- Arlington. Resolutions commending the town of, as a Sri Chinmoy Peace City pg. 821.
- Arlington Advocate. Resolutions commemorating on its one hundred and twenty-fifth anniversary pg. 39.
- Arlington Catholic High School.  
Resolutions congratulating, on winning the nineteen hundred and ninety-seven Division 1A Super 8 Hockey Championship pg. 179.  
Introduction of hockey team as Division 1A Super 8 Champions as guests of the Senate pg. 182.
- Armenia. Second Republic of, sixth anniversary celebration pg. 900.
- Armenian Genocide. Resolutions on the occasion of a day of remembrance pp. 19, 1616.
- Armory Street Apartment Resident Task Force. Resolutions honoring pg. 2502.
- Ashburnham. Introduction of senior citizen from town as guest of the Senate pg. 2453.
- Assault Weapons. Procedure for consideration by the Senate pg. 958.

## Attorney General, Office of.

Report relative to oral and wire tap interceptions for 1996 and 1998 pg. 1422.

Semi-annual report relative to criminal prosecutions for insurance fraud and related crimes pp. 250, 2016.

## Auburn High School. Resolutions congratulating the Men's Varsity Baseball Team on winning the Massachusetts

Interscholastic Athletic Association Division II State Baseball Championship pg. 2153.

## Auditor of the Commonwealth, A. Joseph DeNucci.

Communication from, submitting a report of the Commonwealth's Education Reform Act pg. 820.

Communication from, submitting a report on the joint asset assessment study of segments of the metropolitan highway system pg. 2403.

Report on the status of the Clean Environment Fund pg. 2511.

## Automobile insurance, deductibles. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 16.

## Avey, Clifford. Resolutions honoring, for his outstanding service to Saint Mary's Credit Union and to the Marlborough community pg. 2450.

## Avon High School Basketball Team. Introduction as guests of the Senate pg. 245.

## Azerbaijan. Resolutions memorializing the President of the United States and the United States to uphold section 907 of the Freedom Support Act of 1992 which denies any United States assistance to the country of, because of its blockade of humanitarian assistance to Armenia and Nagorno-Karabagh pg. 808.

**B.**

## Bacon, Adelaide "Smoki". Resolutions honoring, on her 70th birthday pg. 1342.

## Badoian, Martin J. Resolutions honoring pg. 1505.

## Bailey, Mr. and Mrs. George. Resolutions on their fiftieth anniversary pg. 2107.

## Bailis, Susan S. Resolutions honoring pg. 890.

## Baker, Laurie. Resolutions recognizing, for winning a gold medal as a member of the 1998 U.S. Women's Olympic Hockey Team pg. 1505.

## Baker, Richard G. Resolutions on retirement pg. 671

## Balanced Budget Act of 1997. Resolutions to Congress to rescind provisions relative to interim payment system for Medicare home health services pg. 2080.

## Banas, Helen. Resolutions honoring pg. 955.

## Banks, Commissioner of.

Annual report, state chartered trust companies for 1996 and 1997 pp. 509, 2541.

Annual report, state chartered co-operative banks for 1996 and 1997 pp. 1264, 2542.

Annual report, state-chartered credit unions for 1996 and 1997 pp. 1264, 2541.

Annual report, state-chartered savings banks for 1996 and 1997 pp. 1264, 2541.

Proposed regulations relative to community reinvestment law (see House, No. 2040) pg. 72.

## Banks and Banking, Joint Committee on.

Membership change in committee pp. 957, 1345, 1418.

Public hearing held on Senate, No. 1677, sale of insurance by banks pg. 74.

Reporting extension pg. 1047.

Rules of procedure for committee pg. 87.

Senate members appointed pg. 13, 15.

## Barry, Donald E., Jr. Congratulatory resolution pg. 2582.

## Bartlett's Hot Dog Factory. Resolutions honoring pg. 2275.

## Battista, Allyson. Girl Scout Gold Award pg. 869.

## Baxter, Kay. Recognize service as Jamaica's Consul General to New York pg. 1534.

## Baypath Home and Community Services, Inc. Resolutions honoring pg. 865.

## Begley, Mark E. Resolutions on attaining Eagle Scout pg. 1722.

## Bellamy, Edward. Resolutions honoring pg. 1660.

## Belliveau, David. Resolutions on attaining Eagle Scout pg. 1403.

## Belyea, Mark W., Jr., Resolutions honoring pg. 1391.

## Benaski, Ronald. Resolutions congratulating pg. 1265.

## Bennington, Matthew J. Resolutions congratulating pg. 2468.

## Benson, Olive. Resolutions congratulating pg. 2522.

## Benullo, Michael E. Resolutions congratulating pg. 1444.

## Berkshire County.

- Abolish government. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 170.
- Horse racing, simulcasting. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1585.
- Retirement Board, cost of living adjustment. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 2397.
- Training and Employment Program pg. 514.

Berkshire Radio Reunion Day. Resolutions honoring pg. 972.

Berlied, Thomas. Resolutions congratulating pg. 1416.

Bernashe, Roger and Theresa. Resolutions on fiftieth wedding anniversary pg. 2404.

Bernazani, Delphine M. Resolutions on her one hundredth birthday pg. 1061.

Bernier, Don and Jessie. Resolutions on their fiftieth wedding anniversary pg. 916.

Bertonazzi, Louis P. Resolutions honoring, as a Senator pg. 1679.

Bethel African Methodist Episcopal Church of Springfield. Resolutions honoring pg. 2571.

Bicycle helmets, regulate. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1185.

Bigos, Richard. Resolutions on fiftieth birthday pg. 1254.

Bills in the Third Reading Committee.

Members appointed pg. 12, 14.

Membership changes pg. 502, 505, 602, 603, 658, 672, 799, 800, 805, 809, 840, 841, 976, 982, 1037, 1041, 1042, 1049, 1053, 1055, 1076, 1078, 1201, 1205, 1216, 1246, 1248, 1249, 1250, 1263, 1266, 1273, 1274, 1283, 1285, 1288, 1291, 1293, 1294, 1365, 1368, 1400, 1405, 1414, 1417, 1424, 1459, 1464, 1471, 1476, 1497, 1509, 1511, 1537, 1539, 1628, 1630, 1720, 1723, 2007, 2010, 2046, 2050, 2078, 2081, 2092, 2149, 2154, 2277, 2287, 2393, 2396, 2397, 2399, 2404, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2429, 2431, 2440, 2442, 2448, 2451, 2458, 2460, 2476, 2481, 2505, 2511, 2512, 2514, 2516, 2533, 2547, 2549, 2552, 2553, 2566, 2568, 2586, 2590, 2596, 2600, 2601.

Binda, Mary. Resolutions honoring pg. 1660.

Binding arbitration for public employees. Special commission appointment pg. 2457.

Birmingham, Thomas F. (Senate President). Communication relative to Chapter 268A compliance pg. 1282.

Bisbee Agricultural and Industrial Museum. Dedication of pg. 559.

Bisbee, Russell and Alice. Resolutions congratulating pg. 2047.

Bissett, William J. Resolutions on retirement pg. 1738.

Blackstone River. Resolutions as National American Heritage River pg. 2012.

Blackstone River and Canal Commission. Appointment pg. 41.

Blackstone River Valley National Heritage Corridor. Resolutions pg. 544.

Blackstone-Millville Regional School District. Resolutions honoring pg. 2444.

Blaine Hair and Beauty School. Resolutions pg. 808.

Blakeley, Robert F. Resolutions on retirement pg. 504.

"Bloody Sunday" Massacre. Resolutions honoring victims pg. 119.

Bloom, Paul and Charlotte. Resolutions honoring pg. 579.

Blumer, Irwin. Resolutions on retirement pg. 580.

Bolaske, Marilyn F. Resolutions on retirement pg. 2083.

Borderland State Park. Recreation Day celebration pg. 2046.

Bossi, Adam N. Resolutions honoring pg. 579.

## Boston.

Land easement to Emerson College. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 2082.

Vehicular rental contracts. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1507.

Boston City Council. Communication relative to support for legislation to reduce surcharge on Boston vehicular rental contracts pg. 1546.

## Boston College.

Hockey team, guests of Senate pg. 1637.

School of Nursing, fiftieth anniversary pg. 82.

Boston's Culturally Diverse Population. Resolutions honoring pg. 1544.

Boston Emergency Medical Services. Resolutions honoring pg. 1568.

Boston Equal Rights League. Resolutions honoring pg. 1442.

Boston Finance Commission. Annual report pg. 1621.

- Boston Metropolitan District.  
Annual report for 1996 (Senate, No. 1902) pg. 810.  
Annual report for 1997 (Senate, No. 2245) pg. 2084.
- Boston Planning and Economic Development Office. Report of Office of Jobs and Community Services pg. 514.
- Boston University/Chelsea Partnership.  
Sixth annual report pg. 867.  
Seventh annual report pg. 2443.
- Boston University School of Medicine. Resolutions honoring pg. 2462.
- Boston Urban Bankers Forum. Resolutions on twenty-fifth anniversary pg. 238.
- Boucher, Richard. Resolutions honoring service as police chief pg. 1337.
- Boulais, Richard C. Resolutions honoring dedicated service pg. 1615.
- Bourne Bridge.  
Dedicate as memorial. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 152.  
Dedicate to Trooper James Mattaliano. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 2031.
- Bourque, George J. Resolutions congratulating, on Court of Honor pg. 305.
- Bowes, Robert David. Resolutions on occasion of his seventieth birthday pg. 1473.
- Bowles, Lisa. Guest of the Senate pg. 2155.
- Boy Scout Troop 36. Resolutions on its seventy-fifth anniversary pg. 162.
- Boyd, Mary Ann. Resolutions on retirement pg. 535.
- Boyd, Kevin. Resolutions on attaining Eagle Scout pg. 568.
- Bradley, Pat. Resolutions honoring, for contributions to Thyroid Foundation pg. 2512.
- Breast feeding, hospitals. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1045.
- Bridges, Robert Arthur. Resolutions on retirement pg. 1419.
- Bridgewater.  
Resolutions honoring Youth Soccer Association's Girls Team pg. 836.  
Resolutions honoring Youth Soccer Association's Boys Team pg. 836.
- Bridgewater Correctional Complex. Plan of corrections relative to inspection pg. 1244.
- Bridgewater-Raynham Regional High School. Resolutions honoring students pg. 504.
- Bridgewater Savings Bank. Resolutions on its one hundred and fiftieth anniversary pg. 167.
- Bridgewater State Hospital. Plan of corrections relative to inspection pg. 1259.
- Brierly Lombard and Company, Inc. Resolutions honoring pg. 864.
- Briggs, Stephen N. Resolutions on attaining Eagle Scout pg. 173.
- Brimfield, Town of.  
Resolutions on "Pick Up a Book and Read Month" pg. 1539.
- Bristol County. Training Consortium report pg. 515.
- Bristol Probate Court, additional justice. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 658.
- Brocklesby, Gerald. Resolutions honoring pg. 812.
- Brockton, City of.  
First Evangelical Lutheran Church, anniversary pg. 2424.  
Franklin School, resolutions honoring pg. 2497.
- Brockton Regional Employment Board. Report of pg. 515.
- Brookfield, Town of.  
Resolutions recognizing sister relationship with town in Scotland pg. 2401.
- Brown, Aurelia S. Resolutions commending pg. 83.
- Brown, Dorothy. Resolutions honoring pg. 131.
- Brown, Joseph Patrick. Resolutions on attaining Eagle Scout pg. 2046.
- Brunelle, Paul Albert. Resolutions honoring pg. 541.
- Buckley, Anna P. Former Senator, guest of the Senate pg. 679.
- Buckley, James T. Resolutions honoring pg. 837.
- Buell, Robert C. Former Senator, guest of the Senate pg. 446.
- Building code violations. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 2084.
- Building Regulations and Standards, State Board. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 2432.
- Bullock, Reverend Robert W. Resolutions honoring pg. 1660.
- Bunker Hill Associates. Resolutions congratulating pg. 541.
- Burden, C. Nason. Resolutions congratulating, as Physician of the Year pg. 6.

- Burlin, Zerita G. Resolutions on retirement pg. 1336.  
 Burncoat High Boys Basketball Team. Guests of the Senate pg. 176.  
 Burns, Justice Albert H. Resolutions on retirement pg. 2497.  
 Burri, Michael.  
     Guest of the Senate pg. 1597.  
     Resolutions on becoming All-Scholastic Hockey Player pg. 1581.  
 Burton, John J. Resolutions on retirement pg. 35.  
 Burton, Napoleon, Jr. Resolutions honoring pg. 519.  
 Bush, George W., former President of United States. Resolutions on visit to Milton pg. 818.  
 Business expenses, tax credit. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1429.  
 Byard, Robert. Resolutions honoring pg. 1629.  
 Byron, Alexander. Resolutions honoring, for painting exhibit pg. 82.

## C.

- Cabral, William, Jr. Resolutions honoring posthumously pg. 122.  
 Caffrey, Marilyn. Resolutions congratulating pg. 808.  
 Caisse, Ralph. Resolutions on being named "Leominster Citizen of the Year." 567.  
 Calci, Joseph. Resolutions honoring pg. 1521.  
 Camara, Ernest R. Resolutions on retirement pg. 1592.  
 Campbell, Adam. Resolutions on attaining Eagle Scout pg. 899.  
 Champion, Robert C. Resolutions congratulating pg. 1329.  
 Cantalupa, Joseph John. Resolutions on retirement pg. 2513.  
 Canton.  
     Resolutions congratulating town on two hundredth anniversary pg. 57.  
     Resolutions congratulating High School Math Team pg. 1723.  
 Cape Cod, Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket. Job training report pg. 514.  
 Cape Cod Technology Council. Resolutions congratulating pg. 1272.  
 Capital Asset Management Division. Reports pp. 2440, 2523.  
 Capital Planning and Operations Division. Reports pp. 133, 826.  
 Cardaropoli, Rocco and Mattia. Guests of the Senate pg. 690.  
 Cardiac Surgery Programs, Task Force. Appointments pg. 2538.  
 Cardinal Spellman High School. Resolutions on fortieth anniversary pg. 2484.  
 Caribe Communications and Publications, Inc., Resolutions congratulating pg. 981.  
 Carlson, Donald P. Resolutions congratulating pg. 1310.  
 Carlson, Eric. Resolutions on attaining Eagle Scout pg. 568.  
 Carney, Richard. Resolutions congratulating pg. 915.  
 Caron, Wayne M. Resolutions honoring memory of pg. 219.  
 Carpenter, Joseph. Resolutions on attaining Eagle Scout pg. 1346.  
 Carroll, Margaret. Resolutions congratulating pg. 1254.  
 Caruso, Michael Joseph. Resolutions congratulating pg. 535.  
 Carver. Resolutions congratulating on new town hall and library pg. 2175.  
 Cathedral High School. Resolutions celebrating exchange concert pg. 1409.  
 Cavanagh, Rosemary. Resolutions honoring, as teacher pg. 1266.  
 Cellucci, Jan (wife of Lieutenant-Governor), guest of the Senate pg. 2217.  
 Center for Human Development. Resolutions on twenty-fifth anniversary pg. 1097.  
 Centro del Cardenal. Resolutions congratulating pg. 535.  
 Centro Las Americas. Resolutions on twenty-fifth anniversary pg. 1462.  
 Chandler, Dana. Resolutions honoring, as Professor pg. 1623.  
 Charette, Richard. Resolutions on retirement pg. 1679.  
 Charlton. Quinebaug and Shetucket Rivers Corridor designation pg. 544.  
 Charter School Evaluation Commission. Report pg. 602.  
 Charter Schools, funding. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1470.  
 Charter Schools. Procedure for consideration by Senate (see Senate, No. 1835) pg. 602.  
 Chauvin, Paul. Resolutions on attaining Eagle Scout pg. 808.

- Chavier, Manuel. Resolutions honoring fiftieth anniversary as minister pg. 2487.
- Chelmsford, Town of. McCarthy Middle School. Resolutions commending pg. 81.
- Chelsea Clock Company. Resolutions on its one hundredth anniversary pg. 799.
- Chicopee, City of.  
Resolutions on its one hundred and fiftieth anniversary pg. 2080.  
St. Patrick's Church, on one hundred and twenty-fifth anniversary pg. 980  
St. Stanislaus School, resolutions honoring pg. 252.
- Child care facilities, zoning. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 846.
- Childhood Hunger Day.  
Resolutions on the second annual pg. 968.  
Resolutions on the third annual pg. 2484.
- China. Introduction of government officials as guests of Senate pp. 1529, 2294.
- Chmura, Rudy L. Resolutions on retirement pg. 208.
- Chrisom, Peter J. Resolutions on retirement pg. 2463.
- Christiansen, Arnold R. Resolutions on retirement pg. 828.
- Christopher Columbus Society, Framingham. Resolutions honoring pg. 2567.
- Ciukaj, Stanley. Resolutions honoring pg. 137.
- Civil service examinations, inspection. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1684.
- Civilian Conservation Corps. Resolutions on its sixty-fifth anniversary pg. 1404.
- Clancy, Edward J., Jr. (State Senator). Absence from Senate pp. 1542, 1703.
- Clark, Dick. Guest of the Senate pg. 93.
- Clarke, Jefferson Hamer. Resolutions on attaining Eagle Scout pg. 2100.
- Clift Rodgers Free Library, Marshfield. Resolutions honoring pg. 42.
- Clinical laboratory science practitioners, regulate. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 71.
- Cloning, Special Commission on Bioethics and. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 103.
- Clute, Harry E. "Bud". Resolutions honoring pg. 2560.
- Clymer, Dianna. Resolutions honoring pg. 2398.
- Cohen, Janet Langhart. Resolutions on visit to Massachusetts pg. 1581.
- Cohen, William S., Secretary of Defense. Resolutions honoring pg. 1582.
- Colagiovanni, Joseph T. Resolutions honoring pg. 272.
- Collective Bargaining and Dispute Resolution, Special Commission on. Appointments pg. 2474.
- Columbus Avenue African Methodists Episcopal Zion Church. Congratulate pg. 2478.
- Commerce and Labor, Joint Committee on.  
Extend report deadline pp. 654, 1047, 1055, 1081, 1289, 1312, 1330.  
Senate membership appointments pp. 13, 15.
- Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Early exploration of, honor pg. 2442.
- Community Corrections Office. Spending and management plan pp. 897, 2504.
- Community Economic Development Assistance Corp. Annual reports pp. 75, 946.
- Comptroller of Commonwealth (William J. Kilmartin). Communications received relative to financial reports  
pp. 15, 45, 928, 1075, 1296, 2463, 2511.
- Conference Committees of the two branches.  
Affordable housing — investment (see House, No. 5760) pp. 1719, 2269.  
Assault weapons (see Senate, No. 1985) pp. 2101, 2114.  
Contaminated property — cleanup. (see House, No. 5299) pp. 1719, 2324.  
Convention and exhibition centers (see House, No. 4747) pp. 1041, 1081, 1392.  
Court facilities, improve (see House, No. 1635) pp. 121, 255.  
Deficiency appropriation bills (see House, No. 4678 and 4900) pp. 829, 839.  
Drinking water projects (see Senate, No. 2091) pp. 1404, 1524.  
Electric utility deregulation (see House, No. 5117) pp. 1193, 1209.  
General appropriation bill (fiscal 1998) (see House, No. 4401) pp. 511, 614.  
General appropriation bill (fiscal 1999) (see House, No. 5501) pp. 2018, 2110, 2141, 2142, 2390.  
Insurance companies, taxation (see House, No. 5774) pp. 2188, 2329.  
Managed care health plans. (see House, No. 5740) pp. 2276.  
Murder — capital punishment (see Senate, No. 2003) pg. 1085.  
Route 3 north. (see House, No. 5720) pg. 2418.

- Supplemental appropriation bill (see House, Nos pg. 5300 and 5427) pg. 1519, 1523, 2019, 2329.  
 Transportation development improvement program (see House, Nos 4392 and 4465) pg. 222, 255, 2335.  
 Unemployment insurance. (see House, No. 2236) pg. 68, 884.
- Connolly, Timothy. Resolutions honoring, as police officer pg. 1568.
- Connor, James. Resolutions on retirement pg. 1533.
- Connors, Bonita "Bunny" M. Resolutions honoring pg. 568.
- Conservation Commission. Resolutions honoring pg. 81.
- Constan, Martha. Resolutions on eighty-eighth birthday pg. 1273.
- Consultants, fees collected. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 532.
- Consumer agencies, reporting requirements. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 700.
- Convention of the two branches.  
     Administering oath of office to Councillors-elect pp. 5, 6, 7.  
     Communications from the Governor pp. 17, 27, 28, 1328, 1332, 1333.  
     Consideration of amendments to Constitution pp. 263, 267, 572, 902, 1035, 1338, 1458, 1718, 2023, 2077, 2105, 2195, 2219.  
     Guests presented to Convention pg. 2026.
- Conway, John C. "Beansie". Resolutions honoring pg. 980.
- Copeland, Francis H. Resolutions on one hundred birthday pg. 1249.
- Coppola, Rita. Resolutions honoring pg. 1683.
- Corbett, James and Betty. Resolutions on wedding anniversary pg. 2414.
- Corcoran, Ronald. Resolutions on retirement pg. 1297.
- Corea, Reverend M. Alicia. Resolutions honoring pg. 1261.
- Corea, Peter V. Resolutions honoring pg. 1261.
- Correctional maintenance officers, retirement. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 152.
- Corry, Robert. Resolutions honoring pg. 208.
- Costa, Raymond M. Resolutions on retirement pg. 1061.
- Cote St. Luc Hockey Team. Resolutions honoring pg. 30.
- Cottage Street School. Fourth grade class, guests of Senate pg. 988.
- Counsel Services, Committee for Public. Report of pg. 1341.
- Counties, Joint Committee on. Appointments pp. 13, 15, 1648.
- County Asset and Liabilities Task Force. Appointments pp. 820, 1300.
- Court orders, contempt. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 29.
- Courtney, Catherine "Katie". Resolutions on birthday pg. 1261.
- Cox, Helen. Resolutions on retirement pg. 1681.
- Coyle and Cassidy High School. Resolutions congratulating pg. 2531.
- Coyne, Colleen M. Resolutions congratulating pg. 1509.
- Coyne, Dennis M., Jr. Resolutions on attaining Eagle Scout pg. 568.
- Crandall, Elaine P. Guest of Senate pg. 2557.
- Creed, James Francis. Resolutions honoring pg. 1623.
- Creedon, Robert S., Jr. (State Senator). Communications from pp. 1541, 2075, 2149.
- Criminal Justice, Joint Committee on.  
     Committee reporting extension pp. 1255, 1452.  
     Membership of pp. 13, 15, 957, 1320.
- Criminal proceedings, vacate judgment. (see Senate, No. 1693) relative to Senate consideration pg. 84.
- Crispo, Philip R. Resolutions on retirement pg. 1680.
- Crocker, James. Retirement. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1466.
- Croft, David C. Resolutions honoring pg. 600.
- Crowley, James Aaron. Resolutions congratulating pg. 1533.
- Cudak, Robert R. Resolutions congratulating pg. 35.
- Culloty, John P. Resolutions congratulating pg. 252.
- Culpepper, Reverend Miniard. Resolutions congratulating pg. 536.
- Curley, Christine. Resolutions honoring pg. 57.
- Curry, Herbert H. Resolutions on dedication of gymnasium in Chicopee pg. 29.
- Curtis, Edwin. Resolutions honoring pg. 2100.

## D.

- Dacyszyn, Walter. Resolutions honoring pg. 1271.
- Dailey, Rodney. Guest of the Senate pg. 1053.
- Daley, James W. Resolutions on retirement pg. 1278.
- Dalton, Robert and Judith. Resolutions honoring pg. 2538.
- Daly, Daniel P. Resolutions on attaining Eagle Scout pg. 246.
- Damigella, Joseph, Jr. Resolutions congratulating pg. 1722.
- Damon, Timothy. Resolutions on attaining Eagle Scout pg. 2009.
- Danahey, John. Resolutions honoring pg. 1623.
- Danvers, land. (see House, No. 3562) relative to Senate consideration pg. 1235.
- Danvers State Hospital. (see Senate, No. 2316) relative to Senate consideration pg. 2368.
- Davis, Theresa O. Resolutions honoring pg. 2035.
- Day, Ellen E. Resolutions commending pg. 915.
- Day, Fred E. Resolutions on retirement pg. 1612.
- Death certificates, regulate. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1512.
- Death penalty. Consideration by Senate (see Senate, No. 1834) pg. 958.
- DeCosta, John W. Resolutions commending pg. 1630.
- Deficiency budget. Consideration by Senate (see House, No. 4678) pp. 719, 761, 762, 763, 773,794, 1112.
- Delano, Jordan. Guest of Senate pg. 837.
- Delorey, James Paul. Resolutions on attaining Eagle Scout pg. 229.
- DeMello, John F. Resolutions on retirement pg. 2459.
- DeMello, Jose Estevam Pacheco. Guest of the Senate pg. 937.
- Demers, George O. Resolutions honoring pg. 278.
- Democratic National Convention. Resolutions for Boston as host site in 2000 pg. 2548.
- Dennis, land. Relative to Senate consideration.  
(see House, No. 4472) convey conservation land pg. 1194  
(see House, No. 5349) taking by eminent domain pg. 2327.  
(see House No. 5652) Dennis Water District easement pg. 2381.
- Dental Care Services. Special commission appointment pg. 1370.
- Dentistry, Board of Registration in, examine applicants. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1036.
- DePrete, Kristie A. Resolution honoring memory pg. 81.
- Desorcy, Sean Patrick. Resolutions on attaining Eagle Scout pg. 2100.
- Detore, Matthew J. Resolutions on attaining Eagle Scout pg. 980.
- Devens Commerce Center. Consideration by Senate (see House No. 4190) pg. 548.
- Devine, Harold G., Jr. Resolutions on retirement pg. 6.
- Diabetics, glucose strips. Consideration by Senate (see Senate, No. 639) pg. 1192.
- Diary, admissibility of statements. Consideration by Senate pg. 959.
- Dias, John. Resolutions honoring pg. 2535.
- DiBlasi, George J. Resolutions congratulating pg. 1358.
- Dickerson Memorial Library. Resolutions on its anniversary pg. 1734.
- Digital Equipment Corporation. Resolutions honoring pg. 955.
- Dillon, Paul "Greg". Resolutions honoring pg. 36.
- DiOrio, Reverend Ralph A. Resolutions honoring pp. 534, 1415.
- DiRicco, Joseph. Resolutions commemorating life of pg. 2487.
- Dishonored checks. Consideration by Senate (see House, No. 3386) pg. 1236.
- DiVirgilio, Michael A. Resolutions on attaining Eagle Scout pg. 1293.
- Division of Capital Asset Management (see: Capital Asset Management).
- Division of Capital Planning and Operations (see: Capital Planning and Operations).
- Doane, Gale. Resolutions honoring pg. 535.
- Doering, Robert G. Resolutions honoring pg. 1649.
- Doherty, Joan. Resolutions honoring pg. 1660.
- Doherty, Robert E. Resolutions on retirement pg. 916.

- Domestic mutual insurance companies. Consideration by Senate (see House, No. 5101) pp. 1375, 1376, 1377, 1378, 1379, 1380, 1381.
- Domestic violence, consideration in custody proceedings.  
 Order requiring the opinions of the Supreme Judicial Court on the consideration of domestic violence in custody and visitation proceedings [see Senate, No. 2022] pg. 1115.  
 Consideration by Senate [see House, No. 4951] pg. 1601.
- Donahue, Paul. Resolutions honoring pg. 1568.
- Donahue School. Fifth grade class, guests of Senate pg. 2034.
- Donelan, Robert E. Resolutions honoring pg. 2401.
- Dooley, Andrew. Resolutions on retirement pg. 1684.
- Dorsey, George and Imelda. Resolutions on wedding anniversary pg. 2038.
- Dottin, Margery "Ruby". Resolutions congratulating pg. 1078.
- Dowd, Patrick Henry. Resolutions on retirement pg. 2046.
- Doyle, John T. Resolutions honoring pg. 54.
- Dran, Michael. Resolutions on eightieth birthday pg. 2038.
- Driver's license, print blood type. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 69.
- Dronzek, John E. Resolutions honoring pg. 214.
- Dudley, Dorothy. Resolutions on retirement pg. 818.
- Dudley-Charlton Regional School District. Resolutions honoring pg. 2445.
- Dudley, Town of.  
 Quinebaug and Shetucket River Valley designation pg. 544.
- Dugan, Maureen. Resolutions on retirement pg. 2100.
- Dunn, George. Resolutions honoring pg. 812.
- Dunphy, Michael T. Resolutions on attaining Eagle Scout pg. 1658.
- Duquette, Nancy. Resolutions on retirement pg. 1533.
- Durand, Robert A. (State Senator). Absence from chamber pg. 1703.

## E.

- Eagle House Senior Center, Lunenburg. Resolutions on dedication pg. 1403.
- East End Meeting House. Resolutions on bicentennial pg. 558.
- Education, Board of.  
 Communication submitting interim school construction regulations under the school building assistance program. [See House, No. 3185] pp. 69, 72.
- Education, Commissioner of. (Robert V. Antonucci).  
 Communication submitting the History and Social Science curriculum pg. 1042.  
 Communication submitting amended charter school regulations adopted by the Board of Education pg. 1042.
- Education, Arts and Humanities, Joint Committee on.  
 Extend report deadline pp. 654, 1047, 2463.  
 Members appointed pp. 13, 15.  
 Membership changes pp. 56, 1418.
- Education, Department of.  
 Communication submitting proposed amendments to charter school tuition formula regulations pg. 2090.  
 Communication submitting proposed standards for under-performing schools and school districts pg. 867.  
 Communication submitting proposed amendments to charter school regulations pg. 867.  
 Communication relative to proposed changes in student learning time regulations pg. 1406.  
 Communication submitting interim regulations on school construction under the school building assistance program 1512.  
 Report relative to the school breakfast and summer food service outreach program pp. 38, 1335.  
 Report on charter school tuition payments 2045.  
 Report submitting a study of local school committee authorization for charter schools pg. 2457.  
 Resolutions urging the Department to encourage Internet connectivity in public schools pg. 567.
- Education — funding source. Special commission appointments pg. 31.

- Education Technology program. Resolutions urging the Governor and Secretary for Administration to expedite funding for school districts pg. 35.
- El Centro del Cardenal. Resolutions congratulating pg. 535.
- Elderly.  
Abuse victims. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1394.  
Motor vehicle operation. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 2045.  
Tax unearned income. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1503.
- Election Laws, Joint Committee on.  
Committee reporting extension pp. 1055, 1583, 2187, 2558.  
Members appointed pp. 13, 15.
- Electric Utility Industry.  
Special committee on restructuring, report to be accepted pg. 102.  
Special committee report [Senate, No. 1714] received pg. 126.  
Procedure for consideration by Senate [see House, No. 5117] on Monday, November 17, 1991 (adopted) pg. 1102.
- Elks. Resolutions on dedication of the Mansfield Lodge No. 2633 pg. 1346.
- Emergency health care, regulate. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 16.
- Emergency management assistance compact, interstate. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1614.
- Emergency Telecommunications Board.  
Annual report for 1996 pg. 56.  
Annual report for 1997 pg. 1422.
- Emond, Dorothy and Raymond. Resolutions on wedding anniversary pg. 855.
- Employers, identify employees to police. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 2045.
- Employment and Training, Division of.  
Communication from John A. King, Acting Deputy Director, regarding his Appointment as Acting Deputy Director of the Division pg. 1121.  
Quarterly reports on status of Medical Security Program pg. 87.  
Quarterly reports on the condition of the Commonwealth's Unemployment Insurance Trust Fund pp. 215, 867, 1042, 1339, 1682, [correction] pp. 1724, 2443, 2507.
- Energy, joint committee on.  
Change in membership pp. 957, 1320.  
Conduct joint public hearing with the committee on Government Regulations on various bills pg. 130.  
Committee reporting extension pp. 654, 1644.  
Members appointed pg. 12, 15.  
Notice of change in House membership received pg. 125.
- Enhanced 911, wireless. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1507.
- Enos, Kerrie. Resolutions on receipt of Girl Scout Gold Award pg. 1040.
- Environmental Affairs, Executive Office of. Report relative to statewide allocation of unassigned environmental police officers pg. 976.
- Environmental cleanup. Procedure for consideration by Senate [see House, No. 5299] pg. 1545.
- Environmental Protection, departmental regulations. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 563.
- Erickson, John E. Resolutions honoring pg. 1444.
- Espinola, Rose S. Resolutions on retirement pg. 2463.
- Ethics, Senate committee on.  
Members appointed pp. 12, 15.  
Report summarizing activities pp. 1279, 2559.  
Report concerning Senator Dianne Wilkerson pg. 1299.  
Wilkerson, Dianne, consider conduct of pg. 913.
- Everett High School Football Team. Guests of the Senate pp. 40, 1293.
- Executive Council.  
Communication from the Secretary of State regarding returns of votes for the election of pg. 1.  
Notice to, regarding their election pg. 2.  
Resignation of Jordan Levy pg. 2055.
- Executors, probate bonds. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 563.
- Ezickson, David C. Resolutions on retirement pg. 1092.

## F.

- Fadden, Katherine A. Resolutions congratulating pg. 2521.
- Faherty, Joseph C. Resolutions on retirement as President of Massachusetts AFL-CIO pg. 2034.
- Fahey, Walter J. Resolutions on retirement pg. 64.
- Fair & Yeager Insurance Agency, Inc. Resolutions on its one hundredth anniversary pg. 1722.
- Fall River, City of.
  - Incinerator. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 2467.
  - Commuter rail. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 2487.
- Fall River Municipal Credit Union. Resolutions commending pg. 955.
- Families, working. Tax burden. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1201.
- Family outreach and education. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 98.
- Fantasia, Dr. Tilia J. Resolutions on retirement pg. 2530.
- Fearing, Frederick E. Resolutions on retirement pg. 1515.
- Fedele, Anthony V. Resolutions on retirement pg. 917.
- Federal Financial Assistance, Joint Committee on.
  - Changes in membership pg. 1320.
  - Members appointed pg. 13, 15.
- Federal Job Training Programs. Reports of various employment and training consortia and regional employment boards of the Commonwealth pg. 514.
- Federal Personal Responsibility and Work Opportunity. Appointments to special commission regarding pg. 673, 1398.
- Feeney, Francis X. Resolutions on retirement pg. 10.
- Fellowship Lodge, Bridgewater. Resolutions on its two hundredth anniversary pg. 558.
- Fennell, Bernard J. Resolutions honoring pg. 1738.
- Fenton, Edward and Irene. Resolutions on wedding anniversary pg. 818.
- Ferioli, William P. Resolutions on retirement pg. 2131.
- Fernald Center, Waltham. Resolutions on the occasion of its one hundred fiftieth anniversary pg. 2458.
- Field, Curtis. Resolutions on dedication of Theodore H. Curtis Recreation Field in Hubbardston pg. 2441.
- Finn, Reverend Daniel Joseph. Resolutions on anniversary of ordination pg. 526.
- Fire Prevention Week. Resolutions recognizing the week of October 4 through October 10, 1998 as pg. 2458.
- Firearms, licensing. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1076.
- First Baptist Church of Natick. Resolutions on its one hundred and fiftieth anniversary pg. 2064.
- First Congregational Church, Shrewsbury. Resolutions on its two hundred and seventy-fifth anniversary pg. 2483.
- First Evangelical Lutheran Church of Brockton. Resolutions on its seventy-fifth anniversary pg. 2524.
- First Parish in Malden. Resolutions on its three hundred and fiftieth anniversary pg. 2468.
- Fisheries and Wildlife, policies. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 98.
- Fisheries Recovery Commission.
  - Appointments pg. 87.
  - Change in Senate membership pg. 122.
- Fishways, anadromous. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 106.
- Fitzgerald, Mary S. Resolutions on retirement pg. 1.
- Fitzpatrick, Lieutenant John C. Resolutions on retirement pg. 2467.
- Fitzpatrick, Chief Justice Mary C. Resolutions on retirement from Probate and Family Court Department pg. 1616.
- Flaim, Eric. Resolutions commending pg. 1509.
- Fletcher, Harold, Sr. Resolutions honoring pg. 1367.
- Flynn, Reverend Arthur C. Resolutions on anniversary of ordination pg. 142.
- Flynn, Captain Theodore J. Resolutions on retirement pg. 567.
- Foley, Jason Michael. Resolutions on attaining Eagle Scout pg. 1191.
- Forest Management Practices, Special Commission on.
  - Appointments pp. 45, 810.
  - Membership changes pg. 694.
  - Report pg. 2562.

- Forgit, Nicholas B. Resolutions on attaining Eagle Scout pg. 568.
- Fortier, Gerald R. Resolutions on retirement pg. 10.
- Fortnightly Club, Sharon. Resolutions on its one hundredth anniversary pg. 81.
- Fox, Gregory. Resolutions on attaining Eagle Scout pg. 1722.
- Foxboro Harness, Inc. Communication submitting supplemental contracts for simulcasting of harness horse racing [placed on file] pg. 1348.
- Framingham, City of. Christopher Columbus Society, honor pg. 2567.
- Framingham Heart Study. Resolutions on its fiftieth anniversary pg. 2450.
- Framingham High School Cheerleaders. Resolutions honoring pg. 218.
- Frank, Congressman Barney. Resolutions honoring twenty-five years of distinguished public service pg. 858.
- Frank, Elsie. Resolutions on her eighty-fifth birthday pg. 972.
- Franklin County Regional Housing and Redevelopment Authority. Resolutions on its twenty-fifth anniversary pp. 2477, 2483.
- Franklin/Hampshire Private Industry Council/Regional Employment Board. Report pg. 514.
- Franklin School, Brockton. Resolutions on its one hundredth anniversary pg. 2497.
- Franklin, Town of. St. John's Episcopal Church, honoring pg. 2401.
- Frazier, Douglas G. Resolutions on attaining Eagle Scout pg. 180.
- Frazier, Scott. Resolutions on attaining Eagle Scout pg. 1239.
- Freehan, Todd. Resolutions on attaining Eagle Scout pg. 214.
- Freeman, Alice M. Resolutions recognizing pg. 1592.
- Friendly Ice Cream Corporation. Resolutions celebrating "Cones for Kids" campaign pg. 1319.
- Friendly Sons of Saint Patrick. Resolutions on celebration pg. 1467.
- Funeral trusts, taxation. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1406.
- Funk, Elizabeth. Resolutions honoring pg. 2008.
- Furnari, Joseph A. Resolutions on retirement pg. 2453.

## G.

- Gaffney, Eva T. Resolutions on retirement pg. 551.
- Gale Free Library. Resolutions on rededication of pg. 1591.
- Gallogly, Rosellen. Resolutions honoring pg. 2586.
- Gammal, Albert A., Jr. Resolutions on his retirement pg. 2502.
- Gannon, Thomas P. Resolutions honoring pg. 173.
- Garrido, Edward and Francelina. Resolutions honoring pg. 2009.
- Garrigan, John F. Resolutions on his retirement pg. 916.
- Gas workers, labor protection. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1653.
- Gashin, Earl. Resolution congratulating pg. 1425.
- Gauthier, Philip L. Resolutions on retirement pg. 992.
- Gavitt Wire and Cable Company. Resolutions on its anniversary pg. 1425.
- Gawle, Stanley. Resolutions honoring pg. 580.
- Gear, Jerome J. Resolutions honoring pg. 2085.
- Geary, Mary E. Resolutions congratulating pg. 1680.
- Georgia, Republic of. Resolutions welcoming delegation from pg. 2099.
- Gerhardt, Walter. Resolutions on retirement pg. 73.
- Gibbons, James A. Resolutions honoring pg. 1246.
- Gilgun, Frederick V. Resolutions on retirement pg. 246.
- Ginley, Mary. Resolutions honoring pg. 954.
- Giovanoni, Cara E. Resolutions congratulating pg. 1040.
- Girl Scouts of America.  
Resolutions on eighty-fifth anniversary pg. 31, 70.  
Resolutions on eighty-sixth anniversary pg. 1463.  
Sharon, resolutions on eightieth anniversary pg. 82.
- Gladstone, Fred. Resolutions on retirement pg. 2502.
- Glidden, Robert N. Resolutions on retirement pg. 750.

- Gloucester, disability retirement, Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 977.
- Godwin, Phyllis Papani. Resolutions honoring pg. 180.
- Goldberg, Dr. Maxwell. Resolutions honoring pg. 2009.
- Golden, Joel. Guest of the Senate pg. 1.
- Gordon, Mary. Resolutions on retirement pg. 54.
- Gordon, Michael. Resolutions in memory of pg. 207.
- Goshko, David and Naomi. Resolutions congratulating pg. 166.
- Government Regulations, Joint Committee on.  
Membership pp. 13, 15, 1418, 1648.  
Reporting extension for filing reports pp. 1048, 1340, 1625, 1652, 2488.  
Sit jointly with Energy Committee on several bills pg. 130.
- Governor of the Commonwealth (William F. Weld)  
Bills returned with recommendation of amendment: (see Lieutenant Governor) Bills returned with objections thereto (also see Lieutenant Governor)  
To the House with subsequent action by the Senate:  
House, No. 4588 (for message see House, No. 4736) pp. 710, 712.  
House, No. 4700 (for message see House, No. 4800) pg. 708.
- Communication relative to his resignation from office pg. 803.
- Messages from the Governor recommending legislation:**  
Relative to unemployment insurance rate relief (see House, No. 1254) pg. 34.  
Relative to reestablishing employees' rights in the workplace with respect to religious observance (see House, No. 1255) pg. 34.  
Relative to abolishing county government (see House, No. 1256) pg. 34.  
Relative to establishing the Massachusetts gaming licensing and revenue act (see House, No. 1257) pg. 34.  
Relative to establishing the Massachusetts gaming control act (see House, No. 1258) pg. 34.  
Relative to enacting the tribal-state compact between the Wampanoag Tribe of Gay Head and the Commonwealth (see House, No. 1259) pg. 34.  
Relative to state police retirement (see House, No. 1260) pg. 34.  
Relative to the Massachusetts Turnpike Authority and the metropolitan highway system (see House, No. 1261) pg. 34.  
Relative to the economic development of the Commonwealth (see House, No. 1629) pg. 41.  
Relative to the Commonwealth Stabilization Fund and providing additional tax relief (see House, No. 1630) pg. 42.  
Relative to providing for an accelerated transportation development and improvement program for the Commonwealth (see House, No. 1636) pg. 42.  
Relative to the prosecution of statutory rape (see House, No. 2042) pg. 46.  
Relative to strengthening and clarifying the immunity law (see House, No. 2044) pg. 46.  
Relative to the doubling of mandatory minimum penalties for drug distribution to or involving minors (see House, No. 3178) pg. 76.  
Relative to more secure schools (see House, No. 3179) pg. 76.  
Relative to doubling mandatory minimum penalties for illegal gun possession on school grounds and furnishing guns to juveniles (see House, No. 3180) pg. 76.  
Relative to expanding drug free zones (see House, No. 3181) pg. 76.  
Relative to second and subsequent violations of restraining orders and violation of restraining orders while armed (see House, No. 3382) pg. 76.  
Relative to ensuring gun-free schools in the Commonwealth (see House, No. 3182) pg. 76.  
Relative to dress codes in public schools (see House, No. 3183) pg. 76.  
Relative to appellate rights of criminal defendants (see House, No. 2618) pg. 76.  
Relative to child custody and domestic violence (see House, No. 3383) pg. 76.  
Relative to punishment of habitual sexual predators (see House, No. 4141) pg. 88.  
Relative to strengthening penalties for criminal nonsupport of a spouse or minor child (see House, No. 4142) pg. 88.  
Relative to the punishment of repeat and habitual violent felons (see House, No. 4146) pg. 88.  
Relative to aggravated assault (see House, No. 4147) pg. 88.  
Relative to the abolition of the insanity defense (see House, No. 4143) pg. 88.

- Relative to repealing the requirement of judicial notice of the deportation consequences of a guilty plea (see House, No. 4144) pg. 88.
- Relative to establishing certain attendance requirements for minors to obtain a driver's license (see House, No. 4145) pg. 88.
- Relative to providing for payments by prisoners for certain costs related to their incarceration (see House, No. 4148) pg. 88.
- Relative to amending the Commonwealth's pension funding schedule (see House, No. 3959) pg. 88.
- Relative to providing that Chief Cornelius J. Madigan may continue employment with the fire department in the town of Northbridge (see House, No. 4149) pg. 88.
- Relative to the Massachusetts Government Land Bank regarding the Devens Commerce Center (see House, No. 4190) pg. 99.
- Relative to further prohibiting and punishing drive-by shootings and the discharge of firearms in the community (see House, No. 4191) pg. 123.
- Relative to the definition of the crime of witness intimidation (see House, No. 4192) pg. 123.
- Relative to enhancing penalties for soliciting or promoting gang violence (see House, No. 4193) pg. 123.
- Relative to protecting the public safety by increasing the penalties for operating a motor vehicle while under the influence of alcohol (see House, No. 4194) pg. 123.
- Relative to reducing crime committed with the illegal use of guns (see House No. 4309) pg. 123.
- Relative to reinstating the death penalty in the Commonwealth (see House, No. 4310) pg. 123.
- Relative to restructuring the electric utility industry and reforming energy facilities siting in Massachusetts (see House, No. 4311) pg. 123.
- Relative to establishing special gun courts in the Commonwealth (see House, No. 4196) pg. 123.
- Relative to establishing the civil justice reform act of 1997 (see House, No. 4197) pg. 123.
- Relative to promoting parental responsibility and removing unwarranted obstacles to adoption (see House, No. 4198) pg. 123.
- Relative to eliminating restrictions on access to criminal records and further strengthening the rights of crime victims (see House, no pg. 4199) pg. 123.
- Relative to improving access to reproductive health care (see House, No. 4312) pg. 124.
- Relative to establishing a special account in the town treasury of the town of Sandwich to be known as the "Sandwich promotions fund" (see House, No. 4314) pg. 124.
- Relative to validating the proceedings of a special election held in the town of North Reading (see House, No. 4315) pg. 124.
- Relative to the manufacturing of safe guns (see House, No. 4200) pg. 124.
- Relative to crime, criminal penalties and related matters (see House, No. 4195) pg. 128.
- Relative to the more effective supervision of adult and juvenile criminal offenders (see House, No. 2425) pg. 128.
- Relative to providing for an education and incentive program for employees of the judicial branch to encourage fluency in non-English (see House, No. 4323) pg. 128.
- Relative to suspension of certain public employees under indictment for misconduct in office (see House, No. 4324) pg. 128.
- Relative to encouraging school attendance (see House, No. 4326) pg. 136.
- Relative to the issuance of a license to sell alcoholic beverages in the town of Amherst (see House, No. 4354) pg. 136.
- Relative to strengthening penalties for parents who fail to support or acknowledge their children (see House, No. 2043) pg. 136.
- Relative to ensuring environmental cleanup and promoting the redevelopment of contaminated property (see House, No. 4327) pg. 144.
- Relative to preventing individuals who have been incarcerated from benefiting under the safe driver insurance plan (see House, No. 4368) pg. 153.
- Relative to establishing a Massachusetts child fatality review team (House, No. 4371) pg. 165.
- Relative to the investigation of abuse of disabled persons (see House, No. 4282) pg. 170.
- Relative to setting reasonable employment insurance contribution rates (House, No. 4407) pg. 217.
- Relative to the crime of criminal solicitation (see House, No. 4408) pg. 217.
- Relative to furthering accountability in bilingual education (see House, No. 4406) pg. 218.

- Relative to providing for access to criminal offender record information in evaluating licenses and applicants for licenses to operate school buses (see House, No. 4398) pg. 221.
- Relative to establishing safety requirements for tank barges (see House, No. 4452) pg. 244.
- Relative to the construction and financing of a convention and exhibition center in the city of Boston and projects in other municipalities (see House, No. 4480) pg. 502.
- Relative to the terms of certain bonds and notes to be issued by the Commonwealth (see House, No. 4479) pg. 532.
- Relative to validating the proceedings of a special election held in the town of North Reading (see House, No. 4315) pg. 532.
- Relative to creating a revolving trust fund to aid in the financing of drinking water projects (see House, No. 4559) pg. 556.
- Relative to providing for the sale, renovation and lease of the Leverett Saltonstall Office Building (see House, No. 4583) pg. 564.
- Relative to establishing the welfare reform trust fund (see House, No. 4593) pg. 577.
- Relative to making appropriations to fund a certain collective bargaining agreement between the Commonwealth and the National Association of Government Employees (Unit 3) (see House, No. 4405) pg. 597.
- Relative to making appropriations to fund a certain collective bargaining agreement between the Commonwealth and the Massachusetts Organization of State Engineers and Scientists (Unit 9) (see House, No. 4592) pg. 597.
- Relative to making appropriations to fund a certain collective bargaining agreement between the Commonwealth and the Alliance, AFSCME/SEIU, AFL-CIO (Units 2, 8 and 10) (see House, No. 4607) pg. 597.
- Relative to the enhancement of forensic technology in the Commonwealth (see House, No. 4646) pg. 635.
- Relative to designating the Fig Newton as the official fruit cookie of the Commonwealth (see House, No. 4708) pg. 678.
- Relative to the eligibility of non-citizens for certain benefits (see House, No. 4729) pg. 683.
- Relative to the abolition of county government in the Commonwealth (see House, No. 4772) pg. 702.
- Relative to correcting defects in the laws governing bail (see House, No. 4792) pg. 798.
- Grady, Michael I. Resolutions honoring for service pg. 43.
- Granger, Christopher J. Resolutions on attaining Eagle Scout pg. 246.
- Granite City Electric Supply Company. Resolutions congratulating pg. 1684.
- Great Barrington, alcohol license. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1296.
- Green, James L. Resolutions congratulating pg. 2521.
- Green, Lawrence A. Resolutions congratulating pg. 1521.
- Green, Ora Lee. Resolutions on retirement pg. 2538.
- Greenwood, Zina. Resolutions commending pg. 137.
- Greniers Photography Studio. Resolutions on its fiftieth anniversary pg. 2518.
- Grivois, Joseph R. Resolutions on retirement pg. 504.
- Gross, Betsy Shure. Resolutions honoring pg. 2542.
- Grossman, Steven. Resolutions honoring pg. 18.
- Group Insurance Commission. Annual report pg. 946.
- Grout, Charles E. Resolutions congratulating pg. 1585.
- Guerrero, Stephen A. Resolutions on attaining Eagle Scout pg. 1306.
- Guerrini, Vincent. Resolutions on retirement pg. 180.
- Gulluni, Frank. Resolutions honoring pg. 222.

## H.

- Haarer, Margaret. Sick leave bank. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 2067.
- Hagstrom, Erik K. Resolutions on attaining Eagle Scout pg. 505.
- Haley, Ann T. Resolutions on retirement pg. 559.
- Hall, Clifford. Resolutions congratulating pg. 1474.
- Hall, Edward C. Resolutions congratulating pg. 251.
- Hamlett, Brenda Butler. Resolutions honoring pg. 2542.

- Hamlin, Eric. Resolutions on attaining Eagle Scout pg. 1722.
- Hampden County Employment and Training Consortium. Report of the Consortium and the Regional Employment Board area pg. 514.
- Hampshire County Sheriff. Plan of corrections relative to inspections pp. 56, 868, 1422.
- Hannon, Paul Bernard. Resolutions on retirement pg. 2064.
- Hansen, Reverend Mel. Resolutions on retirement pg. 1581.
- Hanukkah. Resolutions commemorating the celebration pg. 1093, 2527.
- Hardwick. Resolutions on the dedication of restored town hall pg. 1403.
- Harriman, Ralph. Resolutions honoring pg. 1319.
- Harrington, John T. Resolutions honoring pg. 172.
- Harris, Marion T. Resolutions on eighty-fifth birthday pg. 163.
- Harrison, John R. Resolutions commending pg. 1568.
- Harrison, Kyle Adam. Resolutions on attaining Eagle Scout pg. 2521.
- Hartunian, Reverend Vartan. Resolutions on retirement pg. 1646.
- Haverhill Historical Society. Resolutions on its one hundredth anniversary pg. 77.
- Havern, Robert A. (State Senator). Absence from Senate pp. 1567, 2176.
- Health and Human Resources, Executive Office of. Report relative to increasing health insurance coverage pg. 1570.
- Health Care, Joint Committee on.
  - Extend reporting deadline pp. 654, 1048, 1262.
  - Members appointed pp. 13, 15.
  - Membership change pg. 1418.
  - Sit jointly with the committee on Insurance on specified bills pg. 160.
- Health Care Finance Policy, Division of. Report submitting a survey on resident health insurance status pg. 2507.
- Health Care — Low Income. Procedure for consideration by the Senate (see Senate, No. 1699) pg. 88.
- Health clubs, amplified sound warnings. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1251.
- Health insurance, open enrollment.
  - Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1091.
  - Guaranteed issue plans. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1269.
- Heck, Kevin James. Resolutions on attaining Eagle Scout pg. 519.
- Hedlund, Robert L. (State Senator). Absence from Senate pp. 1579, 2070.
- Hemingway, Bernadette. Resolutions on service as Carver town clerk pg. 1680.
- Hensley, Reverend James C. Resolutions on service to Upton pg. 567.
- Hickey, C. Michael. Resolutions on retirement pg. 1657.
- Higgins, Mary Lou. Resolutions on retirement pg. 1474.
- Higher Education, Board of.
  - Communication submitting a request for appropriation to fund collective bargaining agreement with local 1067, Council 93 of AFSCME pg. 1071.
  - Communication submitting a request for appropriation for non-unit classified employees of community and state colleges, fiscal year 1998 pg. 1348.
  - Communication submitting a request for an appropriation to fund a collective bargaining agreement with Massachusetts Community College Council/Massachusetts Teachers Association pg. 2041.
- Hill, Dorothy "Dot" Slamin. Resolutions congratulating pg. 865.
- Hill, Sister Gloria H. Resolutions honoring pg. 2468.
- Hill, Lloyd H. Resolutions on retirement pg. 2488.
- Hilton, Peggy. Resolutions on retirement pg. 2441.
- Hines, Joseph William, U.S.N. Resolutions honoring the Reverend Captain, on anniversary of ordination pg. 246.
- Hingham Community Center. Resolutions on one hundredth anniversary pg. 172.
- Hirsch, Michael "Spike". Resolutions on attaining Eagle Scout pg. 1722.
- Historical Mount Carmel Society, Springfield. Resolutions on one hundredth anniversary pg. 690.
- Hoey, John. Resolutions on retirement pg. 568.
- Hoffey, Dorothy and Albert. Resolutions on fifty-fifth wedding anniversary pg. 850.
- Holland, Town of. Old Home Day celebration pg. 2052.
- Holy Mother of the Rosary Polish National Catholic Church, Chicopee. Resolutions on one hundredth anniversary pg. 947.

- Holyoke, City of.  
     Housing Authority, exemptions. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 132A.  
     Resolutions on one hundredth anniversary of city pg. 2430.  
     St. Patrick's Day Parade, honor Richard Neal pg. 1474.
- Home inspections. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 106.
- Homeowner's insurance, regulate. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 2020.
- Homer, Michael Vance. Resolutions on attaining Eagle Scout pg. 684.
- Hoodsie Cup. Resolutions congratulating H.P. Hood, Inc., on fiftieth anniversary pg. 677.
- Horse stables, sprinklers. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 170.
- Horton, Walter E., IV. Resolutions on attaining Eagle Scout pg. 504.
- Hosford, Glenn O. Resolutions on attaining Eagle Scout pg. 2034.
- Hospitals, non-profit and health maintenance organizations, conversion. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 846.
- House of Representatives.  
     Notice relative to the organization and election of Thomas M. Finneran of Boston as Speaker and Robert E. MacQueen of Weymouth as Clerk pg. 3.  
     Notice that Steven T. James of North Andover has been appointed as Assistant Clerk of the House and Scott J. Mitchell of Burlington has been appointed Second Assistant Clerk of the House pg. 3.
- Housing, Affordable.  
     Procedure for consideration by Senate. [see House Bill No. 5291] pg. 1522.
- Housing and Urban Development, Joint Committee on. Members appointed pp. 13, 15.
- Howe, Hartley Edward. Resolutions honoring pg. 163.
- Howe, John B. Resolutions recognizing pg. 899.
- Hudknis, Carol. Senator from Nebraska, guest of the Senate pg. 602.
- Hull, Town of.  
     High School Football Team, congratulate pg. 18.  
     Junior/Senior High Girls B Basketball champions in 1997 pg. 272.  
     Lighthouse Center and Museum designation pg. 1463
- Human Resources, Division of.  
     Communication submitting non-public safety eligibility lists deactivated as of June 30, 1997 pg. 820.  
     Communication submitting fire captain and lieutenant lists revoked as of November 1, 1997 pg. 1121.  
     Communication submitting police captain, lieutenant and sergeant list series revoked as of October 1, 1998 pg. 2511.
- Human Services and Elderly Affairs, Joint Committee on.  
     Committee reporting extension pp. 655, 1742, 2014.  
     Members appointed pp. 14, 15.  
     Membership changes pg. 1320.
- Hunderup, Eric. Resolutions on retirement pg. 2034.
- Hunting, deer. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1348.
- Hurley, James M. Resolutions on retirement pg. 559.
- Hurme, Donald. Resolutions congratulating pg. 504.
- Hurwitz, Andrea. Resolutions honoring pg. 1416.
- Hypnotherapists, license. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 221.

## I.

- Iannoco, Ralph A. "Buddy". Resolutions on retirement pg. 1426.
- Income tax.  
     Deductions for gambling losses. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 524.  
     Exemptions. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1517.
- Independent Order of Vikings. Resolutions commending pg. 43.
- Indian Affairs, Massachusetts Commission on. Annual report for 1997 pg. 2457.

- Industrial Accidents, Department of.  
Annual report, fiscal year 1995 pg. 824.  
Annual report, fiscal year 1996 pg. 868.  
Annual report, fiscal year 1997 pg. 2576.
- Insurance, health. Short-term coverage. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 37.
- Insurance, Commissioner. Group marketing plans. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1269.
- Insurance, Joint Committee on.  
Committee reporting extension pp. 655, 1048.  
House membership changes pg. 2067.  
Members appointed pp. 14, 15.  
Membership changes pg. 1320.  
Sit jointly with the committee on Banks and Banking regarding sale of insurance by banks [see Senate, No. 1677] pg. 74.  
Sit jointly with committee on Health Care on specified bills pg. 160.
- Insurance, Commissioner of. Communication on insurance claims experience summary and loss ratio data on credit life insurance and credit accident and health insurance pp. 957, 2475.
- Insurance companies.  
Procedure for consideration by Senate [see House 5101, An Act relative to the reorganization of domestic mutual insurance companies] adopted pg. 1356.  
Procedure for consideration by Senate [see House, No. 5479, An Act relative to the equitable taxation of insurance companies] adopted pg. 2152.
- Insurance, Division of.  
Annual report on response action contractor liability pg. 1339.  
Report on the safe driver insurance plan and high insurance rates pg. 2084.
- Insurance Fraud Bureau. Semi-annual report pp. 46, 857, 1509, 2416.
- International Clowns of America. Resolutions on 1997 convention pg. 130.
- International Union of Operating Engineers, Local 4, AFL-CIO. Resolutions on centennial celebration pg. 524.
- Internet, protect children. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1269.
- Internet sales, exempt from tax. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 2529.
- Investment funds, regulate solicitation. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 977.
- Irish-American Heritage Month. Resolutions on occasion pp. 1403, 1467.
- Irwin, Justice John J., Jr. Resolutions on retirement pg. 2462.
- Isakson, Harvey. Resolutions on retirement pg. 807.
- Italy, delegation from. Guests of Senate pg. 253.
- Two Jima Day. Resolutions commemorating pp. 73, 1416.

**J.**

- Jackson, Dr. Ellen Swepson. Resolutions congratulating pg. 536.
- Jackson, Jordan. Resolutions on attaining Eagle Scout pg. 32.
- Jackson, Justin. Resolutions on attaining Eagle Scout pg. 32.
- Jacques, Cheryl A. (State Senator). Absence from Senate Chamber pp. 1387, 1504, 2037.
- Jagan, Dr. Chiddie. Resolutions on the death of pg. 123.
- Jajuga, James P. (State Senator). Absence from Senate Chamber pp. 210, 1538, 1616.
- Jalbert, Roger R. Resolutions on retirement pg. 1408.
- Jennings, John J. Resolutions honoring pg. 542, 1305.
- Jerusalem Lodge of Ancient Free and Accepted Masons. Resolutions honoring pg. 599.
- Jet skis, surf jets, regulate. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 563.
- Jimenez, Norma. Resolutions honoring pg. 525.
- John Alden House. Resolutions on groundbreaking pg. 947.
- Johnson, Mary Ellen. Resolutions congratulating pg. 2018.
- Joining Hands for Annette Day. Resolutions recognizing pg. 505.
- Joint Sessions of the Two Houses (see Convention of the two branches).
- Joint Standing Committees.  
Extend report date pp. 601, 627, 895, 968, 1358, 2069.  
Notice relative to certain changes in pp. 957, 1320, 1418.

- Jones, Robert C. Resolutions congratulating pg. 578.
- Jones, Stanley. Resolutions congratulating pg. 579.
- Joyce, Brian A. (State Senator).  
Absence from Senate Chamber pg. 1794.  
Remarks of Senator pg. 1314.
- Judiciary Committee, Joint Committee on.  
Membership appointments pp. 14, 15, 1345, 1418.  
Reporting extension pp. 1049, 1262, 1277, 1644, 1721, 2021, 2069, 2144, 2418.
- Jury Rights Day. Resolutions on occasion of pg. 868.
- Justices, district and probate courts, election and recall. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1079.
- Juvenile crimes, jurisdiction. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1614.

## K.

- Kabbah, Ahmed Tejan. Resolutions commending pg. 173.
- Kadehjian, Eric. Resolutions congratulating pg. 1266.
- Kavanaugh, Edward "Pete". Resolutions on retirement pg. 1580.
- Keedy, Daniel. Resolutions honoring pg. 8.
- Keating, Daniel. Resolutions congratulating pg. 213.
- Keefe, Cornelius P. Resolutions congratulating pg. 831.
- Kellem, Lawrence A. Resolutions honoring pg. 895.
- Kelley, Peg. Guest of the Senate pg. 2541.
- Kelly, Paul Brooks, Jr. Resolutions on retirement pg. 2043.
- Kennedy, Reverend Paul D. Resolutions congratulating pg. 828.
- Kerouac, Jack. Day of observance. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 2514.
- Ketamine hydrochloride, criminalize. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1310.
- Kidder, Priscilla C. Resolutions congratulating pg. 857.
- Kids Day America.  
Resolutions for town of Plymouth for celebration pg. 2451.  
Resolutions for town of Sudbury for celebration pg. 2453.
- Kimball, Steven Dane. Resolutions on attaining Eagle Scout pg. 6.
- King, Coretta Scott. Guest of the Senate pg. 1439.
- King, Mary-Lee. Resolutions honoring pg. 1226.
- Kingston, Old Colony rail access. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 539.
- Kinney, Sean. Resolutions on attaining Eagle Scout pg. 32.
- Knapik, Joseph C. Resolutions on retirement pg. 2034.
- Knight, John and Donna. Resolutions congratulating pg. 2433.
- Knights of Columbus.  
Resolutions congratulating North Cambridge Council No. 269 pg. 984.  
Resolutions congratulating Pepperell Council No. 317 pg. 1581.
- Knipe, Roger. Resolutions congratulating pg. 890.
- Knox School of Spencer. Guests of Senate pg. 2487.
- Kos, Richard J. Guest of Senate pg. 855.
- Kollios, Paul. Resolutions honoring pg. 1.
- Korean War. Resolutions on investiture of flag pg. 850.
- Kosciuszko Society of Webster. Resolutions honoring pg. 525.
- Kostanski, Walter. Guest of Senate pg. 446.
- Kowalski, Wladek "Killer". Resolutions honoring pg. 1246.
- Kruczek, Felix and Lea. Resolutions on fiftieth anniversary pg. 54.
- Kuenzler, Michael J. Resolutions on retirement pg. 2083.
- Kulig, Michael A. Resolutions on retirement pg. 684.
- Kuykendall, Darrin. Resolutions on attaining Eagle Scout pg. 173.

## L.

- Laabs, Christopher. Resolutions on attaining Eagle Scout pg. 799.
- Labine, Catherine Wilder. Resolutions honoring pg. 2478.
- Labor Management Committee. Public safety bargaining dispute report pg. 1296.
- Labor Relations Commission. Annual report for fiscal year ending 1996 pg. 38.
- Labor and Workforce Development. Report (see Senate, No. 1947) pg. 903.
- Lachowetz, Janice. Resolutions honoring pg. 2510.
- Lake Quinsigamond State Park, designate. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 852.
- Lakeville, state land development. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 2072.
- Land Court. Resolutions on its one hundredth anniversary pg. 2502.
- Landfill reserve funds, interest. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 2055.
- Landlord, water meter installation. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1334.
- Lane, James H., Reverend. Resolutions congratulating pg. 525.
- Langston, Keith Michael. Resolutions on attaining Eagle Scout pg. 1097.
- Lanzillo, Michael M. Resolutions on attaining Eagle Scout pg. 1240.
- Language, omnibus common. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 16.
- Lariviere, Robert. Resolutions on attaining Eagle Scout pg. 229.
- La Salle Hockey Team. Resolutions welcoming pg. 30.
- Law, Don. Resolutions honoring pg. 2052.
- Law suits, frivolous. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 212.
- Lawler, James and Mary Ellen. Resolutions honoring pg. 1342.
- Lawrence, City of. Resolutions on its one hundred and fiftieth birthday pg. 147.
- Ledo, Mary and Philip. Resolutions on golden wedding anniversary pg. 855.
- Lee, Paula. Resolutions congratulating pg. 2549.
- Lees, Brian P. (State Senator).  
     Communication in compliance with General Laws, Chapter 268A pg. 2177.  
     Statement regarding conduct of Senator Wilkerson pg. 2057.
- Legal immigrants. Resolutions urging restoration of benefits pg. 160.
- Leger, Ronald. Resolutions on retirement pg. 541.
- Legislative Children's Caucus. Appointments to steering committee pg. 1736.
- Legislative Committee Report. Update of bills reported by committees pg. 607.
- Leicester, England. Introduction of officials from pg. 549.
- Leicester, Town of.  
     Introduction of school officials, guests of Senate pg. 245.  
     Resolutions on its two hundred and seventy-fifth anniversary pg. 534.
- LeMay, Raymond J. Resolutions congratulating pg. 18.
- Lenox, Town of. National Music Center designation pg. 82.
- Leonard, James. Resolutions congratulating pg. 2042.
- Levesque, Alphee. Resolutions congratulating pg. 2444.
- Levinson, Paul. Resolutions on his eightieth birthday pg. 77.
- Levy, Jordan (Executive Councillor). Resignation from Governor's Council pg. 2055.
- License plates.  
     Deceased veterans' spouses. Petitions relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1321.  
     Dog and cat sterilization. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1470.  
     Golf license plates. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 2055.  
     Justice of the Peace, distinctive license plates. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 59.  
     Humane treatment of animals. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 139.  
     Hearing impaired. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 861.  
     Massachusetts Power Squadron. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1406.  
     Military retirees. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 2045.  
     Temporary. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1647.
- Licenses, sporting. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 133.

Lieutenant-Governor (Argeo Paul Cellucci).

- Bills returned to Senate with recommendation of amendment: Senate, Nos pp. 1826, 2031, 2084, 2169.
- Bills returned to Senate with objections: Senate, Nos pp. 452, 1821, 1894, 1926.
- Communication relative to return of votes for pg. 1.
- Communication relative to pardoning power of former Governor William Weld for the year nineteen hundred and ninety-six (see Senate, No. 2071) pg. 1292.
- Messages from Acting Governor recommending legislation:**
- Reorganization plan No. 1, relative to reorganizing the Department of Public Utilities to transfer the functions of the Director of the Division of Community Antenna Television to the Commissioners of the Department of Public Utilities (see House, No. 4888) pg. 843.
- Relative to making assault and battery with intent of intimidation based upon gender a crime and increasing the penalty for hate crimes (see House, No. 4240) pg. 136.
- Relative to protecting the privacy rights of victims of sexual assault and domestic violence (see House, No. 4435) pg. 225.
- Relative to restricting certain transfers of funds between political committees (see House, No. 4504) pg. 509.
- Relative to abolition of county government (see House, No. 4772) pg. 702.
- Relative to validating certain actions taken by the town of West Bridgewater relative to certain zoning by-laws (see House, No. 4773) pg. 702.
- Relative to authorizing the lease of certain parcels of land in the town of Milton (see House, No. 4867) pg. 833.
- Relative to authorizing the Department of Public Utilities to issue statewide and regional licenses for the operation of community antenna television systems and eliminating the annual cable license fee (see House, No. 4887) pg. 842.
- Relative to restoring the five percent personal income tax (see House, No. 4868) pg. 843.
- Relative to validating the proceedings of a special town election in the town of Plympton (see House, No. 4896) pg. 846.
- Relative to combating drug-induced rape and kidnapping (see House, No. 4907) pg. 854.
- Relative to improving truancy enforcement (see House, No. 4918) pg. 861.
- Relative to expanding publicly assisted health care coverage for children in the Commonwealth (see House, No. 4847) pg. 873.
- Relative to repealing certain exemptions from the area code realignment for eastern Massachusetts (see House, No. 4937) pg. 892.
- Relative to improving the Massachusetts child support enforcement program (see House, No. 4554) pg. 929.
- Relative to validating a certain election held in the town of Plymouth (see House, No. 4973) pg. 930.
- Relative to providing for an accelerated transportation development and improvement program for the Commonwealth (see House, No. 4987) pg. 957.
- Relative to the provision of natural gas service in the town of Wakefield (see House, No. 5060) pg. 1051.
- Relative to authorizing the transfer of certain property in the city of Boston (see House, No. 5078) pg. 1058.
- Relative to the position of deputy fire chief in the town of Randolph (see House, No. 5081) pg. 1072.
- Relative to the appointment of certain individuals as firefighters in the town of Weymouth (see House, No. 5155) pg. 1245.
- Relative to the terms of certain bonds and notes to be issued by the Commonwealth (see House, No. 5153) pg. 1246.
- Relative to authorizing and directing the Superintendent of State Office Buildings to install and maintain a plaque in honor of the bicentennial of the Bulfinch State House (see House, No. 5160) pg. 1257.
- Relative to group marketing of automobile and homeowner insurance (see House, No. 5175) pg. 1260.
- Relative to establishing the commission on the status of women (see House, No. 5175) pg. 1260.
- Relative to the terms of certain bonds and notes to be issued by the Commonwealth (see House, No. 5194) pg. 1280.
- Relative to establishing the office of town accountant of Plympton (see House, No. 5200) pg. 1288.
- Relative to the issuance of quarterly taxes in the town of Rehoboth (see House, No. 5201) pg. 1288.
- Relative to reducing the unemployment insurance contribution rates (see House, No. 5211) pg. 1312.

- Relative to property taxes in the town of Bellingham (see Senate, No. 2081) pg. 1320.
- Relative to providing for the construction of a back-up computer center for the Commonwealth in Milford (see House, No. 5243) pg. 1366.
- Relative to minimizing taxpayer burden (see House, No. 5244) pg. 1366.
- Relative to a certain easement in the town of Wilmington (see House, No. 5268) pg. 1370.
- Relative to ensuring maximum federal financial participation in the design and installation of information technology infrastructure in public schools and libraries (see House, No. 5284) pg. 1395.
- Relative to deterring illegal firearm transfers (see House, No. 5285) pg. 1399.
- Relative to improving the public's access to criminal record information (see House, No. 5289) pg. 1399.
- Relative to reducing drug and alcohol crimes committed by juveniles (see House, No. 5286) pg. 1400.
- Relative to protecting elders and consumers receiving health care services in the home (see House, No. 5309) pg. 1407.
- Relative to nursing facility rates (see House, No. 5310) pg. 1408.
- Relative to enhancing classroom discipline (see House, No. 5312) pg. 1415.
- Relative to certain betterment assessments in the town of Granby (see House, No. 5330) pg. 1424.
- Relative to providing additional commuter rail service on the Providence-Attleboro line (see House, No. 5350) pg. 1447.
- Relative to authorizing the town of Chatham to establish a water betterment reserve fund (see House, No. 5354) pg. 1461.
- Relative to protecting state and local retirees (see House, No. 5369) pg. 1471.
- Relative to authorizing the establishment of the South Shore tri-town development corporation (see House, No. 5411) pg. 1572.
- Relative to amending a certain conservation restriction (see House, No. 5428) pg. 1578.
- Relative to protecting the public from dangerous sexual predators (see House, No. 5433) pg. 1591.
- Relative to encouraging the beneficial use of biosolids in the Commonwealth (see House, No. 5434) pg. 1591.
- Relative to clarifying the jurisdiction of the Juvenile Court (see House, No. 5449) pg. 1628.
- Relative to providing for competitive leases by the University of Massachusetts and the state colleges (see House, No. 5435) pg. 1646.
- Relative to the development of the route 3 North transportation improvement project (see House, No. 5487) pg. 1648.
- Relative to validating certain action taken at a special town meeting of the town of Oxford (see House, No. 5494) pg. 1653.
- Relative to protecting the Commonwealth from paying excessive attorney fees (see House, No. 5331) pg. 1654.
- Relative to the minimum wage (see House, No. 5533) pg. 1725.
- Relative to the annual town meeting held in the town of Carver in 1998 (see House, No. 5539) pg. 1738.
- Relative to the terms of certain notes to be issued by the Commonwealth (see House, No. 5513) pg. 2005.
- Relative to making certain dispositions of funds for fiscal year 1998 (see House, No. 5559) pg. 2013.
- Relative to reducing Part B income tax rates to five percent (see House, No. 5394) pg. 2037.
- Relative to extending certain capital spending authorizations (see House, No. 5607) pg. 2051.
- Relative to validating the acts and proceedings of the annual and special town meetings held in the town of Stoughton on May 5, 1999 (see House, No. 5640) pg. 2068.
- Relative to authorizing the Dennis Water District to convey an easement over certain parcels of land to the town of Dennis (see House, No. 5652) pg. 2073.
- Relative to validating the acts and proceedings of the annual town meeting held in the town of Halifax (see House, No. 5653) pg. 2073.
- Relative to providing for the lease of Commonwealth land in the city of Quincy (see House, No. 5654) pg. 2073.
- Relative to enhancing the quality of teaching in Massachusetts (see House, No. 5677) pg. 2085.
- Relative to authorizing long term leases for offices of the Department of Public Health in Dudley Square in the city of Boston (see House, No. 5678) pg. 2085.
- Relative to the terms of certain bonds and notes to be issued by the Commonwealth (see House, No. 5603) pg. 2090.
- Relative to the annual town meeting held in the town of Carver in 1998 (see House, No. 5539) pg. 2091.

- Relative to making appropriations for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1999 prior to final action on the General Appropriation Bill for said fiscal year (see House, No. 5708) pg. 2142.
- Relative to validating the acts and proceedings of the annual and special town meetings held in the town of Stoughton (see House, No. 5640) pg. 2189.
- Relative to making appropriations for the fiscal year 1999 to provide disaster relief funds (see House, No. 5688) pg. 2420.
- Relative to making an appropriation to fund a collective bargaining agreement between the Middlesex Sheriff's Office and the Middlesex Sheriff's Superior Officer's Association (see House, No. 5783) pg. 2426.
- Relative to authorizing the town of Canton to issue an additional license for the sale of all alcoholic beverages to be drunk on the premises (see House, No. 5810) pg. 2444.
- Relative to directing the State Secretary to place a certain non-binding question on the biennial state election ballot in the town of Weymouth (see House, No. 5824) pg. 2475.
- Relative to authorizing the town of Holbrook to establish a betterment reserve fund (see House, No. 5897) pg. 2558.
- Relative to validating the actions taken at an annual town meeting of the town of Blackstone (see House, No. 5905) pg. 2565.
- Relative to authorizing the town of Dennis to convey a certain parcel of land (see House, No. 5906) pg. 2565.
- Relative to making appropriations for the fiscal year 1998 to provide for supplementing certain existing appropriations and for certain other activities and projects (see House, No. 5542) pg. 2021.
- Relative to validating the action taken at the town meeting of Brookline (see Senate, No. 2198) pg. 1635.
- Lights for Peace Ceremony. Resolutions commemorating in New Bedford pg. 1467.
- Limited liability companies. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1653.
- Limoges, Norman G. Resolutions congratulating pg. 1738.
- Lincoln Memorial. Resolutions on its seventy-fifth anniversary pg. 587.
- Lincoln-Sudbury High School. "Young Democratic Club", guests of Senate 1595.
- Lobello, Joseph D. Resolutions honoring pg. 35.
- Local Affairs, Committee on.  
     Membership appointments and changes pp. 238, 1648.  
     Reporting extension pp. 1055, 1082, 1535, 1574, 1742.
- Local Government. Appointments to special commission pg. 87.
- Lockhart, Israel. Resolutions honoring pg. 2468.
- Lodge, Matthew Alan. Resolutions congratulating pg. 535.
- Logan, Janet L. Resolutions congratulating pg. 1054.
- Lopes, Jane. Resolutions congratulating pg. 1463.
- Loring, Caleb, III. Resolutions congratulating pg. 1615.
- Low-Level Radioactive Waste Management Board.  
     Report for 1996 pg. 45  
     Report for 1997 pg. 1398.
- Lowell.  
     Easement. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1045.  
     Housing Authority, low-income housing. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1459.  
     Special Commission on Low-Income Housing. Report extension. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 2565.
- Lowell Regional Employment Board. Reports filed pg. 515.
- Lower Merrimack Valley. Employment Board report pg. 515.
- Lower/Outer Cape Community Coalition. Resolutions on tenth anniversary pg. 505.
- Lozier, Leon A. Resolutions congratulating pg. 141.
- Luby, William J. Resolutions honoring pg. 517.
- Lucas, Mary. Resolutions congratulating pg. 97.
- Lucy Stone Day. Resolutions relative to pg. 2043.
- Lynch, Stephen F. (State Senator).  
     Communication in compliance with Chapter 268A of General Laws pp. 92, 539, 1621, 2504.  
     Communication relative to absence from Senate pg. 2180.

- Lyon, Mary. Resolutions in her honor pg. 82.  
 Lyons, George. Resolutions congratulating pg. 65.  
 Lyons, Paul. Resolutions commending pg. 1271.

## M.

- MacDonald, Donald. Resolutions on retirement pg. 73.  
 Macheado, Adeline and Antone. Resolutions congratulating pg. 1097.  
 MacLean, William Q., Jr., (Former Senator). Guest of Senate pg. 1741.  
 MacMahan, Betty Anne, Guest of Senate pg. 1447.  
 Maddox, John, Jr. Resolutions honoring pg. 2131.  
 Madigan, Sister Marie. Resolutions congratulating pg. 2436.  
 Magnani, David P. (State Senator). Absence from chamber pg. 2464.  
 Maguire, Dorothy L. Resolutions on retirement pg. 1734.  
 Maguire, Joseph Francis. Resolutions congratulating pg. 557.  
 Mahar Fish and Game Club. Resolutions congratulating pg. 96.  
 Mahoney, James J., Jr. Resolutions on attaining Eagle Scout pg. 246.  
 Maiorano, Vincent. Resolutions congratulating pg. 172.  
 Makem, Tommy. Resolutions honoring pg. 1505.  
 Malachowski, Bronislaw and Stephanie. Resolutions congratulating pg. 750.  
 Maloney, Michael T. Resolutions congratulating pg. 850.  
 Managed Care. Consideration by Senate of House, No. 5740 pg. 2194.  
 Manley, Michael. Resolutions on death of pg. 131.  
 Manning, Stephen R. Resolutions commending pg. 2454.  
 Manufactured Housing Commission. Reports filed pg. 1257, 1259, 2541.  
 Maoz, Chaim. Resolutions in appreciation of pg. 852.  
 Marcus, Myles J. Resolutions congratulating pg. 525.  
 Marks, Bruce. Resolutions honoring pg. 1581.  
 Marlowe, Ruthie. Resolutions honoring pg. 1568.  
 Martin, Harold J. Resolutions honoring pg. 1739.  
 Martineau, Jean Claude. Resolutions congratulating pg. 163.  
 Massachusetts Academy of Mathematics and Science. Guests of Senate pp. 272, 1648.  
 Massachusetts Art Commission. Annual report pg. 1051.  
 Massachusetts Capital Resources Company. Reports filed pp. 98, 867, 1045, 1459, 2443.  
 Massachusetts Community Development Finance Corporation. Reports of pp. 234, 1653.  
 Massachusetts Community Economic Development Assistance Corporation. Annual report for 1997 pg. 1503.  
 Massachusetts Convention Center Authority. Nominations to serve on board pg. 1292.  
 Massachusetts Corp. for Educational Telecommunications. Reports pp. 1075, 2443.  
 Massachusetts Electric Employees. Resolutions honoring pg. 18.  
 Massachusetts Film Office. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1466.  
 Massachusetts 4-H All Star Delta Chapter. Resolutions honoring pg. 2067.  
 Massachusetts Highway Department. Reports pp. 553, 2036.  
 Massachusetts Housing and Shelter Alliance. Resolutions honoring pg. 1040.  
 Massachusetts League of Community Health Centers. Resolutions honoring pg. 519.  
 Massachusetts Legal Assistance Corporation. Reports pp. 946, 1739, 2474, 2541.  
 Massachusetts Manufacturers Week. Resolutions honoring pp. 237, 238.  
 Massachusetts Municipal Electric Company. Special commission appointments pp. 1394, 1412.  
 Massachusetts Municipal Wholesale Electric Company, board of directors. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 802.  
 Massachusetts Port Authority, police retirement. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1577.  
 Massachusetts Technology Development Corporation. Reports pp. 951, 1422, 2474.  
 Massachusetts Town Clerks Association. Resolutions congratulating pg. 524.  
 Massachusetts Turnpike Authority.  
 Free medical travel on road. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 697.  
 Reports pp. 152, 228, 678, 869, 1252, 1349, 1400, 2488, 2504.

- Massachusetts Water Pollution Abatement Trust. Reports pp. 1286, 2576.
- Massachusetts Workers' Compensation Advisory Council. Reports pp. 45, 1398.
- MASSJOBS Council. Speaker's appointment to pg. 76.
- Masterson, Joseph L. Resolutions on retirement pg. 1539.
- Matar, Ali Mohammed. Guest of the Senate pg. 1347.
- Mather, John G., Jr. Resolutions on attaining Eagle Scout pg. 1723.
- Mattapoisett.
- Ned's Point Light, anniversary pg. 1510.
- Resolutions congratulating pg. 831.
- Maurice Donahue School. Guests of the Senate pg. 172.
- MBTA Police Force Consolidation. Appointments to special commission pg. 860.
- McAuliffe, Thomas W. Resolutions honoring pg. 1739.
- McCarron, Chris J. Resolutions congratulating pp. 836, 979.
- McCarthy Middle School in Chelmsford. Resolutions commending pg. 81.
- McCarthy, William. Resolutions honoring pp. 54, 82.
- McCarthy, William L. Resolutions congratulating pg. 208.
- McClellan, Alice and George. Resolutions congratulating pg. 969.
- McConaghy, Barbara. Resolutions on retirement pg. 10.
- McCoy, Peter. Resolutions on retirement pg. 518.
- McDonough, John E. Resolutions on retirement pg. 1679.
- McDonough, Vincent J. Resolutions on retirement pg. 900.
- McElroy, Desi. Resolutions congratulating pg. 1119.
- McGee, Thomas W. (Former Speaker of House). Resolutions honoring pg. 855.
- McGrath, Katherine. Resolutions honoring pg. 842.
- McGrath, Mary Lou. Resolutions on retirement pg. 228.
- McHugh, John. Resolutions honoring pg. 10.
- McHugo, James P. Resolutions congratulating pg. 1592.
- McLaughlin, James Michael. Resolutions congratulating pg. 525.
- McMahon, Thomas C. Resolutions congratulating pg. 73.
- McNulty, Thomas C. Resolutions congratulating pg. 1644.
- Measuring devices. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1366.
- Medford, City of. Shiloh Baptist Church, resolutions honoring pp. 1409, 1612.
- Medicaid benefits, qualifications. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 2523.
- Medical Assistance, Division of. Monthly notice option. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 539.
- Medical Center at Symmes. Resolutions on its eighty-fifth anniversary pg. 53.
- Medical practices, right to choose unorthodox. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 563.
- Meehan, Phyllis. Resolutions congratulating pg. 8.
- Melconian, Linda J. (State Senator). Absence from Senate pp. 988, 1037.
- Memorial Space Day. Resolutions memorializing pg. 579.
- Mental Health, Department of, sick leave bank. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1269.
- Mental health counseling, define. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1512.
- Mental Retardation, Department of. Belchertown Carousel Trust report pp. 971, 2474.
- Mentally ill, civil commitment. Resolutions on its eighty-fifth anniversary (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1412.
- Mentorship programs, tax credit. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 59.
- Mercier, Armand P. Resolutions honoring pg. 82.
- Merloni, Lou. Resolutions congratulating pg. 2505.
- Merrimack Valley Transit Authority. Reports of pp. 983, 2487.
- Messier, Russell L. Resolutions congratulating pg. 2275.
- Methuen Domestic Violence Task Force. Resolutions in support pg. 228.
- Middleborough High School Baseball Team. Resolutions congratulating pg. 719.
- Milford High School. Resolutions honoring baseball team pg. 1586.
- Milford Police Department. Exploring Post #29, congratulating pg. 2275.
- Military Funds. Resolutions to shift funds to states pg. 1592.
- Miller, David J. Resolutions honoring pg. 57.

## Milton, Town of.

Project appropriation. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1517.

Pierce Middle School, guests of Senate pg. 2018.

St. Mary's of the Hills School, guests of Senate pg. 1671.

Minimum wage, increase. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1470.

Minuteman Arc for Human Services, Inc. Resolutions congratulating pg. 2008.

Minuteman Marching Band. Resolutions honoring UMass band pg. 2478.

Miss Massachusetts. Introduction of Samira E. Zebian pg. 1121.

Mobile homes, tax exemption. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1590.

Moitoza, George A. Resolutions congratulating pg. 2046.

Monte, Irene. Resolutions congratulating pg. 1040.

Montigny, Mark C. (State Senator). Absence from Chamber pg. 948, 1734.

Moore, Douglas Fillebrown. Resolutions commemorating pg. 1119.

Moore, Richard T. (State Senator). Communication relative to personnel pg. 87.

Moran, Daniel F. Resolutions honoring pg. 229.

Moran, Theresa. Resolutions honoring pg. 2398.

Morgan, John Perry. Resolutions honoring as Bishop pg. 832.

Morgan, Robert T. Resolutions honoring pg. 2083.

Morrell-Schumann, Marianne. Resolutions honoring pp. 558, 828.

Morris, Michael. Resolutions honoring pg. 534.

Morrissey, Michael W. (State Senator). Communications from pp. 139, 720.

Motor vehicle excise, delinquent. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1614.

Moulton, Phil. Resolutions congratulating pg. 118.

Mullaney, Joseph E., III. Resolutions honoring pg. 1543.

Mulligan, David. Resolutions honoring pp. 524, 579, 1680.

Multiple Sclerosis Society. Resolutions honoring pg. 1646.

Municipal Light Plants Commission. Appointments pp. 2496, 2538, 2576.

Municipal officials.

Creditable retirement service. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 16.

Insurance. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1621.

Munson, Thurston. Resolutions honoring pg. 2310.

Murder, punishment for. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1036.

Murdoch, Sharon. Introduction as guest of Senate pg. 2464.

Murphy, Debra. Resolutions honoring President, of Nichols College pg. 2445.

Murray, Robert S. Resolutions on retirement pg. 1305.

Murray, Thomas K. Resolutions on retirement pg. 1358.

Myers, Margaret E. Resolutions congratulating pg. 1586.

## N.

Nahant, Town of. Resolutions recognizing police for rescue efforts pg. 218.

Nantucket Regional Transit Authority. Report for 1995, 1996 and 1997 pg. 1051.

National Alcohol and Drug Treatment Works Month. Resolutions honoring pg. 858.

National Association of Negro Business and Professional Women. Resolutions pg. 2052.

National Conference of State Legislatures. President Birmingham's appointments to Federal Issues Committees pg. 1292.

National Head Start Association. Resolutions commending pg. 510.

National Lighthouse Center and Museum. Town of Hull designation pg. 1463.

National Music Foundation. Music center in Lenox location pg. 82.

National Rehabilitation Week.

New England Rehabilitation Hospital, honor pg. 842.

Observance of, honor pg. 865.

National Society of Black Engineers. Recognize pg. 131.

- Natural Resources and Agriculture, Joint Committee on.  
 Membership appointments and changes pp. 14, 15, 238.  
 Reporting date extension pp. 655, 1049, 1060, 1082, 1679, 2547.
- Neal, Richard I. (Congressman). Holyoke St. Patrick's Day recipient pg. 1474.
- Nealon, Mary B. Resolutions on retirement pg. 163.
- Ned's Point Light in Mattapoisett. Resolutions on anniversary pg. 1510.
- Needham High School Girls Lacrosse Team. Guests of Senate pg. 2112.
- Neponset River Bicycle Path, police patrols. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 2403.
- New Bedford.  
 Anniversary of city pg. 917.  
 Bridge designation, merchant mariners. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 16.  
 Lights for Peace Ceremony pg. 1467.  
 Report of Regional Employment Board pg. 514.
- New England Historic Genealogical Society. Resolutions pg. 1408.
- New England Minority Enterprise Development Celebration. Resolutions pg. 2436.
- New England Rehabilitation Hospital. Resolutions pg. 2414.
- Newbury Street League. Twenty-fifth anniversary pg. 1266.
- Neyland, Dennis P. Resolutions on retirement pg. 1311.
- Ngcobo, Sophia. Guest of the Senate pg. 2557.
- Nongroup Health Insurance Advisory Board. Annual report pg. 2457.
- Norfolk County Bar Association. Two hundredth anniversary pg. 916.
- Norfolk County Sheriff (John H. Flood). Response to inspection of Dedham Alternative Center pg. 1286.
- North East Solid Waste Committee. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 2511.
- North Shore Regional Vocational School District, bonds and notes. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 524.
- Northbridge, Fire Chief. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 132A.
- Northbridge High School Football Team.  
 Guests of the Senate pg. 1460.  
 Resolutions honoring as 1997 Champions pg. 1336.
- Northeastern University.  
 One hundred anniversary, honor pg. 980.  
 Report relative to summer boating program pp. 38, 1260, 2570.
- Northern Ireland. "Charter for Change", support pg. 1386.
- Norton, Thomas C. (State Senator).  
 Communication in compliance with Chapter 268A of General Laws pg. 2514.  
 Communication relative to absence from Chamber pp. 1499, 1685.
- Norwell High School Football Team. Resolutions congratulating pg. 1266.
- Norwood. Resolutions on the one hundred and twenty-fifth anniversary of town pg. 73.
- Norwood, Joel C. Resolutions on attaining Eagle Scout pg. 504.
- Nova Scotia. Delegation from, guests of Senate pg. 2393.
- Nuclear pharmacies. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 2112.

## O.

- Oakley Country Club. Resolutions on one hundredth anniversary pg. 1680.
- Oates, Stephen B. Resolutions on retirement pg. 1649.
- Oberg, Edward R. Resolutions on retirement pg. 835.
- O'Brien, John D. (State Senator).  
 Communication in compliance with Chapter 268A of General Laws pg. 1842.  
 Communication relative to Senate Bill No. 1918 of 1997 pg. 1075.  
 Letter of resignation from Senate pg. 2393.
- O'Connor, Brendan and Clair. Emerald Club Shillelagh Award recipients pg. 81.
- O'Connor, Francis E. Resolutions on retirement pg. 258.
- O'Connor, James. Resolutions on retirement pg. 259.
- O'Dea, Thomas W. Resolutions on retirement pg. 1629.

- O'Hanrahan, Orla. Resolutions welcoming Irish Consul General pg. 891.
- O'Keefe, R. Paul. Resolutions on Court of Honor award pg. 1658.
- O'Keefe, Robert J. Resolutions on retirement pg. 1623.
- Old Colony Hospice. Resolutions commending pg. 1046.
- Old Colony Railroad. Resolutions on the opening of pg. 916.
- Old Home Day, in town of Holland. Resolutions pg. 2052.
- Old Rochester Regional High School, Girls' Varsity Basketball Team. Resolutions congratulating pg. 1645.
- O'Leary, Cornelius. Resolutions on retirement pg. 718.
- Olson, Robert M. Resolutions congratulating pg. 1645.
- O'Malley, Maril. Holyoke Rotary Club award recipient pg. 972.
- Onset Protective League. Resolutions on one hundredth anniversary pg. 750.
- Open Door Society. Resolutions congratulating pg. 1426.
- Optometric Patient Care Bill. Consideration by the Senate pg. 538.
- Oral Health. Appointments to special commission pg. 2012.
- Ouillette, Gary. Resolutions on retirement pg. 569.
- Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church. Resolutions on seventy-fifth anniversary pg. 2441.
- Oxford High School.
- Football team, guests of Senate pg. 1400.
  - Resolutions congratulating Naval Junior Reserve Training Corps pp. 993, 2038.
  - Resolutions congratulating Varsity Football Team pg. 1346.
- Oxford Public School System. Resolutions honoring pg. 2445.
- Oxford, Town of. Quinebaug and Shetucket River Valley designation pg. 544.
- Oyala, Felicita "Felita." Resolutions honoring pg. 981.

## P.

- Pacheco, Marc R. (State Senator). Absence from chamber pp. 90, 1650, 2133, 2146.
- Pacino Park in Reading. Resolutions on dedication pg. 2487.
- Palmer, Town of. Second Congregational Church, anniversary pg. 637.
- Panagiotakos, Steven C. (State Senator). Communication regarding absence from the chamber pg. 1567.
- Panarese, Honorable Eugene. Resolutions on retirement pg. 2524.
- Paquette, Robert and Sandra. Guests of Senate 1447.
- Parella, Major Carmine D., Jr. Square, Watertown. Resolutions on dedication pg. 1409.
- Parental responsibility. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1621.
- Parsons, Mr. and Mrs. John. Resolutions on sixty-eighth wedding anniversary pg. 850.
- Pascarelli, Nicole.
- Guest of the Senate pg. 74.
  - Resolutions congratulating pg. 73.
- Patient confidentiality, protect. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1621.
- Pelczarski, John P. Resolutions honoring pg. 937.
- Pembroke, design costs. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 977.
- Pender, Thomas F. Resolutions on fiftieth birthday pg. 693.
- Penniman, Bruce. Resolutions congratulating, Teacher of the Year pg. 2445.
- Pension Reserves Investment Management Board. Report of Declaration of Trust pg. 2467.
- Pension Reserves Investment Trust Fund, participation. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 2397.
- Pepi, John F. Resolutions on seventy-fifth birthday pg. 42.
- Performance Recognition Day. Resolutions commemorating pg. 828, 2449.
- Perry, Francis and Jeanne. Resolutions on fiftieth wedding anniversary pg. 97.
- Perry, Helen. Resolutions on one hundredth birthday pg. 1280.
- Perry, James. Resolutions on retirement pg. 535.
- Perry, Trooper Paul. Bridge memorial. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1287.
- Peters, Susan. Resolutions honoring pg. 1391.
- Peters, William. Resolutions on retirement pg. 2174.
- Petrigno, Adeline Romilda. Resolutions on one hundredth birthday pg. 2521.
- Petterson, Anne. Resolutions on retirement pg. 558.

- Phelan, James Edward. Resolutions on retirement pg. 230.
- Philips, Gary. Resolutions on retirement pg. 654.
- Physician practice management groups, study. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1477.
- Picknelly, Peter L. Resolutions honoring pg. 1394.
- Pierce Middle School, Milton. Guests of Senate pg. 2018.
- Pinciak, Alfred. Resolutions on retirement pg. 2510.
- Pines, Lois G. (State Senator). Communication regarding absence from chamber pg. 515.
- Pine Manor College, Honors Composition Class. Guests of Senate pg. 1381.
- Pittsfield, City of. WBRK station, congratulate pg. 2515.
- Pleon Yacht Club, Marblehead.  
Members, guests of Senate pg. 2053.  
Resolutions recognizing pg. 2052.
- Pleton-Cross, Punky and Chris. Resolutions honoring pg. 1391.
- Plowing equipment on motor vehicles. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 831.
- Plymouth County Sheriff. Communication submitting plan of action for Plymouth County Correctional Facility pg. 673.
- Plymouth North High School, Robotics Team. Guests of Senate pg. 280.
- Plymouth, Town of. Sister-town friendship with Shichigahama, Japan pg. 2093.
- Points of Order pg. 1026, 1209, 2171.
- Point of Parliamentary Procedure pg. 1698.
- Poitrast, Honorable Francis G. Resolutions on retirement pg. 2436.
- Police insignia, possession or sale. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1536.
- Political action committees, inmates. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 826.
- Polito, James A. Resolutions on retirement pg. 1592.
- Post Audit and Oversight, Senate committee on.  
Members appointed pg. 12, 15.  
Report, "Driving Voters Away?: Implementation of Motor Voter Laws of Massachusetts" [see Senate, No. 1775] pg. 248.  
Report, "Gambling with the Public Trust: A Review of Massachusetts State Lottery Commission's Use of Free-Play and Discount Coupons" [see Senate, No. 2075] pg. 1286.  
Report, "A Crack in the Foundation: Unlicensed Home Inspectors in Massachusetts" [see Senate, No. 2250] pg. 2072.  
Report, "Warranting Improvement: Reforming the Arrest Warrant Management System" [see Senate, No. 2381] pg. 2591.
- POW-MIA Recognition Day. Resolutions on pp. 865, 2454.
- Powell, Alice G. Resolutions on one hundredth birthday pg. 2450.
- Powerlights Gospel Singers, Boston. Resolutions honoring pg. 2225.
- Powers, Robert P. Resolutions on sixty-fifth birthday pg. 130.
- Pratt, Sidney M. Resolutions on retirement pg. 2107.
- Pritch, Margaret M. Resolutions on eightieth birthday pg. 2477.
- Prisoners of war, former. Automobile excise tax exemption. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 170.
- Probate courts.  
Long-term care residents, proceedings. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1627.  
Session transcripts regarding juveniles. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 831.
- Public Employee Retirement Administration Commission.  
Annual report for 1997, Mass. Contributory Retirement Systems pg. 2504.  
Report relative to average cost-of-living. [see House, No. 2235] pg. 47.  
Report relative to costs of early intervention plans by retirement boards pg. 134.  
Report on proposed rules for investment and accounting practices of public pension system. [see Senate, No. 2188] pg. 1627.  
Report on proposed rules governing disability retirement of public employees [see Senate, No. 2237] pg. 2041.

## Public employees, retirement.

- Credited for service in Armed Forces. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 700.
- Department of Mental Health, grant creditable service. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 977.
- Retirement allowances. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 2084.
- Return retirement deductions. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 122.
- University of Massachusetts Medical Center employee. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1344.

## Public Health, Department of.

- Reports relative to inspections of certain correctional facilities pp. 9, 56, 101, 169, 224, 529, 604, 642, 867, 897, 928, 951, 983, 1042, 1057, 1079, 1244, 1259, 1286, 1344, 1364, 1406, 1503, 1507, 1512, 1536, 1570, 1627, 1647, 1664, 1744, 2012, 2031, 2452, 2474, 2496, 2499, 2507, 2520, 2529, 2533, 2550, 2565, 2576, 2591.
- Report on inspection of Stephen French Youth Forestry Camp pg. 1682.

## Public Safety, Executive Office of. Report relative to curbing frivolous inmate litigation pg. 2591.

## Public Safety, Joint Committee on.

- Members appointed pg. 14, 15.
- Reporting date extension pp. 2021, 2065, 2110.
- Rules of procedure pg. 248.

## Public Service, Joint Committee on.

- Members appointed pp. 14, 15.
- Reporting date extension pp. 1049, 1255, 1644.

## Public Utilities, Department of. Biannual report on mediation claims pg. 2084.

## Putnam, Elinor J. Resolutions on retirement pg. 1310.

**Q.**

- Quigley, Kenneth K., Jr. Resolutions on becoming President of Curry College pg. 39.
- Quilty, Joseph M. Resolutions on sixtieth birthday pg. 850.
- Quincy Mental Health Center. Resolutions honoring nursing staff pg. 1644.
- Quinebaug and Shetucket River Valley National Heritage Corridor. Resolutions pg. 544.
- Quinn, Joseph I. Resolutions congratulating pg. 534.

**R.**

- Rabkin, Mitchell T. Resolutions in honor pg. 917.
- Radioactive waste disposal. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1507.
- Randolph, Town of. Donovan Elementary School, congratulate pg. 2013.
- Rape and kidnapping, drug-induced. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 2430.
- Rauschenbach, Henri S. (State Senator). Absence from Senate session pg. 522.
- Rawson, Tommy. Resolutions on ninetieth birthday pg. 2518.
- Reading, Town of.
  - Pacino Park, dedication pg. 2487.
  - Women's Club, one hundred and fifth anniversary pg. 2467.
- Record, Mark Andrew. Resolutions on attaining Eagle Scout pg. 2521.
- Recreation Day. Resolutions recognizing, at Borderland State Park pg. 2046.
- Refugees and Immigrants Office. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1296.
- Regan, Edward Thomas. Resolutions on retirement pg. 813.
- Regional Employment and Training Boards. Communications from various boards relative to training pg. 1664.
- Regionalization, Special Commission on. Final report pg. 642.
- Registries of Deeds. Authorize General Court to accept report from State Secretary pp. 62, 72.
- Reichert, William. Retirement reinstatement. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1724.
- Reinhardt, Beverly. Resolutions on retirement pg. 558.
- Reiser, Miriam. Resolutions on receiving award pg. 834.
- Religious Freedom. Allowing Senate, No. 105 to be considered by Senate pg. 58.

- Remini, Robert V. Resolutions honoring pg. 947.
- Rental property, tax relief. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1369.
- Rental vehicles.  
     Consumer protection. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 556.  
     Contracts. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1507.
- Retirement accounts, tax. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1398.
- Revenue Department. Report relative to fuel excise pg. 1389.
- Reville, S. Paul. Resolutions honoring commitment to education pg. 1039.
- Reynolds, Richard D. Resolutions congratulating pg. 1255.
- Richardson, Maurice H. Resolutions on his retirement pg. 1684.
- Ring, Frank. Resolutions congratulating pg. 65.
- Riolo, Thomas A. and Janice. Resolutions on silver wedding anniversary pg. 559.
- Riordan, John D. Resolutions on retirement pg. 2530.
- Rivard, Suzanne. Resolutions on retirement pg. 2570.
- Road surface grinding, prohibit. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 854.
- Roberts, Donald W. Resolutions on retirement pg. 76.
- Robinson, "Jackie". Resolutions honoring pg. 526.
- Robinson, Margaret A. Resolutions on her retirement pg. 1702.
- Roche, Walter "Buddy" A. Resolutions on retirement pg. 1454.
- Rochester, town meeting ratification. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 2213.
- Romania. Introduction of delegation from pg. 2135.
- Ronan, Michael B. Resolutions honoring pg. 77.
- Rose, Robert S. Resolutions on becoming President of Massasoit Community College pg. 852.
- Rosenberg, Joseph M. Resolutions on retirement pg. 2008.
- Rosenberg, Marcia and Paul. Resolutions honoring pg. 173.
- Roth IRA. Consideration by Senate of House, No. 5380 pg. 1686.
- Rowe, Keith. Resolutions on attaining Eagle Scout pg. 252.
- Roza, Neil A. Resolutions on attaining Eagle Scout pg. 2407.
- Ruiz, John "The Quiet Man".  
     Guest of the Senate pg. 2530.  
     Resolutions congratulating pg. 2531.
- Rules, Senate committee on. Members appointed pp. 12, 14.

## S.

- Sacred Heart Parish. Resolutions on its one hundred and twenty-fifth anniversary pg. 1586.
- Sagamore Bridge.  
     Dedicate as memorial. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 152.  
     Dedicate to Trooper Mark Charbonnier. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 2031.
- Saia, Joseph V., Jr. Resolutions on his retirement pg. 82.
- Saint Cecilia's Church. Resolutions honoring pg. 208.
- Saint Coletta Day School. Resolutions on fortieth anniversary pg. 890.
- Saint Edward the Confessor Parish. Resolutions on its one hundredth anniversary pg. 937.
- Saint George's Greek Orthodox Cathedral. Resolutions honoring pg. 1257.
- Saint John's Episcopal Church. Resolutions honoring pg. 2401.
- Saint Mark Armenian Church, Springfield. Resolutions honoring pg. 1702.
- Saint Mary's of the Hills School, Milton, guests of Senate pg. 1671.
- Saint Michael's Parish, Springfield. Resolutions honoring pg. 868.
- Saint Patrick's Church, Chicopee. Resolutions honoring pg. 980.
- Saint Patrick's Parish, Watertown. Resolutions honoring pg. 1040.
- Saint Peter's Church, South Boston. Fourth grade class, guests of Senate pg. 129.
- Saint Stanislaus School, Chicopee. Resolutions on its one hundredth anniversary pg. 252.
- Salem State College, degree credits. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 635.

## Sales tax.

Bakery products, exempt. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 145.

Diabetics, blood monitoring products, exempt. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 225.

Exemptions. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 857.

Samuels, Zita M. Resolutions honoring pg. 2542.

Sandlin, Rosemary. Recognition by Agawam Rotary Club pg. 2524.

Santaniello, Carlo "Lalo". Resolutions honoring pg. 131.

Santos, Janis. Resolutions on years of dedicated service pg. 1615.

Saugus, land conveyance. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 132A.

Sargent, Theodore E., III. Resolutions on attaining Eagle Scout pg. 569.

Saunders, Marie. Resolutions honoring pg. 8.

Seyffer, Kenneth. Resolutions honoring pg. 2509.

School building oversight. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1348.

School buses, speed on limited access highways. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 697.

School Nursing Services. Report of special commission, authorize to accept and refer pg. 70,124.

School property, arrests for misdemeanors. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 213.

Schools, recycling. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 69.

Schupp, Matthew J. Resolutions on attaining Eagle Scout pg. 65.

Schuster, Barry N. Resolutions on attaining Eagle Scout pg. 32.

Schweih, Andrew John. Resolutions on attaining Eagle Scout pg. 2571.

Scibelli, Thomas N., Civil Service seniority. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 2045.

Science and Technology, Senate Committee on. Members appointed pg. 13,15.

Scituate, zoning changes. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 132A.

Scots of the Commonwealth. Resolutions honoring pg. 1543.

Scott, Judith F. Resolutions on retirement pg. 1239.

Scott, Tyler A. Resolutions on attaining Eagle Scout pg. 213.

Sears, Benjamin R. Resolutions honoring pg. 1367.

Second Republic of Armenia. Resolutions on sixth anniversary pg. 900.

Secretary of the Commonwealth (William F. Galvin). Communication relative to resignation of Governor William F. Weld pg. 803.

Senate. (Also see: Rules, Senate).

Acting President appointed pp. 274, 522, 529, 573, 638, 658, 673, 814, 820, 831, 835, 976, 1244, 1249, 1263, 1282, 1286, 1310, 1344, 1364, 1394, 1412, 1443, 1470, 1507, 1512, 1590, 2031, 2036, 2045, 2067, 2148, 2397, 2400, 2403, 2483, 2487, 2496, 2499, 2511, 2523, 2538, 2550, 2570, 2576.

Adjournments in memory of:

Barton, Clara pg. 2582.

Brennan, Justice William J. pg. 796.

Barrus, John D. pg. 26.

Berry, Philip L. pg. 2006.

Chase, Mrs. Wynne L. pg. 975.

Chestnut, Officer Jacob J. pg. 2263.

Colamarino, Anne Louise pg. 1363.

Davoren, John F. X. pg. 845.

Dirico, Joseph L. pg. 273.

Doris, Francis D. pg. 2557.

Emond, Mrs. Henry pg. 1070.

Flanagan, Bishop Bernard J. pg. 1368.

Gibson, Detective John pg. 2263.

Grasso, Ralph T. pg. 653.

Hardin, Meriel pg. 830.

Harrington, Bishop Timothy J. pg. 144.

Hedlund, Anna Sofia pg. 1388.

Hegarty, John pg. 1502.

Homans, William P., Attorney pg. 58.

Keady, Daniel T. pg. 214.

- Magnani, Angie Franchi pg. 813.  
 Malley, Charles S. pg. 121.  
 McKenna, Denis L. pg. 856.  
 McHugh, David "Jake" pg. 841.  
 McLaughlin, Paul pg. 922.  
 Montigny, William "Bud" pg. 1735.  
 Munter, Robert pg. 2011.  
 O'Brien, James A., Jr pg. 1442.  
 O'Neill, Edward B. pg. 2473.  
 Peabody, Former Governor Endicott "Chub" pg. 1256.  
 Perry, John B. pg. 685.  
 Powers, Former Senate President John pg. 2390.  
 Rauschenbach, Dr. Paul pg. 266.  
 Reinstein, Representative William G. pg. 1717.  
 Roberts, Gertrude pg. 2066.  
 Robinson, John "Jackie" pg. 209.  
 Scano, John Carl pg. 2510.  
 Scibelli, Representative Anthony M. pg. 2456.  
 Scibelli, Salvatore A. pg. 987.  
 Sutton, William pg. 1596.  
 Tsongas, Paul E. pg. 30.  
 Walsh, Dr. Francis X. pg. 1307.  
 Waring, Lloyd B. pg. 1120.
- Art Committee. New members, oath of office pg. 1309.
- Assembled and called to order pg. 5A.  
 Pledge of Allegiance pg. 4A.  
 Qualification of Senators pg. 5A.  
 Qualification of Senator-elect Brian A. Joyce pg. 1314.
- Chaplain.  
 Prayer offered by Father Boyle pg. 4A.  
 Prayer offered by Father Foley pg. 1314.  
 Suspend requirement for pg. 17A.
- Clerk of the Senate (Edward B. O'Neill).  
 Appointment of assistant clerks pg. 20A.  
 Election of pg. 16A.  
 Silent prayer on the death of pg. 2473.
- Election of President Birmingham pg. 11A.
- Joint Rules, adoption pg. 18A.
- Majority party leadership appointments pg. 12.
- Minority party leadership and committee appointments pp. 9, 14.
- New legislative days pg. 892.
- Permanent Senate rules adopted pg. 19.
- Procedural Orders. See Subject Matter.
- Sergeant-at-Arms (Michael J. Rea, Jr.).  
 Election pg. 17A.  
 Notice from House of election on part of pg. 21A.
- Standing committee appointments and changes pp. 12, 14, 957.
- Suspension of Senate Rule 38A (working beyond eight o'clock P.M.) pp. 480, 762, 1016, 1088, 1122, 1209, 1559, 1700, 1748, 1968, 2251, 2277, 2310.
- Senate Ways and Means Committee.  
 Change in membership pg. 957.  
 Consideration of certain matters by Senate pg. 2181.
- Senior citizens, tax abatement. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1541.
- Service appointments and deliveries, timeframes. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 563.
- Sesin, Nathaniel. Resolutions on attaining Eagle Scout pg. 580.

- Sex offenders, register. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 597.
- Shannon, Charles E. (State Senator). Communication relative to absence from Senate pp. 924, 2150.
- Shepard Hill Regional High School.  
Girls varsity soccer team champions pg. 1305.  
Girls soccer team, guests of Senate pg. 1518.  
National Honor Society, recognize pg. 1581.
- Sherry, Len. Resolutions on retirement pg. 1463.
- Sherwin, Danielle. Resolutions honoring pg. 1416.
- Sherwin, Kathleen. Resolutions honoring pg. 1415.
- Shiloh Baptist Church. Resolutions on its centennial pp. 1409, 1612.
- Shriver, James L. Resolutions on retirement pg. 137.
- Silver City Skateland. Resolutions congratulating pg. 119.
- Silverman, Marshall I. Resolutions honoring pg. 251.
- Simonds, Commander Frank H., Jr. Resolutions on retirement pg. 718.
- Sister-town Friendship. Plymouth Mass. and Shichigahama, Japan pg. 2093.
- Sixteen Acres Lion Club, Springfield. Resolutions on fiftieth anniversary pg. 103.
- Sluter, Matthew A. Resolutions on attaining Eagle Scout pg. 213.
- Small business, define. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 2391.
- Smith, Ben. Resolutions congratulating, U.S. Olympic Women's Hockey pg. 1505.
- Smith, Brian F. Resolutions on fortieth birthday pg. 1237.
- Smith, John J. Resolutions honoring pg. 1516.
- Smith, John J., Lodge No. 14. Resolutions congratulating pg. 519.
- Smokers' rights, promote. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1282.
- Smoking cessation. Resolutions pg. 719.
- Smolens, Daniel. Resolutions congratulating pg. 1247.
- Social Services, Department of. Child custody. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 37.
- Soderberg, Ruth M. Resolutions honoring pg. 2478.
- Soiger, Dean Aviam. Resolutions honoring pg. 1739.
- Solar water meters. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1334.
- Somerville, liquor license. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 2544.
- Somerville — Cambridge Elder Services. Resolutions honoring pg. 518.
- Somerville Home. Resolutions on its one hundredth anniversary pg. 1680.
- Sousa, Al. Resolutions on retirement pg. 2551.
- South Braintree Board of Trade. Resolutions on its anniversary pg. 1500.
- Southeast Water Supply District. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1394.
- South River, Sea Street bridge dedication. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 2432.
- South Shore Hospital. Resolutions congratulating pg. 1386.
- Southbridge, Town of.  
Quinebaug and Shetucket Rivers Valley designation pg. 544.  
Southbridge Evening News. Seventy-fifth anniversary pg. 1336.
- Sowa, Rose. Resolutions congratulating pg. 2433.
- Special Elections. Suffolk and Norfolk district pg. 947.
- Special Investigations, Bureau of. Monthly reports filed pp. 18, 75, 139, 211, 274, 573, 720, 867, 928, 1042, 1244, 1286, 1339, 1422, 1503, 1627, 1744, 2045, 2189, 2452, 2457, 2487, 2529, 2562.
- Spencer, Knox Hill School. Guests of the Senate pg. 2487.
- Spirito, Mr. And Mrs. Michael. Resolutions on fiftieth wedding anniversary pg. 209.
- Springfield, City of.  
Fire Department Headquarters, dedication pg. 955.  
Park Department, success at Bright Nights at Forest Park pg. 1272.  
Sister City in Viterbo, Italy, Resolutions honoring pg. 2394.  
Sixteen Acres Lions Club. Resolutions congratulating pg. 103.  
St. Mark Armenian Church, Resolutions honoring pg. 1702.  
St. Michael's Parish, Resolutions honoring pg. 868.
- Squazza, Edward. Resolutions congratulating pg. 947.
- St. Cyr, John F. Resolutions on retirement pg. 1202.

- Stamas, Peter S. Resolutions on retirement pg. 54.
- Stand, Charles "Charlie." Resolutions honoring pg. 599.
- Stanton, Andrew T. Resolutions on attaining Eagle Scout pg. 2468.
- Stanton, John I. Resolutions on retirement pg. 2524.
- Stapleton, Captain Ronald. Resolutions on retirement pg. 1420.
- Starr, Rabbi Barry. Resolutions congratulating pg. 1645.
- State Administration, Joint Committee on.  
Members appointed pp. 14, 15.  
Reporting date extension pp. 1055, 1117, 1265, 1339, 2074, 2140, 2187.
- State House.  
Appointments, special commission for centennial and bicentennial celebrations pg. 820, 1080.  
Resolutions on bicentennial pg. 1308.
- State Lottery Commission.  
Establish advisory board. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 64.  
Charitable gaming annual report pp. 92, 1447.  
Define group agreement. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1071.  
Instant games. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1071.  
Special reports relative to revenues and expenses of Arts Lottery and Lottery pp. 38, 101, 152, 224, 529, 1295, 1507, 1597, 1724, 2496, 2533, 2562.
- Steed, Mabel. Resolutions honoring pg. 520.
- Steele, Richard J. Resolutions honoring pg. 1296.
- Steering and Policy, Senate committee on.  
Members appointed pp. 13, 15.  
Reporting date extension pg. 656.
- Stefanini, Arthur D. Resolutions on seventieth birthday pg. 2571.
- Stern, Mr. and Mrs. Chet. Resolutions on fiftieth wedding anniversary pg. 518.
- Sternburg, Jason. Resolutions on retirement pg. 2509.
- Stewart, Robert E. Resolutions on retirement pg. 518.
- Stock, Mary Ann. Guest of Senate pg. 2541.
- Stokarski, Stanley. Resolutions on retirement pg. 2047.
- Stone, Nikki. Resolutions on receipt of Olympic gold medal pg. 1441.
- Stoneham Vietnam Veterans Moving Wall Committee. Resolutions congratulating pg. 891.
- Street Listing of Residents, Special Commission Regarding. Appointments pp. 87, 1091.
- Streeter, Charles "Doc." Resolutions honoring pg. 65.
- Student expression, public schools. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1627.
- Studley, Dorothy. Resolutions on retirement pg. 1272.
- Sullivan, James E. Resolutions on retirement pg. 1616.
- Supplemental Budget.  
Procedure for consideration by Senate. [see House, No. 4355] pg. 150.  
Procedure for consideration by Senate. [see House, No. 5300] pg. 1473.
- Supreme Judicial Court.  
Communication from the Honorable Justices on important questions of law with relation to "An Act [see Senate, No. 1620] relative to the taxation of military pensions" [see Senate, No. 1882] pg. 680.  
Communication from the Honorable Justices on important questions of law with relation to "An Act [see Senate, No. 2021] relative to the consideration of domestic violence in custody and visitation proceedings" [see Senate, No. 2139] pg. 1476.  
Communication from the Honorable Justices on important questions of law with relation to "An Act providing for a tax deduction for certain low income elderly citizens of the Commonwealth" [see Senate, No. 2106] pg. 1404.  
Order requiring the opinions of the Honorable Justices on important questions of law relative to "An Act relative to the taxation of military pensions" [see Senate, No. 1777] pg. 262.  
Order requiring the opinions of the Honorable Justices on important questions of law relative to "An Act relative to the consideration of domestic violence in custody and visitation proceedings" [see Senate, No. 2022] pg. 1115.

- Order requiring the opinions of the Honorable Justices on important questions of law relative to the enactment of Senate, No. 2050, "An Act providing for a tax deduction for certain low income elderly citizens in the Commonwealth" [see Senate, No. 2057] pg. 1253.
- Sutton, James Michael, Jr. Resolutions on fiftieth birthday pg. 2522.
- Sweeney, Bryan P. Resolutions on attaining Eagle Scout pg. 1272.
- Symmes Hospital and Medical Center, Arlington.  
Tax exemption. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 132A.  
Resolutions commending pg. 1521.

## T.

- Talanian, Richard. Resolutions on retirement pg. 2035.
- Tamagno, Henry T. Resolutions honoring pg. 1615.
- Tank Destroyer Battalion. Resolutions congratulating members on anniversary pg. 1632.
- Tarr, Bruce E. (State Senator). Absence from Senate pg. 1454.
- Tartaglia, Henry "Hank". Resolutions on heroism pg. 2397.
- Taunton, City of.  
Daily Gazette. Resolutions on one hundred and fiftieth anniversary pg. 2009.  
Eagles Soccer Club. Resolutions on twentieth anniversary pg. 865.  
Municipal Lighting Plant. Resolutions on anniversary pg. 587.  
Silver City Skateboard. Resolutions honoring pg. 119.
- Taunton High School.  
Resolutions on Boys Basketball Team championship pg. 173.  
Boys Basketball team, guests of Senate pg. 182.  
Resolutions on Tigers softball team championship pg. 812.
- Taunton Lions Club. Resolutions on seventy-fifth anniversary pg. 1539.
- Taurasi, Anthony V., Jr. Resolutions on sixtieth birthday pg. 2018.
- Tax Revenue. Tax revenue forecast for fiscal years 1998 and 1999 pp. 141, 1606
- Taxation, Joint Committee on.  
Authorization to travel to Worcester to hold public hearing pg. 248, 272.  
Investment tax credit report, authorize to receive pg. 981.  
Members appointed pp. 14, 15.  
Report filing extension pp. 1049, 1721, 2262.
- Taylor, Joanne M. Resolutions on retirement pg. 147.
- Taylor, William O. Resolutions honoring pg. 1645.
- Teachers.  
Retirement allowance. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1251.  
Retirement benefits. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1259.  
Retirement for Arlington employee pg. 1541.
- Telecommunications, prevent harassment. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1412.
- Telecommunications facilities, siting. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1459.
- Telecommunications professionals, licensing. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 903.
- Telephone companies, charges. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1071.
- Telephones, pay. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 2084.
- Tetreault, Joel E. Resolutions on attaining Eagle Scout pg. 103.
- Tewksbury, pension benefits to widow. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 2084.
- Thomas Gardner Extended Services School. Resolutions congratulating supporters pg. 1078.
- Thomure, Pamela. Resolutions honoring pg. 1629.
- Thousand Cranes Peace Project. Resolutions commemorating pg. 131.
- Tiernan, Paul J. Resolutions on retirement pg. 1629.
- Tierney, Daniel E. Resolutions honoring pg. 1342.
- Tighe, Joan. Resolutions honoring pg. 1254.
- Tillis, Dr. Frederick C. Resolutions on retirement pg. 1255.
- Tisei, Richard R. (State Senator).  
Communication in compliance with Chapter 268A of General Laws [placed on file] pg. 1682.  
Communication regarding absence from chamber pg. 2151.

- Titus, Gerard E. Resolutions on retirement pg. 2412.
- Tobacco sales, vending machines. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 2041.
- Todd, James. Resolutions on attaining Eagle Scout pg. 229.
- Torre dei Passeri Mutual Benefit Society. Resolutions on seventy-fifth anniversary pg. 917.
- Toscano, L. Gregory. Resolutions congratulating pg. 1305.
- Touloupoulos, John V. and Pauline. Resolutions on fiftieth wedding anniversary pg. 163.
- Tracy, Harris A. "Rusty", Jr. Resolutions on attaining Eagle Scout pg. 1568.
- Transitional Assistance, Department of.  
Report on regulation changes for emergency assistance program pp. 211, 720, 1320.  
Report submitting proposed changes in the Emergency Aid to the Elderly, Disabled and Children (EAEDC) pg. 507.
- Transportation, Joint Committee on.  
Change in membership pg. 508.  
Members appointed pp. 14, 15.  
Report filing extension pp. 1441, 1583, 2131.
- Transportation Bond Bill. Procedure for consideration by the Senate [see House, No. 4392] pg. 178.
- Transportation and Construction, Executive Office of.  
Bi-monthly reports of costs incurred in the Central Artery depression and Ted Williams Tunnel construction pp. 56, 227, 546, 821, 952, 1257, 1395, 1578, 2007, 2416, 2474, 2546.
- Travaglini, Robert E. (State Senator). Absence from Chamber pp. 104, 925, 1461, 1462, 2224.
- Travel and Tourism, Advisory Commission on. Minutes of quarterly meeting pg. 101.
- Tri-County Regional School District, transfer land to Franklin. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 635.
- Trial Court, interpreter services. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 2443.
- Trial Court, Administrative Office of the.  
Interim report on implementation of One Trial System for Norfolk and Middlesex Counties pp. 1296, 2520.  
Report relative to the Office of Community Relations pp. 101, 1422.
- Trinity Episcopal Church, Bridgewater. Resolutions on its two hundred and fiftieth anniversary pg. 1092.
- Triton Regional School District, construction. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1452.
- Trotta, Jonathan P. Resolutions on attaining Eagle Scout pg. 1657.
- Trottier, P. Brent. Resolutions honoring pg. 237.
- Tsongas, Honorable Paul E. Resolutions commemorating his life pg. 97.
- Tucker, James. Resolutions on attaining Eagle Scout pg. 174.
- Turner, Anita L. Resolutions honoring pg. 1572.
- Turnpike Authority and highway system. Legislation, procedure for consideration by the Senate pg. 103.

## U.

- Uncompensated Care Commission.  
Ordered authorizing the General Court to accept a report of the special commission pg. 53.  
Report accepted pg. 55.
- Uncompensated care pool. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1260.
- Underhill, Peter. Resolutions on attaining Eagle Scout pg. 24.
- Unemployment Insurance.  
Procedure for consideration by the Senate. [see House 2236] pg. 57.  
Procedure for consideration by the Senate [see Senate, No. 2222] pg. 1723.
- Unemployment and Training, Division of. Quarterly report on Unemployment Insurance Trust Fund pg. 45.
- Uniform Probate Code. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 803.
- Uniform procurement.  
Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1058.  
Boards of Health, exempt. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 2051.
- United Farm Workers. Resolutions supporting pg. 99.

## United Parcel Service.

Order adopted relative to Senate support for striking workers, and that Senate refrain from using United Parcel Service until the strike is settled [see Senate, No. 1921] pg. 827.

Resolutions supporting striking members of the International Brotherhood of Teamsters in their efforts to reopen negotiations pg. 829.

## United States Constitution. Resolutions commemorating the two hundred and tenth anniversary of its signing pg. 858.

## United States currency paper. Resolutions memorializing the Secretary of the Treasury to prevent government subsidized foreign competition in production pg. 35.

## United States Marine Band. Resolutions on its two hundredth anniversary pg. 2093.

## United Steelworkers of America. Resolutions supporting striking members pg. 671.

## University of Massachusetts.

Annual report, UMass Extension pg. 29

Biologic laboratories, reports on pp. 951, 2474.

Board of Trustees, rules of pp. 1276, 2550.

Dartmouth, resolutions congratulating hockey team pg. 1616.

Football Team, resolutions congratulating pg. 2567.

Lowell College Prep Program, guests of Senate pg. 2189.

Resolutions commemorating, on its fiftieth anniversary pg. 229.

Student representation, Board of Trustees. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1659.

## Urban Initiative Fund, Advisory Committee. Appointments pg. 69.

## U.S.A. label. Resolutions memorializing the Federal Trade Commission to maintain standards for Made in U.S.A. label pg. 985.

## U.S. Army Air Corps, 379th Bombardment Group (Heavy). Resolutions congratulating pg. 808.

## USS Constitution. Resolutions commemorating its first sailing in this century pg. 671.

## USS Gettysburg. Resolutions on its visit to Port of Boston pg. 103.

## USS Ramage. Resolutions congratulating pg. 684.

## USS Vella Gulf. Resolutions on its visit to the Port of Boston pg. 955.

## Uxbridge High School. Resolutions honoring the Student Council pg. 1623.

## Uxbridge Youth Center. Resolutions honoring pg. 891.

## V.

## Vadala, Leonard S. Resolutions on retirement pg. 2394.

## Valley District Dental Women. Resolutions on its fiftieth anniversary pg. 968.

## Valli, Lieutenant Sherburne Merrill. Resolutions on retirement pg. 2571.

## Van Camp, Benjamin. Resolutions honoring pg. 1278.

## Varella, Hazel L. Resolutions on retirement pg. 252.

## Vaughan, Harold. Resolutions honoring pg. 2179.

## Veo, Paul M. Resolutions on retirement pg. 1516.

## Veterans.

Disabled. Real estate tax exemptions. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 16.

Motor vehicle excise. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1296.

Pension benefits. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 217.

Property tax exemptions. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 873.

Real estate tax abatement. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1334.

Retirement, taxation. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1647.

Sales tax, exempt. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1344

## Veterans Benefits, Special Commission on. Appointments pg. 2499.

## Veterans Hospitals. Resolutions to President and Congress relative to consolidation proposals pg. 119.

## Vickey, Margaret R. Resolutions honoring pg. 82.

## Village Condominium. Resolutions on its twenty-fifth anniversary pg. 238.

## Visokavoiene, Birute. Guest of Senate pg. 720.

## Volpe, Colonel Louis R. Resolutions memorializing pg. 891.

## Voter Registration, Special Commission on. Appointments pg. 87.

## W.

- Wainer, Christopher Michael. Resolutions on attaining Eagle Scout pg. 142.
- Wakefield Junior Women's Club. Resolutions on its sixtieth anniversary pg. 2468.
- Walker, Myron P. Resolutions on headstone dedication pg. 2502.
- Walnut Hill School, Natick. Resolutions congratulating pg. 1645.
- Walsh, Captain Daniel M. Resolutions on retirement from USMC pg. 1441.
- Walsh, Jennifer. Resolutions congratulating pg. 2052.
- Walsh, Joan. Resolutions honoring pg. 1739.
- Walsh, Marian (State Senator). Communication regarding absence from chamber pg. 1306.
- Walsh, Martin J. (State Representative). Guest of Senate pg. 205.
- Wanamaker, Justin D. Resolutions on attaining Eagle Scout pg. 2441.
- Ware Lion's Club. Resolutions on Youth Eye Awareness Week pg. 1425.
- Wareham Council on Aging. Resolutions for Volunteer Recognition Day pg. 525, 2018.
- Warish, George A. Resolutions on retirement pg. 667.
- Warner, Albert and Agnes. Resolutions honoring pg. 1723.
- Warren Pumps, Inc. Resolutions on centennial anniversary pg. 586.
- Water Pollution Abatement Trust. Annual report [returned to the House to be placed on file] pg. 38.
- Water Resources Commission. Report on interbasin transfer in Canton [placed on file] pg. 1418.
- Watertown, City of.  
Parella, Major Carmine D., Jr. Square, dedication pg. 1409.  
St. Patrick's Parish. Resolutions honoring pg. 1040.
- Wayland, Town of. Resolutions commending for recycling efforts pg. 1683.
- Ways and Means, Senate Committee on.  
Change in membership pg. 957.  
Members appointed pp. 12, 14.
- WBRK, Pittsfield. Resolutions on its sixtieth anniversary pg. 2515.
- Weaver, Dr. E. Bradford. Resolutions on retirement pg. 2008.
- Weinstein, Barbara Erban. Resolutions honoring pg. 2505.
- Welch, Carol. Resolutions honoring pg. 518.
- Weld, William F. Resolutions memorializing the United State Senate Foreign Relations Committee to hold a hearing and vote on the nomination as United States Ambassador to Mexico pg. 836.
- Welfare reform system, amend. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 16.
- Wendt, Peter Michael. Resolutions recognizing pg. 1392.
- West Boylston, water and sewer district. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1081.
- West Bridgewater Lions Club. Resolutions on its fiftieth anniversary pg. 142.
- West Island Hockey Team, Canada. Resolutions welcoming pg. 30.
- Western Massachusetts Correctional Alcohol Center. Plan for corrective actions following inspection 2533.
- Western Massachusetts Telephone Workers Credit Union. Resolutions on its twenty-fifth anniversary pg. 1237.
- Westfield, civil service exemption. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1259.
- Westfield High School. Guests of Senate pg. 245, 602.
- Westport Boy Scout Troop No. 100. Guests of Senate pg. 1417.
- Westvaco Corporation. Resolutions on Envelope Division's one hundredth anniversary pg. 1679.
- Westwood High School Football Team. Guests of Senate pg. 280.
- Wetmore, Robert D. (State Senator) Resolutions commending on retirement pg. 42.
- Wey, Captain George Lee. Resolutions on ninetieth birthday pg. 518.
- Weymouth, Town of.  
Non-binding question on ballot. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 2448.  
Resolutions on its three hundred and seventy-fifth anniversary pg. 278.
- Weymouth Food Pantry. Resolutions honoring pg. 18.
- Weymouth Town Meeting. Resolutions on its three hundred and seventy-fifth anniversary pg. 228.
- Weymouth Veterans Council. Guests of Senate pg. 446.
- Weymouth VFW Martin Post 9260. Resolutions on its fiftieth anniversary pg. 43.
- Whaling City Branch 18. Resolutions congratulating pg. 1615.
- Whitcher, Michael W. Resolutions on attaining Eagle Scout pg. 1240.

- Whitcomb, Matthew P. Resolutions congratulating pg. 1240.
- White Eagle Association, Worcester. Resolutions on its sixtieth anniversary pg. 937.
- White, Virginia "Ginny". Resolutions congratulating pg. 567.
- White, W. Paul (State Senator).  
Communication regarding resignation from Senate pg. 939.  
Resolutions on retirement pg. 924.
- Whitney, Dr. Marilyn Barrett. Resolutions honoring pg. 599.
- Whyte, Sandra Lyn. Resolutions congratulating pg. 1515.
- Wilbraham, Town of. St. Cecilia's Church. Resolutions on dedication pg. 208.
- Wilcox, Jean F. Resolutions on retirement pg. 558.
- Wilkerson, Dianne (State Senator).  
Removal as Senate Chair of Insurance [see Senate, No. 2077, App. F] pg. 1299.  
Senator Lees' statement regarding conduct pg. 2057.
- Williams, Karen Linette. Resolutions honoring pg. 1119.
- Wills, children omitted from. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 2036.
- Wilson, John "Jack." Resolutions on retirement pg. 1347.
- Wilson, Wilma and Harvey. Resolutions on fiftieth wedding anniversary pg. 2046.
- Winchendon, Town of.  
Rededication of statue pg. 1721.  
Resolutions honoring Fire Department pg. 1395.
- Wine auctions, temporary license. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1071.
- Withers, Suzanne. Resolutions on retirement pg. 2407.
- Women, hired on state construction projects. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 2526.
- Women in Military Service memorial. Resolutions on dedication pg. 972.
- Women in Politics and Government Program. Resolutions on its twenty-fifth anniversary pg. 1646.
- Women, Special Commission on Status of. Appointments pp. 2517, 2523, 2526, 2562.
- Wonderland Greyhound Park. Contracts for simulcasting races pg. 1348, 2031.
- Wood, Robert R., Jr. Resolutions on retirement pg. 1311.
- Woodfin, Thomas R. Resolutions on attaining Eagle Scout pg. 718.
- Woods, Shauna. Guest of Senate pg. 2155.
- Woods, Susan and Jack. Resolutions congratulating pg. 1516.
- Woodward, Frederick. Resolutions congratulating pg. 2454.
- Worcester, City of.  
Beano license. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 2041.  
Control prostitution. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 15.  
Resolutions on its one hundred and fiftieth anniversary pg. 1367.  
Retirement board expenses. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 586.
- Worcester Art Museum. Resolutions on its centennial pg. 1649.
- Worcester Foundation for Biomedical Research Auxiliary. Resolutions on its fiftieth anniversary pg. 245.
- Worcester Regional Transit Authority. Annual reports pg. 224, 1418.
- Worcester YMCA. Guests of Senate pg. 172.
- Work training programs, proprietary schools. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1334.
- Workers compensation, self-insured. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 2554.
- Workers Compensation Insurance, Special Commission on. Appointments pg. 673.
- World Asthma Day. Resolutions recognizing pg. 2549.
- World Championship Wrestling. Resolutions honoring pg. 172.
- World War II.  
Memorial, repair. Petition relative thereto (referred to Joint Rules) pg. 1631.  
Resolutions memorializing the Congress of the United States to seek a resolution of dormant Swiss bank accounts from this era pg. 1093.
- Wormack-Keels, Renee P. Resolutions honoring pg. 1386.
- Wright, Brenda. Resolutions commending pg. 1283.
- Wright, Linda. Resolutions congratulating pg. 77.
- Wyman, Arthur N. Resolutions on retirement pg. 1444.

## X.

Xifaras, Margaret D. Resolutions honoring pg. 981.

## Y.

YEAS AND NAYS (in the Senate Session) (Total 406).

## AFFORDABLE HOUSING — INVESTMENT

On passing to be enacted the engrossed Bill (see House, No. 5291) relative to the development and preservation of affordable housing pg. 2286.

## ANNOYING COMMUNICATION.

On passing to be engrossed the Senate Bill (see Senate, No. 2162) relative to annoying communications pg. 2159.

## AREA CODES — REALIGNMENT.

On a motion, moved by Mr. Tolman, to lay on the table the House Bill (see House, No. 4937) relative to repealing certain exemptions from the area code realignment for Eastern Massachusetts pg. 893.

## ARLINGTON — ANTENNAE ERECTION.

On passing to be enacted the engrossed Bill (see Senate, No. 1930) authorizing the town manager in the town of Arlington to lease certain park land and other open space to wireless communications companies for the erection of wireless antennas or other related appurtenant structures pg. 1439.

## ASSAULT WEAPONS

On a motion, moved by Mr. Lees, to lay on the table the Senate Bill (see Senate, No. 1481) relative to assault weapons pg. 885; on a motion, moved by Mr. Durand, to substitute the bill for the committee report pg. 886; on the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Lees pg. 1020; on the adoption of an amendment, moved by Ms. Jacques pg. 1022; on the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Montigny pg. 1023; on the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Moore pg. 1024; on the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Morrissey pg. 1025; on the adoption of a further amendment, moved by Mr. Morrissey pg. 1026; on the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Berry pg. 1028; on the adoption of a still further amendment, moved by Mr. Lees pg. 1029; on the adoption of a still further amendment, moved by Mr. Lees pg. 1030; on the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Amorello pg. 1031; on a motion, moved by Mr. Moore, on the adoption of the Bills in the Third Reading new draft (engrossment) pg. 1033; on accepting the report (see Senate, No. 2276) of the conference committee pg. 2114.

## AUBURN — PUBLIC LAND.

On passing to be enacted the engrossed Bill (see House, No. 4819) authorizing the town of Auburn to use a certain parcel of park land for police purposes pg. 1218.

## BANKING LAWS.

On passing to be engrossed the Bill (see House, No. 35) relative to banking laws pg. 2273; On passing to be engrossed the Senate Bill (see Senate, No. 1948) providing consumer protection relative to the sale of insurance by banks pg. 932.

## BOSTON — FOREST HILLS CEMETERY.

On passing to be enacted the engrossed Bill (see House, No. 2396) authorizing the Division of Capital Planning and Operations to convey certain land in the city of Boston pg. 1551.

## BREAST RECONSTRUCTION — HEALTH COVERAGE.

On passing to be engrossed the Senate Bill (see Senate, No. 678) providing health care for breast reconstruction after mastectomy surgery for the treatment of breast cancer pg. 2210.

## BROADCASTING INDUSTRY.

On the adoption of the House amendment to the Senate Bill (see Senate No. 76) relative to the freedom of employment in the broadcasting industry pg. 2271.

## BROCKTON LAND CONVEYANCE.

On passing to be enacted the engrossed Senate Bill (see Senate, No. 2274) authorizing the city of Brockton to convey certain land known as the Montello Pool pg. 2215.

## BROWNFIELDS (SEE: ENVIRONMENTAL CLEANUP).

## CAMBRIDGE — PARK LAND.

On passing to be enacted the engrossed House Bill (see House, No. 4680) authorizing the city of Cambridge to grant certain easements over and under certain park land pg. 1181.

## CANTON — STATE OWNED LAND.

On passing to be enacted the engrossed House Bill (see House, No. 5722) authorizing the transfer of certain state owned land in the Town of Canton pg. 2259.

## CAPE COD LAND BANK.

On concurring in the House amendments to the Senate Bill (see Senate No. 1821) establishing the Cape Cod Land Bank pg. 994; on passing the bill to be enacted pg. 1062; on passing the bill, notwithstanding the objections of the Lieutenant-Governor, Acting Governor pgs. 1087-1088.

## CARVER — CONSERVATION LAND.

On passing to be enacted the engrossed House Bill (see House, No. 4905) relative to the conveyance of certain conservation land in the town of Carver for airport purposes pg. 1731.

## CENTRAL ARTERY/TUNNEL PROJECT.

On passing to be enacted the engrossed House Bill (see House, No. 5478) providing for the use of certain types of securities in the financing of the Central Artery/Ted Williams Tunnel Project pg. 2382.

## CHARTER SCHOOLS.

On the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Tolman, to the Senate Bill (see Senate, No. 1835) relative to charter schools pg. 613; on the adoption an amendment, moved by Mr. Pacheco pg. 618; on the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Havern pg. 620; on the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Lees pg. 622; on passing the bill to be engrossed pg. 623; on passing the bill to be enacted 648.

## CHATHAM — CONSERVATION LAND.

On passing to be enacted the engrossed Bill (see House, No. 826) authorizing the town of Chatham to grant an easement in conservation land pg. 1232.

## CHELMSFORD — LAND TAKING.

On passing to be enacted the Bill (see House, No. 4358) authorizing the town of Chelmsford to convey certain conservation land pg. 626.

On passing to be enacted the Bill (see House, No. 5340) authorizing the Division of Capital Planning and Operations to enter into a lease of certain property with the town of Chelmsford pg. 1730.

## CHILD PORNOGRAPHY.

On passing to be engrossed the Bill (see House, No. 4246) relative to punishing the crime of child pornography pg. 1068.

## CHILD SUPPORT.

On a motion, moved by Mr. Lees, to concur in the House amendments (see Senate, No. 2044) to improve the Massachusetts child support enforcement program pg. 1526.

## CIGARS — WARNING LABELS.

On passing to be engrossed the Senate Bill (see Senate, No. 2194) requiring the placement of certain labels on cigars and disclosure of nicotine yield ratings and added constituents pg. 1638.

## CLINTON — LAND.

On passing to be enacted the engrossed House Bill (see House, No. 4353) authorizing the Division of Capital Planning and Operations to convey a certain parcel of land in the town of Clinton pg. 1196

## COMMONWEALTH AUTOMOBILE REINSURERS.

On passing to be engrossed the Bill (see Senate, No. 2295) relative to adjudicatory procedures for the Commonwealth Automobile Reinsurers pg. 2252.

## COMMONWEALTH — LANDS.

On passing to be enacted the engrossed House Bill (see House, No. 5177) relative to certain lands in the Commonwealth pg. 1328.

## CONSCIENTIOUS EMPLOYEES.

On the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Montigny, to the Senate Bill (see Senate, No. 2123) protecting conscientious employees 1450; on the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Tisei pg. 1451; on the adoption of an amendment, moved by Ms. Pines pg. 1451.

## CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION.

## LEGISLATIVE COMPENSATION.

On the adoption of a proposal (see Senate, No. 3) relative to the compensation of members of the General Court pg. 2023.

## REDISTRICTING.

On the adoption of a proposal (see Senate, No. 331) relative to the effective date of state legislative and executive councillor redistricting pg. 2027.

## RESIDENCY REQUIREMENTS.

On suspension of the rules to consider a proposal (see House, No. 1105) relative to the right to vote for incarcerated persons pg. 2203;

On agreeing to a proposal (see House, No. 1105) relative to the right to vote for incarcerated persons pg. 2220.

## VOTING REQUIREMENTS.

On the adoption of a proposal (see House, No. 478) repealing the requirement that a person be able to read English and write his name in order to vote pg. 2196.

## CONSUMER AND MERCHANT PROTECTION.

On concurring in the House amendments to the Senate Bill (see Senate, No. 2195) relative to the consumer and merchant protection act pg. 2333.

## CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES.

On passing to be engrossed the Senate Bill (see Senate, No. 1820) regulating the use of controlled substances pg. 874.

On ordering to a third reading the Senate Bill (see Senate, No. 1936) relative to class D controlled substances pg. 1065.

## CONVENTION CENTER.

On the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Lees, to the House Bill (see House, No. 4747) relative to the construction and financing of convention and exhibition centers in the Commonwealth pg. 731; on the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Tisei pg. 734; on passing the bill to be engrossed pg. 746; on passing the bill to be enacted pg. 1086; on passing the bill notwithstanding the objections of His Honor the Lieutenant-Governor, Acting Governor, to the contrary pg. 1180.

## CRIME LABORATORIES.

On passing to be engrossed the Senate Bill (see Senate, No. 1171) to create a state-wide system of crime laboratories pg. 912.

## CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS — VACATE JUDGMENT.

On passing to be engrossed the Senate Bill (see Senate, No. 1693) to prevent the suggestion of death from vacating criminal proceedings pg. 84.

## DANVERS — LAND.

On passing to be enacted the Bill (see House, No. 3562) relative to certain state land in the town of Danvers pg. 1235;

On passing to be enacted the Bill (see Senate, No. 2316) relative to the disposition of Danvers State Hospital pg. 2368.

## DEFICIENCY BUDGET FOR FISCAL 1997.

On the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Lees, to the House Bill (see House, No. 4678) making appropriations for the fiscal year 1997 to provide for supplementing certain existing appropriations and for certain other activities and projects pg. 761; on the adoption of a further amendment, moved by Mr. Lees pg. 762; on the adoption of a still further amendment, moved by Mr. Lees pg. 763; on the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Tarr pg. 773; on passing the Bill to be engrossed pg. 794; on passing section 32 over the objections of His Honor the Lieutenant-Governor, Acting Governor pg. 1112.

## DENNIS — LAND.

On the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Lees, to the House Bill (see House, No. 4472) authorizing the town of Dennis to convey certain conservation land to Richard P. LaBelle and Bonita LaBelle pg. 1194.

On passing to be enacted the House Bill (see House, No. 5349) relative to the taking by eminent domain of certain land in the town of Dennis.

On passing to be enacted the House Bill (see House, No. 5652) authorizing the Dennis Water District to convey an easement over certain parcels of land to the town of Dennis pg. 2381.

**DEVENS COMMERCE CENTER.**

On passing to be enacted the Bill (see House, No. 4190) relative to the Massachusetts Government Land Bank and the Devens Center pg. 548.

**DIABETICS — GLUCOSE STRIPS.**

On passing to be engrossed the Senate Bill (see Senate, No. 639) relative to insurance coverage for blood glucose monitoring strips for diabetics pg. 1192.

**DIARY — STATEMENT ADMISSIBILITY.**

On passing to be engrossed the Senate Bill (see Senate, No. 883) relative to the admissibility of certain statements recorded in a diary pg. 959.

**DISHONORED CHECKS.**

On passing to be engrossed the House Bill (see House, No. 3386) relative to dishonored check fees 1214; on passing the bill to be enacted pg. 959.

**DOMESTIC MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANIES.**

On the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Keating, to the House Bill (see House, No. 5101) relative to the reorganization of domestic mutual insurance companies pg. 1375; on the adoption of an amendment, moved by Ms. Pines pg. 1376; on the adoption of an amendment, moved by Ms. Pines pg. 1378; on the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Morrissey pg. 1379; on the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Keating pg. 1380; on the adoption of the Ways and Means amendments, as amended pg. 1381.

**DOMESTIC VIOLENCE — CHILDREN.**

On the adoption of an amendment, moved by Ms. Jacques, to the House Bill (see House, No. 4951) relative to the consideration of domestic violence in custody and visitation proceedings pg. 1115; on passing the bill to be engrossed pg. 1601; on concurring in the House further amendment pg. 2062; on passing the bill to be enacted pg. 2116.

**DOUGLAS — LAND.**

On passing to be enacted the engrossed House Bill (see House, No. 5770) authorizing the Commonwealth to acquire certain land in the town of Douglas pg. 2325.

**DRINKING WATER.**

On accepting the conference committee report, in part (see Senate, No. 2154) establishing a revolving trust fund to aid in the financing of drinking water projects pg. 1524; on passing the Bill to be enacted pg. 1552.

**DRUG-INDUCED RAPE AND KIDNAPPING.**

On the question of concurring in the House further amendments to the House Bill (see House, No. 5448) relative to the prevention of drug-induced rape and kidnapping pg. 2282.

**ELECTRIC UTILITY — RESTRUCTURING.**

On the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Pacheco, to the House Bill (see House, No. 5117) relative to restructuring the electric utility industry in the Commonwealth, regulating the provision of electricity and other services, and promoting enhanced consumer protection therein pg. 1133; on the adoption of a further amendment, moved by Mr. Pacheco pg. 1134; on the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Lees pg. 1135; on a motion, moved by Mr. Lees, that the Senate reconsider the vote by which it had rejected the aforementioned amendment pg. 1136; on the adoption of a still further amendment, moved by Mr. Lees pg. 1143; on the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Lynch pg. 1144; on the adoption of a still further amendment, moved by Mr. Lynch pg. 1145; on the adoption of a still further amendment, moved by Mr. Lynch pg. 1148; on the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Tolman pg. 1152; on the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Montigny pg. 1167; on passing the Bill to be engrossed pg. 1178; on passing the Bill to be enacted pg. 1214.

**ELECTRONIC FUND TRANSFERS.**

On passing to be engrossed the Bill (see Senate, No. 18) relative to charges for electronic fund transfers pg. 938.

**EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES SYSTEM.**

On passing to be engrossed the Senate Bill (see Senate, No. 2152) to improve the emergency medical services system pg. 1528.

## ENVIRONMENTAL CLEANUP.

On the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Lees, to the House Bill (see House, No. 5299) relative to environmental cleanup and promoting the redevelopment of contaminated property pg. 1559; on the adoption of a further amendment, moved by Mr. Lees pg. 1560; on the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Jajuga pg. 1561; on passing the Bill to be engrossed pg. 1562; on passing the Bill to be enacted pg. 2362.

## EVERETT — PARK LAND.

On passing to be enacted the engrossed Bill (see Senate, No. 1792) authorizing the city of Everett to use certain park land for school purposes pg. 1676.

## FALL RIVER — LAND TAKING.

On passing to be enacted the engrossed Bill (see Senate, No. 2129) authorizing the city of Fall River to use a certain parcel of land for school department and park department purposes pg. 2021.

## FALSE CLAIMS.

On passing to be engrossed the Senate Bill (see Senate, No. 2150) relative to false claims pg. 1527.

## FALSE IMPERSONATION.

On passing to be engrossed the House Bill (see House, No. 5147) relative to false impersonation pg. 2193.

## FAMILY OBLIGATIONS — EMPLOYEE LEAVE.

On passing to be enacted the engrossed Bill (see Senate, No. 26) providing employee leave for certain family obligations pg. 1639.

## FEDERAL WELFARE REFORM.

On passing to be engrossed the Senate Bill (see Senate, No. 1733) to implement federal welfare reform pg. 159.

## FIREFIGHTERS — APPOINTMENT.

On passing to be engrossed the Senate Bill (see Senate, No. 2087) relative to the order of certain persons on eligible lists for appointments as a firefighter or police officer pg. 1642.

## FITCHBURG — PARK LAND.

On passing to be enacted the engrossed Bill (see Senate, No. 2009) authorizing the city of Fitchburg to convey certain park land to the Commonwealth and ratifying the sale of park land previously sold pg. 1438.

## FITCHBURG, WESTMINSTER — LAND EXCHANGE.

On passing to be enacted the engrossed Bill (see Senate, No. 960) authorizing the conveyance of certain park land in the town of Westminster pg. 551.

## FITNESS FACILITIES.

On the adoption of an amendment to the House Bill (see House, No. 5124) relative to the membership of fitness and wellness facilities in the Commonwealth pg. 1324; on passing the Bill to be engrossed pg. 1325.

## FOXBORO STADIUM.

On passing to be engrossed the House Bill (see House, No. 5129) relative to the construction and financing of infrastructure and other improvements in the town of Foxborough and at Foxboro Stadium pg. 1431.

## FOXBOROUGH — CONVEY LAND.

On passing to be enacted the engrossed Bill (see House, No. 4507) authorizing the town of Foxborough to convey certain conservation land pg. 917.

## FRANKLIN — WATER SUPPLY LAND.

On passing to be enacted the engrossed Bill (see House, No. 4697) authorizing the Division of Capital Asset Management and Maintenance to grant interests in certain land in the town of Franklin pg. 2320.

## FRANKLIN COUNTY — LAND.

On passing to be enacted the engrossed Bill (see House, No. 1999) authorizing the Division of Capital Planning and Operations to convey certain parcels of land to the Franklin Regional Council of Governments for highway purposes pg. 2284.

## GENERAL APPROPRIATION BILL — FISCAL 1998.

On the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Lees, to the recommended Senate Ways and Means new text (see Senate, No. 1998) to the House Bill (see House, No. 4401) making appropriations for the fiscal year nineteen hundred and ninety-eight for the maintenance of the departments, boards, commissions, institutions and certain activities of the Commonwealth, for interest, sinking fund and serial bond requirements and for certain permanent improvements pg. 281; on the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Hedlund pg. 291; on the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Panagiotakos pg. 305; on the adoption of a further amendment, moved by Mr. Hedlund pg. 323; on the adoption of an amendment moved by Mr. Tarr pg. 325; on the adoption of a further amendment, moved by Mr. Lees pg. 333; on the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Pacheco pg. 438; on the adoption of an amendment, moved by Ms. Murray pg. 438; on the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Rosenberg pg. 440; on the adoption of a still further amendment, moved by Mr. Lees pg. 440; on the adoption of a further amendment, moved by Mr. Rosenberg pg. 441; on the adoption of a still further amendment, moved by Mr. Rosenberg pg. 442; on the adoption of a still further amendment, moved by Mr. Rosenberg pg. 442; on the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Keating pg. 443; on the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Rauschenbach pg. 445; on the adoption of a further amendment, moved by Mr. Pacheco pg. 450; on the adoption of a still further amendment, moved by Mr. Lees pg. 453; on the adoption of a still further amendment, moved by Mr. Lees pg. 454; on the adoption of a further amendment, moved by Mr. Tarr pg. 456; on the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Tisei pg. 459; on the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Knapik pg. 460; on the adoption of a further amendment, moved by Mr. Tarr pg. 461; on the adoption of a further amendment, moved by Mr. Tisei pg. 463; on the adoption of a further amendment, moved by Mr. Pacheco pg. 471; on the adoption of a further amendment, moved by Ms. Murray pg. 474; on the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Creedon pg. 476; on the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Norton pg. 478; on passing the Bill to be engrossed pg. 501; on passing the engrossed House Bill (see House, No. 4700) to be enacted 624; on passing section 253 over the objections of His Excellency the Governor pg. 710.

## GENERAL APPROPRIATIONS — CAPITAL EXPENDITURES.

On passing to be enacted the engrossed House Bill (see House, No. 5716) to facilitate the implementation of the fiscal year 1999 General Appropriations Act pg. 2143.

## GENERAL APPROPRIATIONS — FISCAL 1999.

On the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Lees, to the recommended Senate Ways and Means new text (see Senate, No. 1999) to the House Bill (see House, No. 5501) making appropriations for the fiscal year 1999 for the maintenance of the departments, boards, commissions, institutions and certain activities of the Commonwealth, for interest, sinking fund and serial bond requirements and for certain permanent improvements pg. 1789; on the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Tarr pg. 1790; on the adoption of a further amendment, moved by Mr. Lees pg. 1794; on the adoption of a still further amendment, moved by Mr. Lees pg. 1800; on the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Rauschenbach, pg. 1830; on the adoption of a still further amendment, moved by Mr. Lees pg. 1838; on the adoption of a further amendment, moved by Mr. Lynch pg. 1838; on the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Antonioni pg. 1853; on the adoption of a further amendment, moved by Mr. Antonioni pg. 1856; on the adoption of a still further amendment, moved by Mr. Lees pg. 1867; on the adoption of a still further amendment, moved by Mr. Lees pg. 1882; on the adoption of a still further amendment, moved by Mr. Lees pg. 1934; on the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Tolman pg. 1941; on the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Montigny pg. 1949; on the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Hedlund pg. 1952; on the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Amorello pg. 1953; on the adoption of a further amendment, moved by Mr. Rauschenbach pg. 1956; on the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Lynch pg. 1958; on the adoption of a still further amendment, moved by Mr. Lees pg. 1960; on the adoption of a further amendment, moved by Mr. Knapik pg. 1961; on the adoption of a still further amendment, moved by Mr. Lees pg. 1969; on passing the Bill to be engrossed pg. 2005; on accepting the conference committee report, in part, pg. 2141; on passing the Bill to be enacted pg. 2145; on passing item 7003-0701 over the objections of His Honor the Lieutenant Governor, Acting Governor pg. 2344; on

passing item 1108-5200 over the objections of His Honor the Lieutenant Governor, Acting Governor pg. 2347; on passing section 297 over the objections of His Honor the Lieutenant Governor, Acting Governor pg. 2348; on passing item 8910-0102 over the objections of His Honor the Lieutenant Governor, Acting Governor pg. 2349; on passing item 2440-0010 over the objections of His Honor the Lieutenant Governor, Acting Governor pg. 2352; on passing item 0337-0003 over the objections of His Honor the Lieutenant Governor, Acting Governor pg. 2354; on passing section 127 over the objections of His Honor the Lieutenant Governor, Acting Governor pg. 2354; on passing section 124 over the objections of His Honor the Lieutenant Governor, Acting Governor pg. 2356; on passing item 7114-0101 over the objections of His Honor the Lieutenant Governor, Acting Governor pg. 2364; on passing item 0526-0100 over the objections of His Honor the Lieutenant Governor, Acting Governor pg. 2367; on passing item 4401-1001 over the objections of His Honor the Lieutenant Governor, Acting Governor pg. 2371; on passing item 4403-2120 over the objections of His Honor the Lieutenant Governor, Acting Governor pg. 2375; on passing item 7007-0400 over the objections of His Honor the Lieutenant Governor, Acting Governor pg. 2378; on passing item 0332-0302 over the objections of His Honor the Lieutenant Governor, Acting Governor pg. 2380; on passing item 0640-0300 over the objections of His Honor the Lieutenant Governor, Acting Governor pg. 2385; on passing section 415 over the objections of His Honor the Lieutenant Governor, Acting Governor pg. 2386; on passing item 8324-1500 over the objections of His Honor the Lieutenant Governor, Acting Governor pg. 2387; on passing item 0330-0301 over the objections of His Honor the Lieutenant Governor, Acting Governor pg. 2389.

#### GRAFTON — LAND

On passing to be enacted the engrossed House Bill (see House, No. 5739) authorizing the Division of Capital Asset Management and Maintenance to convey a certain parcel of land in Grafton pg. 2358.

#### HALIFAX — LAND CONVEYANCE

On passing to be enacted the engrossed Senate Bill (see Senate, No. 2093) authorizing the Division of Capital Planning and Operations to convey a certain parcel of land in the town of Halifax pg. 2156.

#### HARDWICK — LAND CONVEYANCE

On passing to be enacted the engrossed Senate Bill (see Senate, No. 2280) authorizing the town of Hardwick to convey land to the Hardwick Farmers Co-operative Exchange pg. 2281.

#### HARWICH — STATE PROPERTY

On passing to be enacted the engrossed House Bill (see House, No. 2205) authorizing the Division of Capital Planning and Operations to convey certain land in the town of Harwich pg. 1223.

#### HEALTH CARE ACCESS — LOW INCOME

On passing to be engrossed the Senate Bill (see Senate, No. 1699) to assist in making health care available to low income uninsured and underinsured residents of the Commonwealth pg. 93; on passing to be enacted pg. 647.

#### HEALTH CARE BENEFITS

On the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Lees, to the Senate Bill (see Senate, No. 2160) relative to certain health care benefits pg. 1548; on passing the Bill to be engrossed pg. 1550.

On passing to be engrossed the House Bill (see House, No. 2301) relative to certain health care benefits pg. 2208.

#### HEALTH CARE — EXPAND

On the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Montigny, to the Senate Bill (see Senate, No. 2015) expanding access to quality health care for working families, children and senior citizens in the Commonwealth pg. 1109; on passing the Bill to be engrossed pg. 1111; on passing the engrossed Bill to be enacted pg. 1231.

#### HEALTH CARE FACILITIES — ACCESS

On the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Antonioni, to the Bill (see Senate, No. 2252) relative to health care facilities pg. 2254; on the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Clancy pg. 2256; on the adoption of an amendment, moved by Ms. Walsh pg. 2257; on the adoption of a further amendment, moved by Mr. Antonioni pg. 2258; on passing the Bill to be engrossed pg. 2259.

**HIGHER EDUCATION.**

On passing to be engrossed the Senate Bill (see Senate, No. 2019) relative to the financing of public higher education in the Commonwealth pg. 1104.

**HINSDALE — EASEMENT.**

On passing to be enacted the engrossed House Bill (see House, No. 5666) authorizing the Commissioner of the Division of Capital Planning and Operations to grant a permanent easement to the town of Hinsdale pg. 2260.

**HOLLISTON — PARK LAND.**

On passing to be enacted the engrossed Bill (see House, No. 4541) authorizing the park commission of the town of Holliston to lease a certain parcel of park land pg. 921.

**HOLYOKE COMMUNITY COLLEGE — LEASE.**

On passing to be enacted the engrossed Bill (see Senate, No. 1747) relative to the leasing of a field house and aquatics center at Holyoke Community College pg. 918.

**HOLYOKE — PARK LAND.**

On passing to be enacted the engrossed Bill (see House, No. 5051) authorizing the city of Holyoke to transfer a certain parcel of park land pg. 1436; on passing the Bill to be enacted pg. 1640.

**HOME HEALTH CARE.**

On passing to be engrossed the Senate Bill (see Senate, No. 1818) relative to reports of abuse of patients receiving home health care pg. 1189; on the adoption of the amendment, moved by Mr. Montigny pg. 2139.

**HOPKINTON — CONSERVATION LAND.**

On passing to be enacted the engrossed Bill (see House, No. 736) relative to certain conservation land in the town of Hopkinton pg. 714.

**HOUSING — AFFORDABLE.**

On passing to be engrossed the House Bill (see House, No. 291) relative to the development and preservation of affordable housing pg. 1532.

**HULL — LAND CONVEYANCE.**

On passing to be enacted the engrossed House Bill (see House, No. 5614) authorizing the Division of Capital Planning and Operations to convey certain land in the town of Hull pg. 2326.

**INCOME AND CAPITAL GAINS — TAXES.**

On the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Knapik, to the House Bill (see House, No. 5380) relative to earned income, investment income, and capital gains pg. 1692; on the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Amorello pg. 1697; on the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Lees pg. 1698; on the adoption of a further amendment, moved by Mr. Lees pg. 1699; on the adoption of a still further amendment, moved by Mr. Lees pg. 1700; on the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Tarr 1706; on the adoption of a still further amendment, moved by Mr. Lees pg. 1711; on the adoption of a still further amendment, moved by Mr. Lees pg. 1714; on passing the Bill to be engrossed pg. 1715.

**INCOME TAX.**

On passing to be enacted the engrossed Bill (see House, No. 5709) reducing income taxes and unemployed insurance rates and providing for workforce training pg. 2112.

**INSOLVENT INSURERS.**

On passing the Bill (see Senate, No. 623) regulating set off mutual debts and credits involving an insolvent insurer, notwithstanding the objections of His Honor the Lieutenant Governor, Acting Governor to the contrary pg. 1677.

**INSURANCE BY BANKS.**

On passing to be engrossed the Senate Bill (see Senate, No. 1948) providing consumer protection relative to the sale of insurance by banks pg. 932.

**INSURANCE COMPANIES.**

On passing to be enacted the engrossed House Bill (see House, No. 5101) relative to the reorganization of certain insurance companies pg. 2157.

**INSURANCE COMPANIES — TAXATION.**

On passing to be engrossed the House Bill (see House, No. 5479) relative to the equitable taxation of insurance companies pg. 2172; on passing the engrossed House Bill to be enacted pg. 2361.

## INSURANCE — DISCRIMINATION.

On passing to be engrossed the Senate Bill (see Senate, No. 2016) prohibiting discrimination in insurance policies pg. 1188.

## JUDICIAL CLERKS — ADDRESSES.

On passing to be engrossed the Senate Bill (see Senate, No. 842) prohibiting disclosure of home addresses of judicial clerks pg. 1608.

## JUNIOR OPERATORS' LICENSES.

On the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Panagiotakos, to the House Bill (see House, No. 5339) further regulating junior operators' licenses 1672; on passing the Bill to be engrossed pg. 1673.

## KING, MARY-LEE.

On the adoption of a resolution for Mary-Lee King pg. 1227.

## LAWRENCE — RIVERFRONT INDUSTRIAL PARK.

On passing to be enacted the engrossed House Bill (see House, No. 5705) providing for disposition of land to the Lawrence Redevelopment Authority pg. 2361.

## LIBRARIES — PUBLIC.

On passing to be engrossed the Senate Bill (see Senate, No. 2013) providing for the improvement of public libraries pg. 1107.

## LOWELL — LAND CONVEYANCE.

On passing to be enacted the engrossed Bill (see House, No. 3131) relative to the conveyance of a certain parcel of land in the city of Lowell pg. 1716.

## LUNENBERG — CONSERVATION LAND.

On passing to be enacted the engrossed Bill (see House, No. 4760) authorizing the town of Lunenburg to convey a certain parcel of conservation land pg. 2279.

## LYNNFIELD — LAND CONVEYANCE.

On passing to be enacted the engrossed Senate Bill (see Senate, No. 2251) authorizing the town of Lynnfield to convey certain land pg. 2281.

## MALDEN — LAND TAKING.

On passing to be enacted the engrossed Bill (see Senate, No. 1708) authorizing the city of Malden to use certain park land for school purposes pg. 625.

## MANAGED CARE — HEALTH PLANS.

On the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Tarr, to the House Bill (see House, No. 5740) protecting consumers in managed care health plans and for promotion of parity in the treatment of mental disorders pg. 2245; on passing the Bill to be engrossed pg. 2250.

## MARLBOROUGH — RECREATIONAL LAND.

On passing to be enacted the engrossed Bill (see Senate, No. 2243) authorizing the city of Marlborough to lease a certain parcel of recreational land pg. 2285.

## MASHPEE MUSEUM.

On passing to be engrossed the House Bill (see House, No. 4801) authorizing the transfer of title and ownership of the Mashpee Wampanoag Indian Museum pg. 1212.

## M.B.T.A. — EMPLOYEE SAFETY.

On passing to be engrossed the House Bill (see House, No. 4436) relative to the collective bargaining of Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority employees pg. 888; on passing the engrossed Bill to be re-enacted pg. 1605.

## McGUNIGLE, JOSEPH T. — CIVIL SERVICE LIST.

On passing to be engrossed the Senate Bill (see Senate, No. 1689) relative to the order of placement of a certain person on the Civil Service eligible list pg. 260.

## MENTAL ILLNESS — RIGHTS.

On passing to be enacted the engrossed Bill (see House, No. 5122) relative to certain persons with mental illness pg. 1230.

## METHUEN — MALDEN MILLS, INC.

On passing to be enacted the engrossed Bill (see House, No. 4518) authorizing the city known as the town of Malden to convey certain land to Malden Mills Industries, Inc. pg. 993.

**METROPOLITAN WATER SUPPLY.**

On passing to be enacted the engrossed Bill (see Senate, No. 2011) providing for improvements to the Metropolitan Water Supply System pg. 1221.

**MIDDLESEX COUNTY — ABOLISH.**

On the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Rosenberg, to the House Bill (see House, No. 4588) abolishing Middlesex County and for the payment by the Commonwealth of certain debts and obligations of said county pg. 651; on passing section 13 over the objections of His Excellency the Governor pg. 711; on passing section 24 over the objections of His Excellency the Governor pg. 712.

**MILITARY PENSIONS — TAXATION.**

On passing to be engrossed the Senate Bill (see Senate, No. 1620) relative to the taxation of military pensions pg. 705; on the adoption of the House amendment 955; on passing to be enacted pg. 1061.

**MOTOR VEHICLE INSPECTION.**

On passing to be engrossed the House Bill (see House, No. 5115) relative to the Commonwealth's motor vehicle inspection program pg. 1211.

**NANTUCKET — PARK LAND.**

On passing to be enacted the engrossed Bill (see House, No. 4956) authorizing the town of Nantucket to use certain park land for general municipal purposes pg. 1641.

**NATICK — ALGONQUIN HILL HOMEOWNERS.**

On passing to be enacted the engrossed Bill (see House, No 4363) relative to certain conservation restrictions in the town of Natick pg. 715.

**NATICK — GOLF COURSE.**

On passing to be enacted the engrossed Bill (see Senate, No. 2067) relative to the financing and operation of a golf course by the town of Natick pg. 2059.

**NATICK — LAND CONVEYANCE.**

On passing to be enacted the engrossed Bill (see Senate, No. 2023) authorizing the Division of Capital Planning and Operations to convey a certain parcel of land in the town of Natick pg. 1234.

**NEW BEDFORD — WATERSHED LAND.**

On passing to be enacted the engrossed Bill (see House, No 4652) authorizing the city of New Bedford to convey a certain parcel of watershed protection land pg. 1437.

**NEW BRAINTREE.**

On passing to be enacted the engrossed Bill (see Senate, No. 1376) authorizing the town of New Braintree to convey certain property pg. 1440.

**NEWBORNS — HEARING SCREENING.**

On passing to be engrossed the House Bill (see House, No. 5392) providing for hearing screening of newborns pg. 2122.

**NON-CUSTODIAL PARENTS — EDUCATION INFORMATION.**

On passing to be engrossed the Senate Bill (see Senate, No. 270) providing for the distribution of information to certain non-custodial parents of children enrolled in elementary and secondary schools pg. 1668.

**NORFOLK COUNTY — LAND CONVEYANCE.**

On passing to be enacted the engrossed Bill (see House, No. 5143) authorizing the county commissioners of Norfolk County to convey certain land pg. 1233.

**NORFOLK/WRENTHAM — LAND CONVEYANCE.**

On passing to be enacted the engrossed Bill (see House, No. 404) authorizing the Division of Capital Planning and Operations to convey a certain parcel of land to the towns of Norfolk and Wrentham pg. 1221.

**NORTH ATTLEBOROUGH.**

On passing to be enacted the engrossed Bill (see House, No. 5224) authorizing the town of North Attleborough to make certain conveyances of forest land, pg. 1606; re-enacted pg. 1729.

**NORTH READING.**

On passing to be enacted the engrossed Bill (see House, No. 5002) authorizing the town of North Reading to grant certain easements in certain conservation land pg. 1224.

- On passing to be enacted the engrossed Bill (see House, No. 5473) authorizing the town to convey certain conservation land pg. 2209.
- On passing to be enacted the engrossed Bill (see House, No. 5592) relative to certain state land in the town of North Reading and the town of Wilmington pg. 2328.
- NORWELL — LAND.**
- On passing to be enacted the engrossed Bill (see House, No. 5196) authorizing the conveyance of a certain parcel of land in the town of Norwell pg. 1497.
- NORWOOD — WATER SUPPLY LAND.**
- On passing to be enacted the engrossed Bill (see House, No. 4819) relative to certain water supply land in the town of Norwood pg. 1217.
- OPTOMETRIC PATIENT CARE.**
- On passing to be enacted the engrossed Bill (see Senate, No. 1795) further regulating optometric patient care pg. 751.
- PERMANENT SENATE RULES.**
- On the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Lees, to the Senate Bill (see Senate, No. 1675) relative to a report of the Committee on Rules recommending the adoption of permanent rules pg. 21; on the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Tisei 23; on the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Hedlund pg. 25; on accepting the report pg. 25.
- PHARMACY ASSISTANCE.**
- On passing to be engrossed the Senate Bill (see Senate, No. 1683) providing for implementation of the senior pharmacy assistance program pg. 52.
- PLYMOUTH — FORGES FIELD.**
- On passing to be enacted the engrossed Bill (see House, No. 4201) relative to the development of Forges Field in the town of Plymouth pg. 920.
- PLYMPTON — FOREST LAND.**
- On passing to be enacted the engrossed Bill (see House, No. 5139) authorizing the town of Plympton to transfer control of certain forest land to the board of selectmen pg. 1498.
- POLICE — APPOINTMENTS.**
- On passing to be engrossed the Senate Bill (see Senate, No. 2087) relative to the order of certain persons on eligible lists for appointment as a firefighter or police officer pg. 1642.
- POLICE DEPARTMENTS, HEADS OF.**
- On passing the Bill (see Senate, No. 1894), the objections of His Honor the Lieutenant Governor, Acting Governor, to the contrary notwithstanding pg. 1303.
- PRINCETON — LAND EASEMENT.**
- On passing to be enacted the engrossed House Bill (see House, No. 5447) authorizing the town of Princeton to grant certain easements to Worcester County pg. 2215.
- PRIVACY.**
- On passing to be engrossed the Senate Bill (see Senate, No. 2144) to maintain privacy pg. 2158.
- PROBATION — INTERSTATE.**
- On passing to be engrossed the Senate Bill (see Senate, No. 1760) relative to the criminal offender record information of certain individuals on probation or parole pursuant to an interstate probation compact pg. 1449.
- PROVINCETOWN — LAND EXCHANGE.**
- On passing to be enacted the engrossed Senate Bill (see Senate, No. 1736) authorizing the simultaneous land exchange of certain parcels of land between the town of Provincetown, the Commonwealth and the United States of America pg. 2381.
- PUBLIC HOUSING — FAIR RENTS.**
- On passing to be engrossed the Senate Bill (see Senate, No. 545) to assist working families in public housing and to re-establish fair rents pg. 716.
- QUINCY — LAND.**
- On passing to be enacted the engrossed House Bill (see House, No. 5704) providing for the lease of Commonwealth land in the city of Quincy pg. 2326.
- QUINCY — WATER AUTHORITY LAND.**
- On passing to be enacted the engrossed House Bill (see House, No. 5536) relative to the disposition of certain state-owned land in the city of Quincy pg. 2323.

**RAPE, DRUG-INDUCED.**

On the adoption of the amendment, moved by Mr. Tarr, to the House Bill (see House, No. 5448) relative to the prevention of drug-induced rape and kidnapping pg. 2128; on passing the Bill to be engrossed pg. 2128.

**READING — LAND EASEMENT.**

On passing to be enacted the engrossed Bill (see House, No. 1412) authorizing the Division of Capital Planning and Operations to release certain easements in the town of Reading pg. 1192.

**RELIGIOUS FREEDOM.**

On passing to be engrossed the Bill (see Senate, No. 105) restoring religious freedom in the workplace pg. 62; on passing the Bill to be enacted pg. 85.

**RETIREES — COST OF LIVING.**

On passing to be engrossed the Senate Bill (see Senate, No. 1710) relative to annual cost of living adjustments for retirees pg. 205.

**RETIREMENT ACCOUNTS — TAXATION.**

On the adoption of the amendment, moved by Mr. Knapik, to the House Bill (see House, No. 5374) relative to the taxation of certain retirement accounts 1689; on passing the Bill to be engrossed pg. 1691.

**REVERSE MORTGAGE LOANS.**

On passing to be engrossed the Senate Bill (see Senate, No. 2206) relative to reverse mortgage loans pg. 1670.

**SCHOOL VIOLENCE.**

On passing to be engrossed the House Bill (see House, No. 2077) relative to violence prevention programs in public schools pg. 2118.

**SECOND DEGREE MURDER — PENALTIES.**

On the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Lees, to the Senate Bill (see Senate, No. 1834) relative to the punishment for second degree murder pg. 884; on the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Antonioni pg. 997; on the adoption of a further amendment, moved by Mr. Lees pg. 997; on the adoption of a still further amendment, moved by Mr. Lees pg. 998; on the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Panagiotakos pg. 999; on the adoption of a still further amendment, moved by Mr. Lees pg. 1001; on the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Moore pg. 1002; on the adoption of a still further amendment, moved by Mr. Lees pg. 1006; on the adoption of a further amendment, moved by Mr. Antonioni pg. 1013; on a motion, moved by Mr. Bernstein, that the Senate reconsider the vote on the aforementioned amendment pg. 1014; on the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Clancy pg. 1015; on passing the Bill to be engrossed pg. 1015; on concurring in the House amendments pg. 1059; on accepting the conference committee report pg. 1086.

**SENATE PRESIDENT — ELECTION OF.**

On a motion, moved by Mr. Durand, the roll was called pg. 11A.

**SEWAGE DISPOSAL.**

On passing to be engrossed the House Bill (see House, No. 1765) relative to inspections of on-site sewage disposal systems pg. 1326.

**SEX OFFENDERS — PAROLE.**

On passing to be engrossed the Senate Bill (see Senate, No. 2010) establishing community parole supervision for life for certain sex offenders pg. 1107.

**SEX OFFENDER REGISTRY.**

On passing to be engrossed the Bill (see House, No. 5767) relative to the sex offender registry pg. 2320.

**SEXUAL HARASSMENT.**

On passing to be engrossed the Senate Bill (see Senate, No. 2265) relative to complaints of sexual harassment and other forms of discrimination pg. 2122.

**SMOKING — STATE HOUSE.**

On the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Tolman, to the Senate Bill (see Senate, No. 1848) relative to smoking in the State House pg. 623.

## SNOWMOBILES.

On passing to be engrossed the House Bill (see House, No. 2792) relative to the taxation of snowmobiles and recreation vehicles pg. 1435.

## SOCIAL SERVICES — DEPARTMENT OF.

On passing to be enacted the engrossed Senate Bill (see Senate, No. 579) prohibiting the disclosure of the names and telephone numbers of Department personnel pg. 2223.

## SOMERVILLE — SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION.

On passing to be enacted the engrossed Bill (see Senate, No. 1904) authorizing the city of Somerville to use land currently used for park and playground purposes for the construction, maintenance and use of a school and educational facility pg. 935.

## SOUTH HADLEY — LAND CONVEYANCE.

On passing to be enacted the engrossed House Bill (see House, No. 5599) authorizing the South Hadley Housing Authority to convey a certain parcel of land pg. 2155.

## STALKING.

On passing to be enacted the engrossed Senate Bill (see Senate, No. 134) relative to the crime of stalking pg. 1111.

## STATE PARK LAND.

On passing to be enacted the engrossed House Bill (see House, No. 1967) authorizing the Department of Environmental Management to authorize the expenditure of certain interest or other income for urban heritage state parks pg. 1195.

## STATE SERVICES — PURCHASES.

On passing the House Bill (see House, No. 12) relative to the notification procedures regarding privatization contracts, the objections of His Honor the Lieutenant Governor, Acting Governor, to the contrary notwithstanding pg. 2063.

## STATE TRANSPORTATION BUILDING.

On passing the Bill (see Senate, No. 1926) requiring a certain leasehold in the Building to be assessed as a separate parcel of real estate, the objections of His Honor the Lieutenant Governor, Acting Governor, notwithstanding pg. 1357.

## STATUS OF WOMEN COMMISSION — ESTABLISH.

On passing to be engrossed the House Bill (see House, No. 5199) establishing a commission on the status of women pg. 1671.

## STUDY COMMISSIONS.

On passing to be engrossed the Senate Bill (see Senate, No. 1684) relative to certain study commissions pg. 53.

## SUDBURY — CONSERVATION RESTRICTION.

On passing to be enacted the engrossed House Bill (see House, No. 5428) relative to a certain conservation restriction in the town of Sudbury pg. 1675.

## SUPERIOR COURT.

On a motion, moved by Mr. Lees, to lay on the table the Senate Bill (see Senate, No. 811) granting discretion to the Superior Court to allocate certain settlement proceeds pg. 875.

## SUPPLEMENTAL APPROPRIATIONS — FISCAL YEAR 1997.

On the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Tarr, to the recommended Senate Ways and Means new text (see Senate, No. 1729) to the House Bill (see House, No. 4355) making appropriations for the fiscal year nineteen hundred and ninety-seven to provide for supplementing certain existing appropriations and for certain other activities and projects pg. 156; on the adoption of a further amendment, moved by Mr. Hedlund pg. 157; on passing the bill to be engrossed pg. 158.

On the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Tisei, to the recommended Senate Ways and Means new text (see Senate, No. 1780) to the House Bill (see House, No. 1634) making appropriations for the fiscal year nineteen hundred and ninety-seven to provide for supplementing certain existing appropriations and for certain other activities and projects pg. 499; on passing the Bill to be engrossed pg. 499.

## SUPPLEMENTAL APPROPRIATIONS — FISCAL YEAR 1998.

On the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Tolman, to the recommended Senate Ways and Means new text (see Senate, No. 2125) to the House Bill (see House, No. 5281) making appropriations for the fiscal year 1998 to provide for supplementing certain existing appropriations and for certain other activities and projects pg. 1433; on passing the Bill to be engrossed pg. 1434.

On the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Lees, to the House Bill (see House, No. 5300) making appropriations for the fiscal year 1998 to provide for certain collective bargaining agreements, for supplementing certain existing appropriations and certain other activities and projects pg. 1491; on passing the Bill to be engrossed pg. 1496; on accepting the conference committee report (see Senate, No. 2181) pg. 1598.

On the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Lees, to the House Bill (see House, No. 5427) making appropriations for the fiscal year 1998 to provide for certain capital and supplemental appropriations pg. 2001; on passing the Bill to be engrossed pg. 2004; on passing the Bill to be enacted pg. 2365.

On passing to be engrossed the House Bill (see House, No. 5647) making appropriations for the fiscal year 1998 to provide for supplementing certain existing appropriations and for certain other activities and projects pg. 2062.

On passing to be engrossed the Senate Bill (see Senate, No. 2306) making certain appropriations and transfers for fiscal year 1998 pg. 2267.

## SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.

On the adoption of an order, moved by Mr. Lees, relative to requiring the opinions of the Honorable Justices of the Supreme Judicial Court on important questions of law relative to "An Act relative to the taxation of military pensions" (See Senate, No. 1620) pg. 262.

## SWANSEA — LAND.

On passing to be enacted the engrossed Senate Bill (see House, No. 2986) authorizing the Division of Capital Planning and Operations to convey a certain parcel of land in the town of Swansea pg. 1304.

## TAUNTON DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION.

On passing to be enacted the engrossed Senate Bill (see Senate, No. 1730) authorizing the Division of Capital Planning and Operations to convey certain parcels of land to the Development Corporation pg. 962.

## TEMPORARY SENATE RULES.

On the adoption of an order, offered by Ms. Jacques, relative to amending Senate Rule 56 pps 17A-17B

## TEWKSBURY — LAND CONVEYANCE.

On passing to be enacted the engrossed House Bill (see House, No. 4542) authorizing the town of Tewksbury to convey certain land pg. 1208.

## TOBACCO STOCKS — DIVESTMENT.

On passing to be enacted the engrossed House Bill (see House, No. 3905) requiring divestment of tobacco stocks, securities or other obligations from public pension funds pg. 961.

## TRANSPORTATION BOND BILL.

On the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Bernstein, to the Bill (see House, No. 4392) providing for an accelerated transportation development and improvement program for the Commonwealth pg. 199; on passing the bill to be engrossed pg. 201; on passing the Bill to be enacted pg. 265.

On passing to be engrossed the House Bill (see House, No. 5661) providing for an accelerated transportation development and improvement program for the Commonwealth pg. 2299.

## TURNPIKE AUTHORITY AND METROPOLITAN HIGHWAY SYSTEM.

On passing to be engrossed the Senate Bill (see Senate, No. 1709) relative to the Massachusetts Turnpike Authority and the Metropolitan Highway System pg. 117.

## UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION.

On passing to be engrossed the Senate Bill (see Senate, No. 2126) relative to notifying employees of the right to collect unemployment compensation pg. 1456.

## UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE.

On the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Norton, to the House Bill (see House, No. 2236) relative to unemployment insurance pg. 59; on passing the Bill to be enacted pg. 887.

On the adoption of an amendment, moved by Mr. Lees, to the Bill (see Senate, No. 2222) reducing unemployment insurance rates and providing for workforce training pg. 1726; on the adoption of a further amendment, moved by Mr. Lees pg. 1728; on passing the Bill to be engrossed pg. 1729.

## UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS MEDICAL SCHOOL.

On passing to be engrossed the Senate Bill (see Senate, No. 1875) authorizing the establishment in central Massachusetts of a health care system affiliated with the University of Massachusetts Medical School pg. 1069; on passing the engrossed Bill (see Senate, No. 1996, as amended) to be enacted pg. 1179.

## VISITATION RIGHTS — COURT ORDERED.

On passing to be engrossed the House Bill (see House, No. 4689) prohibiting court-ordered visitation rights to persons convicted of first degree murder pg. 714.

## WAGES — PAYMENT OF.

On passing to be engrossed the House Bill (see House, No. 5746) relative to the payment of wages pg. 2216; on passing the Bill to be enacted pg. 2272.

## WAKEFIELD — LAND CONVEYANCE.

On passing to be enacted the engrossed Senate Bill (see Senate, No. 2246) authorizing the Division of Capital Planning and Operations to convey certain land in the town of Wakefield pg. 2321.

## WARWICK — PROPERTY LEASE.

On passing to be enacted the engrossed Bill (see Senate, No. 2082) relative to the leasing of certain property by the town of Warwick pg. 2280.

## WATERTOWN — SKATING ARENA.

On passing to be enacted the engrossed Bill (see Senate, No. 1705) providing for the construction of improvements to the John A. Ryan Ice Skating Arena in the town of Watertown pg. 919.

## WEYMOUTH — MILL COVE RELIEF.

On passing to be enacted the engrossed Bill (see House, No. 4981) transferring certain easements for the emergency improvement of the metropolitan area wastewater transmission system in the towns of Braintree and Weymouth pg. 1225.

## WHATELY — LAND CONVEYANCE.

On passing to be enacted the engrossed House Bill (see House, No. 4317) authorizing Franklin Regional Council of Governments to convey certain land in the town of Whately pg. 2322.

## WILBRAHAM — LAND.

On passing to be enacted the engrossed Bill (see House, No. 5121) authorizing the competitive dispositions of certain land located in the town of Wilbraham pg. 1223.

On passing to be enacted the engrossed Bill (see Senate, No. 2196) authorizing certain conveyances in the town of Wilbraham pg. 1732.

## WILKERSON, DIANNE (STATE SENATOR).

On adoption of the resolution (see Senate, No. 2077) removing the Honorable Dianne Wilkerson as Senate Chair of the joint committee on Insurance pg. 1301.

## WILMINGTON.

On passing to be enacted the engrossed Bill (see Senate, No. 993) relative to a certain parcel of land in the town of Wilmington pg. 259.

On passing to be enacted the engrossed House Bill (see House, No. 5268) relative to a certain easement in the town of Wilmington pg. 2381.

## WOMEN — CONSTRUCTION.

On passing to be engrossed the Senate Bill (see Senate, No. 2142) relative to the hiring of women in certain trades on state-funded construction projects pg. 1479.

## WORCESTER — EASEMENTS.

On passing to be enacted the engrossed Senate Bill (see Senate, No. 2200) authorizing the release of certain easements in the city of Worcester pg. 2334.

## WRENTHAM — LAND CONVEYANCE.

On passing to be enacted the engrossed House Bill (see House, No. 405) authorizing the Division of Capital Planning and Operations to convey a certain parcel of land in the town of Wrentham pg. 1063.

## Z.

- Zacchilli, Michael A. Resolutions on attaining Eagle Scout pg. 2497.
- Zafris, James G., Jr. Resolutions on retirement pg. 147.
- Zaitchik, Rebbetzin Nell Louise. Resolutions honoring pg. 550.
- Zaitchik, Rabbi Samuel. Resolutions honoring pg. 551.
- Zebian, Samira. Miss Massachusetts, guest of Senate pg. 1121.
- Zeckhausen, Dr. Paul. Resolutions honoring pg. 54.
- Zemin, Jiang. Resolutions on the occasion of the visit of Jiang Zemin, President of the People's Republic of China pg. 1059.
- Zullo, Mr. and Mrs. Marion J. Resolutions on fiftieth wedding anniversary pg. 1092.



INDEX

---

---

**SUBJECT INDEX**

---

---



# INDEX

[H. followed by a number, and S. followed by a number, refers to House or Senate documents numbered for 1997-1998. See Bill History Index for disposition of House and Senate numbers. See Miscellaneous Index for unnumbered matters.]

## ABANDONED PROPERTY

Housing, unsafe, pilot program. S913  
Motor vehicles, storage facilities. S1025  
Recovery agreements. H304  
Regulate. S951, H1353  
Storage tanks, disposal. S1118

## ABATEMENTS

Appeals, excise taxes. H3752

## ABINGTON

Corner Pocket Sports Bar. H5181

## ABORTIONS

Breast cancer, increased risks. H3218  
Choice law. S772, H1938  
Funding, prevent. S1679  
Minors, parents or guardians. S770, S876, H1745, H1942, H2708  
Partial birth, prohibit. S875, H2889  
Rights, amend Constitution. S919  
Sex selection, regulate. H2887, H3084  
State library, purchase book. H5082  
Tax dollars, prevent use. H2886

## ABSENTEE VOTING

Early voting, authorize. S347  
Filing. H480

## ABUSED PERSONS

Domestic violence, prevention orders. S1891, H3857  
Domestic, income tax checkoff. S1811  
Home health care patients. S471, S1818  
Investigations, lie detector tests. H1741  
Prevention law, administration. H1955  
Prevention orders. H1152, S952

## ABUTTERS

Great ponds, docks and piers. S1004  
Property owners, entering land. S785

## ACADEMIC ADVISORS

Program, establish. H3789

## ACCIDENT AND SICKNESS INSURANCE

Timely payment. H5283

## ACCIDENTS

Motor vehicle, exchange information. S2141  
Motor vehicle, statistics. S1178  
Motor vehicles, rear end, blood test. H2948

## ACCOUNTANTS

Appearances, Appellate Tax Board. S1507  
Financial statement users, liability. S812, H2518  
Practitioners, licensing. H907

Unlicensed, letters on financial statements. H905  
Towns. H1758, H4385

## ACQUIRED IMMUNE DEFICIENCY SYNDROME

Assault and battery on police. H1705  
Confidentiality of HIV tests. H1490  
Health care workers, etc., testing. H561, H1032, H2678  
Physicians, refusing to give services. H2674  
Pregnant women, information. H921  
Public safety officials, exposure. H509  
Public schools, prevention education. S325  
School volunteers, information. H1675

## ACTON

Lake, Norman, designate bridge. S1735  
Police chief, civil service exemption. H5545

## ACUPUNCTURE

Group insurance. H1492, H1516  
Practice of. H1494, H4642  
Study. H4857

## ACUSHNET

Charter. H4485  
Regional Health District, withdraw. H4552  
Route 105, scenic road. S2275

## ADAMS, WINSTEAD J.

Social worker license. H1925

## ADDRESS CHANGE

Relating to. H206

## ADJUTANT GENERAL

National Guard, flags for deceased members. S1408

## ADMINISTRATION AND FINANCE, EXECUTIVE OFFICE

Commonwealth property, transfer. H4  
Fees, legislative approval. S1438  
Interpreter service, establish. S1443  
Mass. State College Building Authority, powers. H5  
Town halls, improvement. H2386  
Wachusett Reservoir Watershed. H3  
Worcester, Hampden and Middlesex Counties. H5806

## ADMINISTRATIVE LAW APPEALS DIVISION

Public employees, creditable service. H1029

## ADMISSIBILITY IN EVIDENCE

DNA test results. S729  
Juvenile delinquency adjudications. S872

## ADOLESCENTS

- Pregnancy prevention, Medicaid recipients. H1323
- State-wide tracking initiative. H2120

## ADOPTION

- Agencies, regulate. H1723
- Biological parents, rights. H730
- Expenses, income tax credits. H4117, H5032
- Homes, inspection. H1717
- Inheritance rights. H3507
- Obstacles, removing. H4198
- Parents, provided information. H1747
- Proceedings, appointing counsel. S955
- Rights. H5327

## ADULTS

- Care, federal funds. H1515
- Day service providers. S581
- Entertainment, zoning. S996
- Foster care program, extending. S562
- Intimate conduct, private. H1940
- Literacy programs. H1279
- Nursing facilities, age 22. S601

## ADVERTISING

- Alcoholic beverages, warnings. S423
- Consumer, tax disclosure. H3569
- Contests, deceptive information. H642
- Direct mail, taxation of materials. S1632
- Lottery tickets, lease space. S371
- Merchandise, sale price. H448
- Time sharing. H3057
- Tobacco products, near schools. S79, H2624

## ADVISORY BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

- Correction Department. H2753
- Court personnel. S820
- Economic Council, appointment. H2264
- Economic development, counties, establish. H3603
- Middlesex County, on expenditures. S126

## AERONAUTICS

- Laws, clarify. H4129, H4932

## AGAWAM

- Easement, convey. H2434

## AGGREGATE AND ASPHALT PRODUCERS

- Tax exemptions. H2227

## AGRICULTURE

- Education, quality. H1283
- Employees, workers' compensation. S29
- Farm commodities, clarify as. S1002
- Organic materials, marketing. S1003
- Lands, tax classification. S1467
- Lands, taxation. S1494, H1073
- Pollination, relative to. H2742
- Preservation restrictions. H98, H2727, H4547
- Swine farms. S444

## AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

- Educational exemption, additional. S583
- Families, homelessness prevention. S616

## AIDS

- Prevention education, public schools. H3414
- Public safety officials, exposure. S474
- Testing convicted criminals. S499

## AIR CONDITIONING

- Sub-bidders, public contracts. H1615
- Technicians, regulate licensing. H1294

## AIR POLLUTION

- Control equipment for cities and towns. H2340

## AIRCRAFT

- Sales and use tax. H5208

## AIRPORTS

- Hanscom Field, development. H1625
- Martha's Vineyard, Business Park. H1877
- Municipal terminals. S1371
- Regional, use and expansion. H4301

## ALCOHOL AND DRUG COUNSELORS

- Licensing. S582, H3060, H4512
- Licensing, veto. S2327

## ALCOHOL TREATMENT PROGRAMS

- Access, ensure. H4004
- Barnstable County, pilot program. S495
- Driving under influence. H1656
- Public schools, establish. H3027

## ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES CONTROL COMMISSION

- Enforcement officer, under age agent. S412
- Hearings. H20
- Investigators, appointment as state police. H3106
- Investigators, powers and duties. H1114
- Relative to. S416

## ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE LICENSES

- Brew House Limited Partnership. S1939
- Certification, provide. S1851
- Dracut, beer and wine. S1756
- Fees by cities and towns. H2295
- Granting. H1895
- Liability insurance. S641
- Licensees, certification. S404, S2267, H2466
- Nude establishments. H1481
- Pub breweries. S2179
- Rejection. S438
- Sharon, on premises. S2299
- Special, regulating. H2855
- Springfield, Pioneer Valley Brewing. H3645
- Townsend, issue additional. S1723
- Veterans organizations, sales. S409
- Wholesalers and importers, fees. S405
- Wines, temporary issuance. S2371

## ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE SALES

- Bellingham, regulate. S1992
- Cooperative purchasing groups. H1483
- Direct. H4731
- Dwellings, regulate. H5048
- Fraternal organizations, tax exemption. S1498
- Identification. H1120
- Intoxicated persons. S196, H1891
- Malt, regulate. S370
- Minors. H1463, H3999
- Pittsfield, on Sundays. S1892
- Regulating. S390, H271, H1300, H1486, H2459, H3806, H5524
- Servers, certification. H2466
- Ship chandlers. H5754
- Sundays, near New York border. S2269
- Sundays. H1893, H2291
- Veterans' organizations. S409, S2343

## ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

- Advertising on television, prohibit. H3643
- Bonding for purchase and sale. H3808
- Crimes by juveniles, reduce. H5286
- Driving under influence. H2436, H3620, H3623, H4279
- Drivers, blood alcohol percentage. S732
- Education programs, public schools. H3027
- Exporting or selling, licensees. H3212
- Farmer-breweries, permits. H1484
- Firearms possession, under influence. H4153, H4978
- Health protection fund, establish. S1628
- Health warnings on advertising. S423
- Legal liability insurance. S684
- Minors, regulate serving. H5005
- Motor vehicle accidents, blood tests. H4280
- Motor vehicle accidents, breathalyzer. H4283
- Motor vehicles, consumption. H1272
- Public schools, drunk student policy. H462
- Regulation, study. H4852
- Servers, certification. S404, S1851, S2267
- Tax, for health care facilities. H860
- Wholesalers and importers, licenses. H3807
- Wines, fortified, production. S1951

## ALCOHOLISM

- Barnstable County, treatment program. S495
- MCI Framingham, treatment. H2747, H3311
- Relief fund, establish. H1689
- Schools, instructional program. H461
- Social workers, nurse practitioners. H2512

## ALGONQUIN HILL HOMEOWNERS CORPORATION

- Natick, release parcel of land. H4363

## ALIENS

- Criminal defendants, guilty pleas. S814
- Drugs, convicted. H450
- Felonies, convicted. H449
- Gun permits. S1173

## ALIMONY

- Payment. H716
- Real estate conveyance. H3271
- Wages, attachment. H2140

## ALLSTON

- Construction, traffic flow. H2231

## ALTERNATIVE EDUCATION SUPPORT PROGRAM

- Costs, reimbursement. H2454
- Establish. H2450

## ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE

- Home care, tax credits. S1514, H3367, H3742
- Income tax exemption. H1063
- Respite care needs, assessment. S561

## AMBULANCE SERVICES

- Insurance providers, exclusion. S637
- Liability insurance, reimbursement. S675
- Providers, reimbursement rate. S554
- Volunteer employees, rights. S28, H3584
- Warning lights. H2358

## AMERICAN ARBITRATION ASSOCIATION

- Prohibited practice charge cases, hearings. H580

## AMERICAN JUDICATURE SOCIETY

- Judicial compensation commission. H3248

## AMERICAN LEGION, CHARLES DUFORD POST

- Return funds to. S1545

## AMESBURY

- Bailey Bridge, designation. S2061

## AMHERST

- Aliens, voting rights. H4641 H4830
- Governmentally-involved housing. H4450
- Liquor license. H4354
- Town meeting members. H5463

## AMMUNITION

- Bullet proof vests, piercing of. H2632

## AMPAGOOMIAN, CHARLES, SR.

- Bridge, name in honor of. S1944

## AMPHIBIANS

- Spotted salamander, state amphibian. S1441

## AMUSEMENTS

- Devices. H338, H4681
- Parks, licensing. H4582
- Permits, issuance. H3303

## ANASTAS, ROBERT G.

- Sick leave days. S2146, H5357

## ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

- Motor vehicle registration plates. S1169

## ANDOVER

- Agreements, enter into. S1922
- Charter, amend. S986
- Chief of Police, civil service. S1790
- Housing Authority, pay bills. S2359
- Land, change use. S1900
- Persian Gulf War Veterans Bridge. S1649
- School campus zone, establish. S1680

## ANDREWS, DOREEN A.

- Sick leave bank for, establish. S2132

## ANIMALS

- Acquiring through misrepresentation. H3783
- Control officers, Group 4. H3122
- Cruelty, conviction. H2830
- Dogs impounded, life extension. S110
- Facilities, clarify inspections. H3513
- Farm, excise taxes. H420
- Health, law change. H95
- Killing, maiming, penalties. S143, S168
- Possession for slaughtering. H3784
- Public safety and transportation. S1112, H3520
- Swine, farms. S444
- Welfare, protect. H2907, H4748

## ANNUAL REPORTS

- Public Employees Retirement, cost of living. H5221

## ANNUITIES

- Savings Fund, fire fighters. H1209
- Veterans, disabled, increase for. S549

- ANTHONY, SUSAN B.  
Building at Berkshire Community College. S1980
- ANTI-RABIE VACCINE  
Cities and towns, reimbursement. H662
- ANTI-TERRORISM  
Measures, study. S1987, H3904  
Measures. S1107
- ANTIQUES  
Automobiles, registration. S1179  
Motor vehicles, insurance coverage. H4032
- APARTMENTS  
Tenants by entirety, property held as. H1166  
Vacation rental units, ejecting guests. S525
- APPEALS  
Board decisions, extend time. H1752  
Court cases. H1159  
Fees, payment to Appellate Tax Board. H1830  
Interlocutory, costs and legal fees. S845, H1538  
Medical equipment reimbursements, rights. S97  
Motor vehicle homicide, Registry decisions. H753  
Motor vehicle surcharges, findings. S860  
Motor vehicle surcharges, payment. H4026  
Real estate taxes, costs in counties. H3748  
Retirement board decisions, expense. S1285  
Retirement, defense expenses. S1236  
Summary process. H1342  
Writ of habeas corpus, right to. S728
- APPEALS COURT  
Jurisdiction. S798  
Retired judges, recall. H2522
- APPELLATE DIVISION  
Probate Court, establish. S753
- APPELLATE TAX BOARD  
Certified public accountants. S1507  
Employees, appointment. H1801  
Fees for appeal, payment. H1830  
Filing fees, refunding. H2785  
Practices and procedures. H2020, H3372  
Relative to. S1617, S1739  
Small claims procedure. S1508, H2019
- APPRENTICE TRAINING  
Agreements, violations. S2197  
Benefits, Employment Training Law. S49  
Changes in law. H1643, H2245, H3388  
Division, powers of Deputy Director. S101  
Provide for. S100  
Recruitment. H6  
Violations of law. S102, H2253
- APPROPRIATIONS (ALSO SEE: BUDGETS)  
Capital and supplemental, fiscal 1998, veto. H5925  
Capital and supplemental, fiscal 1998. S2225, S2233, H5427  
Disposition of funds, fiscal 1998. H5559, H5689, H5788  
Disposition of funds, fiscal 1999. H5688  
Emergencies, state agencies. S2065, S2069  
Expenditure limit, establish. S1666  
Fiscal 1998, and student fee reductions. H4728  
General, fiscal 1998. H4400, H4700  
General, fiscal 1998, amended. S2000, H4401  
General, fiscal 1998, one twelfth. H4664, H4665  
General, fiscal 1998, Ways & Means version. S1998  
General, fiscal 1999, one twelfth. H5500  
General, fiscal 1999, amended. S2230, H5501  
General, fiscal 1999, conference committee report. H5700, H5780  
General, fiscal 1999, implementation. H5716  
General, fiscal 1999, one twelfth. H5650, H5708  
Mass. Organization of State Engineers, Scientists. H4558  
Supplemental, fiscal 1997. S1729, S1780, S1781, S1782, S1905, S1912  
Supplemental, fiscal 1997. S2125, H2041, H4355, H4528, H4623, H4678, H4900  
Supplemental, fiscal 1998. S2107, S2125, S2312, S2323, H5050, H5116  
Supplemental, fiscal 1998. H5188, H5219, H5266, H5281, H5294  
Supplemental, fiscal 1998. H5300, H5425, H5427, H5606, H5647  
Supplemental, fiscal 1998, collective bargaining. S2137, S2143, S2181  
Supplemental, fiscal 1998, conference committee report. H5777  
Transfers, fiscal 1998, Governor's veto. S2326  
Transfers, fiscal 1998. S2306
- AQUACULTURE  
Development, promote. H4414  
Enhance. S1083, S1899  
Food products, perishable. S937  
Plants, exotic species program. S2171  
Wellfleet, growth of industry. S1726
- AQUEDUCTS  
Sudbury, restoration funds. H2728
- AQUIFERS  
Overdevelopment, protection. S1029
- AQUINNAH  
Gay Head, new name for. H4619
- ARBITRATION  
Automobile property damage disputes. H3841  
Awards, promote payment. S84, H658  
Teachers' dismissals, hearings. S291
- ARCHITECTS  
Board of Registration. H2285  
Claims against, merit certificate. S369
- ARCHITECTURAL ACCESS BOARD  
Department recommendations. H3313
- AREA CODES  
Eastern Mass., realignment. H4937
- ARGENZIANO, DOROTHY, AND DR. ALBERT  
Retirement, creditable service. S1318, S1319
- ARLINGTON  
Aronson, Harold, pension allowance. H1590  
Health Insurance Trust Fund. S1861  
School renovation projects. H5159  
Tip Fee Stabilization Fund. S1929  
Tshlis, Maria S., creditable service. S1223  
Wireless Antennas, lease land. S1930

- ARLINGTON NATIONAL CEMETERY**  
National women in military memorial. H3762
- ARMED FORCES**  
Army Reserves, license plates. S1174  
Disability compensation. H3721  
Judiciary, creditable retirement, service time. H3345  
Lebanese peace keeping force veterans. S577  
Persian Gulf Conflict, memorial. H5659  
Public employees, creditable service. S1203, S1262, H395, H3121, H4553  
Public employees, creditable service. S1276, H1790, H3722, H4083, H4684, H5532  
Retirees, income tax. S1519, H1071, H1414, H3175, H3750  
Retirement benefits, died on duty. S1284  
Retirement pensions, taxation. S1530, H421  
Sexual harassment, prevention. H2871  
Surviving spouse, tax exemption. S1572
- ARMENIAN GENOCIDE**  
School lessons. H3629
- ARMORED CARS**  
Guards, private. S1111
- ARMORIES**  
Holyoke, improvements. S2177
- ARONSON, HAROLD**  
Pension allowance. H1590
- ARREST**  
Civil rights violations. S175  
Court proceedings. H2144  
Electronic recording. H3493  
Failing to appear on recognition. H2148  
False identification, penalty. H3192  
Incapacitated persons. H3843  
Information, transmission. H3497  
Police officers making, protection. S142  
Police officers, crime of resisting. H2628  
Police pursuits, jurisdictions. S1185, H2765, H3687  
Prostitution, HIV testing. S783  
Resisting. S155  
Warrant system, reform. S2381  
Without warrant. H3842
- ARTHRITIS**  
Health insurance pool. S648
- ARTS AND HUMANITIES**  
Endowments and improvements. S308  
Public buildings. H830
- ASBESTOS**  
Abatement, public schools construction. H1889  
Exposure, public employees retirement. H340, H2364  
Mishandling by contractors. H2053
- ASHBURNHAM**  
Town meeting, validating actions. H4651
- ASHFIELD**  
Water District. H4948
- ASHLAND**  
Consultant fees, conservation commission. H5838
- ASPHALT**  
Batching facilities, siting. H2541, H2915, H4808, H5413
- ASSABET**  
Public safety district, establish. S971
- ASSAULT AND BATTERY**  
Aggravated. S133, S170, H1458, H4147  
Child, penalty. H3975, H4247  
Corrections officer, jurisdiction. S834  
Crime. H3612  
Gender-based. H4240  
Motor vehicles as weapon, penalties. S184  
Police equipment. S209  
Police officers as victims. S197  
Public employees, penalties. H3018  
Sentences. S139  
Sports officials, penalty. H1880  
Weapons. S148
- ASSET MANAGEMENT BOARD**  
Information request. S1444
- ATHLETICS**  
Athletes at colleges, breach contracts. H2629  
Mouthguards for minors, require use. S2145  
Scholarships, intercollegiate. H682  
Schools, equality for sexes. S301  
Trainers, health care professionals. H2473  
Trainers, licensing. H694  
Volleyball, special license plate. H3331
- ATHOL**  
Fire department, civil service. H5625  
Police appointments. H4943  
Special police officers, appointment. H4846
- ATTLEBORO**  
Poncin and Hewitt, benefits. H5817
- ATTORNEY GENERAL OF THE COMMONWEALTH**  
Civil rights, protection. S932  
Consumer protection. H5579  
Criminal records, study access. S873, H4460  
Electric retail load aggregators. S356  
Gas and electric companies, investigate. S355  
Information, disclosure. H235  
Payroll records, filing. H2394  
Special Counsels, employment. H1540
- ATTORNEYS AT LAW**  
Adopting children, appointment. S955  
Conduct, establish commission. H4272  
Court facilities, admittance. H3855  
Court reporters, contracts between. H1530  
Fees, discrimination complaints. H1347  
Fees, interlocutory appeals. S845, H1538  
Fees, reimbursement. H3257, H5331  
Fees, unfair labor practices. S1321  
Housing bias cases, fees. S769  
Judicial Conduct Commission business. S826  
Private services, compensation. H3854  
Residential property leases, fees. S886  
Residential transactions, certification. S8  
Workers' compensation, paying fees. S56

- AU PAIR AGENCIES**  
Licensing. H5488, H5489, H5634
- AUBURN**  
Alcoholic beverage licenses. H4774  
Park land for police purposes. H4815  
Special election. H5156
- AUCTIONS**  
Auctioneers, regulate conduct. H2095  
Wine sales. S2363  
Wine, temporary licenses. S2040
- AUDETTE, JUDITH L.**  
Sick leave bank. S2120
- AUDITORS**  
Assistant, establish office. H1757  
Municipal, appointment. H3874
- AUDITS**  
Federal aid funds by state agencies. H9  
Municipal and county accounts. H403, H1819  
Requirements, amending. H11
- AUTISTIC PERSONS**  
Services, provide. H1132
- AUTOMATIC SPRINKLERS**  
Condominiums, regulate. H3334
- AUTOMATIC TELLER MACHINES**  
Emergency 911 numbers. H1868  
Establishment and operation, study. H4693  
Operation. H2812  
Safeguards and protections. S10, H5298
- AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE (SEE: MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE)**
- AUTOMOBILES (SEE: MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE)**
- AUTOPSY**  
Reports, chief medical examiners. H3309
- AYER**  
Elections, recall. H4596  
Land acquisition, District Court. H398  
Train whistles. H5694
- AYER, CYNTHIA R.**  
Sick leave bank. S2095
- BACIGALUPO, LOUIS**  
Annuity. H1393  
Retirement. H803, H5389
- BAIL**  
Defects, correct. H4792  
Forfeiture. S736  
Fund for female defendants. H2062  
Proceedings, uniform standards. H5637
- BAKERY PRODUCTS**  
Sales tax, exempt. H1417
- BALLOONS**  
Biodegradable, manufacturing. H952  
Biodegradable, study. H4881  
Release, regulate number. H2920
- BALLOT QUESTIONS**  
Committees. S341  
Contributions, regulate. H1288  
Corporate expenditures. S342  
Melrose, placing of. S1913  
Nonbinding public opinion, time. H2086  
Promote. H5676  
Relative to. H479
- BALLOTS**  
Absentee voting. H480  
Absentee, filing applications. H3630  
Presidential, statewide, not voting for. H1684  
State Ballot Law Commission. H5569  
State elections, party designation. S330  
Town, binding initiatives. H686  
Unified, primary elections. S339
- BAMBERRY, THOMAS, JR.**  
Quincy Fire Department, appoint. S2221
- BANKING DIVISION**  
Actions, relating to. H41  
Legal investments. H43  
Limited purpose trust company. H32  
Licenses, examination. H38  
Licenses, insurance premium finance. H4585  
Licenses, jurisdiction. H39
- BANKRUPTCY**  
Interests, proceedings. H1076
- BANKS**  
Account disclosures. S1837  
Accounts defaulted, notify co-signers. H2618, H2619  
Agency powers. H34  
ATM machines, 911 numbers. H1868  
ATM machines, operation. S10, H1866, H4693  
Cape Cod Land, establish. S1821  
Changes, registered mail. H440  
Check cashing. H3963  
Compliance review committees. H2819  
Consumer Affairs, examine policies. H3001  
Credit cards, refuse to reissue. S2169  
Credit unions, revise laws. H2427  
Deposit account disclosures. S6  
Deposits and collections. H245  
Deposits held in trust, consent. S13, H2620  
Deposits, regulate. H2425, H2820  
Disabled persons, prohibit fees. S12  
Discharge notices to mortgagors. H3186  
Education fund account. H1065, H3170  
Electronic fund transfers. S18, H1637, H1864, H2816  
Electronic transfer, political committees. S332  
Fees, prohibit. H3961  
Foreign accounts, liability. S11, S1844  
Fraud, establish as crime. S205  
Fraudulent checks, collection. H2822  
Insurance sales by. S1011  
Insurance, consumer protection. S1677, H5343  
Laws, implementation. H37  
Laws, modernizing. H35  
Laws, operation of. H42  
Modern, insurance companies. H47

- Mortgage lending. H1865  
Mortgage transactions. S15  
Mortgage transactions, title certification. H3187  
Mortgagees' purchase, discounts. H3962  
Mortgages and mortgage assignments. S7  
Mortgages, proper discharges. S810  
Multi-step transactions. H36, H4694  
Mutual charter. H33  
Personal i.d. numbers. H3959, H3960  
Reverse mortgage loans. S2206  
Self-testing programs. H4695  
State-chartered, certain powers. H4454  
State-chartered, credit union. H1264  
State-chartered, lending limits. H3384  
Stop payment orders. H247, H1263  
Tax escrow payments. H3583  
Taxation. H5313
- BANKS AND BANKING COMMITTEE**  
Banking laws, study. S1919  
Checks, cashing, study. H4899
- BARBERS**  
Working conditions. H3436
- BARNSTABLE**  
Disabled American Veterans, land. S2030  
Fire and water districts. H5084  
Fire District, transfer funds. H309  
Fire District, treasurer. H311  
Harold Renzi, retirement. H1794  
Land sale, D.A.V. S1431  
Route 28. H435
- BARNSTABLE COUNTY**  
Alcoholism, create pilot program. S495  
Batterers treatment facility. H3458  
Government, transfer. S1718  
Plymouth Juvenile Court, magistrates. H723  
Register of Probate, additional assistant. H3844
- BARRE**  
Phoenix Plaza Corporation. S2070
- BASEBALL**  
Facilities, construction. H3731  
Stadium in Springfield. H3734
- BASKETBALL**  
Midnight programs, establish. S974
- BATTERED WOMEN**  
Services Fund for, establish. S375
- BATTERIES**  
Hearing aid, date stamp shelf life. H1266  
Recycling. S1067  
Sale and disposal, regulate. S1036
- BATTLESHIP U.S.S. MASSACHUSETTS**  
Repair. H5279
- BAZELY, WILLIAM A.L.**  
Recreation Area, Blackstone Park. S1042
- BEANO**  
Conduct, regulate. S402, S408, S433, H269  
Prizes. H3213  
Tobacco use within school property. H1888  
Worcester. H5670
- BECKET**  
Sheerwood Greens road improvement district. H3873  
State land, conveyance. H2389
- BELCHERTOWN**  
Recall elections, provide. S1858  
Town clerk. H5825
- BELCHERTOWN STATE SCHOOL**  
Property, utilization. H3921  
Site remediation. H4292
- BELLE ISLE CREEK**  
Revere, dredge. H2339
- BELLINGHAM**  
Alcoholic beverage sales. S1992  
Blackstone River Valley National Corridor. S359  
Payments in lieu of taxes. H4662  
Property taxes, Governor's amendment. S2081  
Town common trustees committee. H5491
- BELMONT**  
Restaurants, liquor licenses. H4649
- BENEFICIARIES**  
Terminate payments, hearings. H3965
- BERGERON, DAVID J.**  
State Police appointment. S2084, S2108
- BERGMAN, HELEN**  
Tax reimbursement. H422
- BERKSHIRE COMMUNITY COLLEGE**  
Anthony, Susan B., Building. S1980  
Tuition rates, adjust. S2182, S2199
- BERKSHIRE COUNTY**  
Composting, grass, hay. H2346  
Composting, study. H4883  
Registry of Deeds. H5753
- BETTERMENTS**  
Assessment. H413  
Homeowner associations. H313
- BEVERAGES**  
Aluminum containers, use. S231  
Beer, or ale, refundable deposit. H3998  
Containers, manufacture and returns. H3800  
Containers, redemption. H1478, H1687  
Kegs, refundable deposit. H1485  
Malt tastings, permit. H1693
- BEVERLY**  
Holland family, tax refund. H3929  
Sewage disposal, enter contract. S1727
- BICYCLES**  
Bike paths, railroad rights-of-way. H2999  
Bikeways and parking, fuel tax. H3580  
Headgear, under age eighteen. H5333  
Helmet law. S1144  
Parking spaces. H3105  
Safety standards. H2161  
Transportation, improve. H3581

- BIDS**  
 Contract, study. S2051  
 Insurance privileges, competitive. S698  
 Laws, real property. H1584  
 Public bidding laws, amend. H141  
 Public building projects. H1811  
 Public contracts, changes. S1389, S1395  
 Public contracts, local preference. S1385  
 Responsible, define term. S1414  
 Sub-bids, expand classes. S1396, S1405
- BILINGUAL EDUCATION**  
 Accountability. H4406
- BILLBOARDS**  
 Placements, regulate. H1078  
 Tobacco and alcohol ads, ban. H1268
- BILLERICA**  
 Board of Health and Building Dept. H3908  
 Board of Health deputy director. H3712  
 Civilian dispatcher. H4776  
 Little League, property tax. H5097  
 Refund certain taxes. H5644
- BILLS IN THIRD READING COMMITTEE**  
 Ryan Ice Skating Arena, study. H4873
- BIOMEDICAL CAREER TRAINING PROGRAM**  
 Unemployed workers, establish. H3602
- BIOMEDICINE**  
 Entry level employment, training. S108
- BIO SOLIDS**  
 Use of, encourage, Governors' Message. H5434
- BIOTECHNOLOGY**  
 Entry level employment, training. S108
- BIRTH CERTIFICATES**  
 Greenfield, Norman R., issuance. H3642  
 Relating to. H169
- BIRTHS**  
 Out of wedlock. S1797
- BLACKSTONE RIVER AND CANAL**  
 Commission, establish. S1041  
 State Park, Bazely Recreation Area. S1042
- BLACKSTONE VALLEY**  
 Heritage District and Commission. S1040  
 Motor vehicle registration plates. S1128  
 National Heritage Corridor, Bellingham. S359
- BLASI, JOHN C.**  
 Payment from North Adams. H2424
- BLASTING OPERATIONS**  
 Malden, regulate. H5474  
 Regulate. H760, H1387, H4910
- BLIND PERSONS**  
 Lazy eye blindness, detection. S514  
 Prevention, donations. S1166  
 Property tax exemption, increase. S1454  
 Sales tax exemption. H861
- BLIND, COMMISSION FOR**  
 Funeral and burial expenses. H1509
- BLOOD**  
 Bloodborne pathogens, public employees. H1695  
 Donation, age of consent. S469, H2311  
 Glucose monitoring strips, insurance. S2027, H4613  
 Lead Registry, occupational. H2254  
 Tests for alcohol, collisions. H2948  
 Tests, relative to. S2210
- BLUE HILLS**  
 Ski area, M.D.C. lease. S1687
- BOARD OF BANK INCORPORATION**  
 Actions, relating to. H41
- BOARDS OF HEALTH**  
 Billerica, deputy director. H3712  
 Lowell, increase membership. H4305  
 Regulations, Governor's veto. S2062  
 Tobacco. H280
- BOARDS OF SELECTMEN**  
 Transfer funds, authority. H2330
- BOARDS OF TRUSTEES**  
 Conference calls, transmissions. H1875  
 Private colleges. H459
- BOATS**  
 Abandoned, liens. H724  
 Excise tax. H846, H857  
 Excise tax, collection. H2405  
 Excise tax, increase minimum. H2404  
 Excise tax, non-payment. S1486  
 Gasoline sales tax, fuel rebates. H850  
 Lemon law, protect consumers. H3766  
 Machinery, define. H1570  
 New, regulate sale and repair. S69  
 Regulations and penalties. H2155  
 Sales tax. H3378
- BOBSKILL, LAURIE**  
 Payment by Department of Social Services. H3224
- BOCCI COURTS**  
 Brighton. H4014
- BODY PIERCING**  
 Relative to. H2667, H4511
- BOILERS**  
 Operation and inspection. H3686  
 Steam, operation. S2005
- BONDS AND NOTES**  
 Authorizations, extend. H4470, H4603  
 Commonwealth, reissuance. S1668  
 Contracts, public agencies. H3923  
 Essex County Gas Company. S374  
 Hazardous waste cleanup, municipal. S976  
 Massachusetts Water Resources Authority. S1085,  
 S1701  
 Mini, lost or destroyed. H438  
 Motor vehicle liability, damage claims. S713  
 Pension obligation, Worcester. S2220  
 Protection, public construction. H2983, H3924  
 Repayments, relative to. S995

- Revenue financing, higher education. H1678
  - State interest-bearing, redemption. S1670
  - Terms, Governor's message. H4479, H4515, H5153, H5603, H5771, H5830
  - Turnpike Authority, redeem. H3758
- BONE DENSITOMETRY**
- Insurance coverage. S682
- BONNEY, ROBERT J.**
- Convey land. H2580
- BOOTMAKING**
- Benefits, study. H4949
- BOROIAN, MARTIN**
- Employment rights. H978
- BOSNIAN PEACE MISSIONS**
- Recognition. H2869
- BOSTON**
- Allston and Brighton, construction. H2231
  - Bicycle messengers. H5682
  - City councillors. H2153
  - Commonwealth Ave., construction. H2230
  - Contracting procedures. H4672
  - Coombs, John J., Bus Terminal. S1537
  - Drug control court. H2146
  - Dudley Sq., Public Health Dept. S2282
  - Emerson College, easements. H5714
  - Employee benefits, ask S.J.C. opinions. H5341
  - Employee benefits, S.J.C. opinions. H5608
  - Employees, health care coverage. H5757
  - Fair Housing Commission. S2111
  - Federal post office, leasing. S2090
  - Fire cadets, appointment. H2184
  - Garbage, collection. H5171
  - Housing, procurement and contracts. H4820
  - Housing protection, government. H2113
  - Land, convey. S1394, S1452, S2289, H2396
  - Motor vehicle rental surcharges, SJC. H5828, H5878
  - Muise, Mary, annuity. H4579
  - MDC Complex. H2575
  - Parking needs, study. H2229
  - Peninsula Yacht Club. S2318
  - Police Commissioner, rights. S1894
  - Powell, Donald, police officer list. H4458
  - Pre-release Center, relocating. H15
  - Property, convey. H5135
  - Property, transfer of. H5078, H5125
  - Provisional employees. H5518
  - Public Health Department, leases. H5678
  - Public housing, federal funds. H4366
  - Public safety, streets. H5773
  - Renaissance Charter School. S2037
  - School graduates, job partnership. H2076
  - Stratton, Jonathan, retirement. H4383
  - Tenants, alleviation of hardship. H2114
  - Torres, Jorge, early retirement. H4364
  - Turnpike Authority, appoint members. H4231
  - Veterans, creditable service. H5234
  - Zoning code, admissible evidence. H2530
- BOSTON HARBOR**
- Atlantic Ave., harbor lines. S1991
  - Cleanup, costs. H2335, H2731, H2735, H2737, H4493
  - Cleanup, study. H4883
  - Savin Hill Bay, harbor lines. S1054
  - Waste water discharges, Deer Island. H3878
- BOSTON METROPOLITAN DISTRICT**
- Trustees' Report, for 1996. S1902
  - Trustees' Report, for 1997. S2245
- BOSTON MUNICIPAL COURT**
- Clerk for criminal business, authority. H4614
  - Small claims procedures. H1951
- BOSTON PATROLMEN'S ASSOCIATION**
- Joint management commission. S1322
- BOSTON, CENTRAL ARTERY**
- Financing, provide for. S2322
- BOSTON, DORCHESTER**
- Savin Hill Bay, harbor lines. S1028, H5133
- BOSTON, EAST**
- Transportation improvements. S1658
- BOSTON, HYDE PARK**
- Irish-American Veterans Memorial Bridge. S1661
- BOSTON, SOUTH**
- Municipal building, as temporary court. S877
- BOTTLES AND CANS**
- Bottle bill, expand application. H2457, H3632
  - Deposit system, mandatory. H3429
  - Law change. S1678
  - Redemption of containers. H268, H2847, H2848
  - Unclaimed deposits. H2849
- BOUDREAU, PAUL L.**
- Fire fighter civil service exam. S1990
- BOURGET, DONNA L.**
- Children, civil service. H5526
- BOURNE**
- Donahue and Stephens Memorial. H5744
  - Integrated waste management. H5681
  - Land, easement. H3919
- BOVINE GROWTH HORMONE**
- Dairy products containing, labeling. S1063
- BOXBOROUGH**
- Board of selectmen. H5450
  - Recall elections. H5732
  - Treasurer, appointment. H5287
- BOXFORD**
- Conservation Commission. S2078
  - Land bank funds, establish. H4352
- BOYLSTON**
- Capital investment fund. H5793
- BOYS AND GIRLS CLUB OF CAPE COD**
- Land, lease. H3868
- BOSTON CREAM DONUT**
- Official donut of Commonwealth. S2158

- BRaille**  
Instruction, memorialize Congress. S361
- BRAIN DISORDERS**  
Health insurance coverage. S629, H3241
- BRAINTREE**  
Convey land. H5096  
Sound barriers, installation. S1648
- BREAKING AND ENTERING**  
Nighttime, penalty. S207  
Penalty. H1460
- BREAST CANCER**  
Abortion, increased risks. H3218  
Health coverage for hospitals. H3835  
Mastectomy, insurance. S678  
Patient protection. S679
- BREATHALYZER DEVICES**  
Chemical. H181, H4395
- BREW HOUSE LIMITED PARTNERSHIP**  
Alcoholic beverage licenses. S1939
- BREWRIES**  
Farmer, regulate. S406, S2094
- BREWSTER**  
Educational costs, tax rates. H5446  
Golf course, financing. H5033  
Land, leasing of. S1432  
Tax rates, separate. S1590
- BRIBERY**  
Criminal penalties, increase. S161
- BRIDGES**  
Andover, Persian Gulf War Veterans. S1649  
Boston, Irish-American Veterans Memorial. S1661  
Grady, Frank W., in Lowell. H5695  
Francis, P.F.C. David, designate. S1650  
Middleborough, designating. S1767  
Moran Memorial, Northbridge. S2105
- BRIDGEWATER**  
Capital project fund. H4361  
Desert Storm Veterans Memorial. S1766, H1244  
Land, convey. H1223, H4534, S2292
- BRIDGEWATER STATE HOSPITAL**  
Admission procedure. H218  
Ciaramaglia, John, incarceration. H4166  
Medical services. H2694  
Records. H215
- BRIGHTON**  
Construction, traffic flow. H2231  
Salvucci, Guido, Bocci Courts. H4014
- BRISTOL COUNTY**  
Jury sessions. H3850
- BROADCASTING**  
Commercial, sales tax exemption. H2399  
Employment, freedom of. S76
- BROCCOLI**  
Vegetable of Commonwealth. H399
- BROCKTON**  
Building commissioner, inspector. H4499  
Convey land. H5368  
Courthouse, construction. H1408  
Fire Department, rank reduction. H4502  
Licensing board, composition. H4497  
Montello Pool, convey land. S2274  
Public housing, appropriations. H4010  
State land, conveyance. H5368  
Wastewater treatment facilities. H4459  
21st Century Corporation. H4601
- BROKERS**  
Loan, fees. H638
- BRONZE STAR**  
Recipients, distinctive plates. H331, H4322
- BROOKLINE**  
Land and structures, for education. H4307, H5213  
Municipal insurance fund. H4650  
Property tax exemptions, residential. H4308  
Retired employees, cola. H5611  
Retirement board. H4654  
School nurse, civil service. H5612  
Special events, safety regulations. H5255  
Town meetings, petitioned articles. H5726  
Town meeting, validate action. S2198
- BROWNFIELDS**  
Development and cleanup. H4333  
Remediation and redevelopment. H4334
- BRUGMAN, MICHAEL H.**  
Medical benefits. S1359  
Retirement benefits. S1358
- BUDGETS (ALSO SEE: APPROPRIATIONS)**  
Appropriations, fiscal 1998, transfers. S2306  
Capital and supplemental, fiscal 1998. S2225, S2233  
Foundation, municipal school districts. H1472  
General appropriations, fiscal 1998. S1998, S2000  
General Appropriations, fiscal 1999, conf. rep.  
H5780  
General appropriations, fiscal 1999. S1999, S2230, H5501  
Housing authorities, local. H698  
Mass. Bay Trans. Auth. H3755  
Regional schools, approval. H1673  
Supplemental appropriations, fiscal 1997. S1729, S1780, S1781, S1782, S1905, S1912  
Supplemental appropriations, fiscal 1998. S2107, S2125, S2312, S2323
- BUILDING COMMISSIONERS AND INSPECTORS**  
Certification, waiver process. H4225  
Group 2, retirement system. S1238
- BUILDING PERMITS**  
Cities and towns, subdivision control. H735  
Public health, relating to. H2721  
Public works contracts, costs. H2964  
Riverfront areas. H4051

**BUILDINGS**

- Construction, energy information. H4562
- Handicapped accessible, tax exemption. H852
- Harbor line act, exempt structures. S1000
- Owners compliance. H4172
- Permits on public work contracts. H2964
- Public, art in. H830
- Residential, automatic sprinklers. H2163
- Residential, energy rating. H4565
- Sprinklers, placement. H3109
- Structures after 6 years of use. S809

**BULLET PROOF VESTS**

- Ammunition piercing, prohibit. H458, H2632, H3695
- Paramedics, provide. H635

**BUMPER IMPACT NOTICES**

- Motor vehicle requirement. H2171

**BUREAU OF SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS**

- Employees, retirement Group 4. H2569
- Employees, retirement group. S1311

**BURGLARY**

- Instruments, possession. S130

**BURIALS**

- Expenses, increase. H4020
- Expenses, personal care allowance. H4412
- Expenses, prepayment plans. S1596
- Expenses, relative to. H2313
- Grounds, regulate. H2825
- Removal and burials. H5021

**BURLINGTON**

- Ballot questions. H4979
- Fees, conservation commission. H4557
- Street lists, preparation. H4555

**BURNS, CATHERINE**

- Tax refund. H3572

**BURRINGTON, CONSTANCE C.**

- Land, convey to certain towns. S1769

**BUSES (ALSO SEE: MASSACHUSETTS BAY**

- TRANSPORTATION AUTHORITY)
- Intrastate fares. H30

**BUSINESSES**

- Competitiveness, special commission. H2251
- Consumer protection, exemptions from. S888
- Contaminated sites, clean and develop. H2602
- Disasters, rebuilding. H5106
- Engaged in business, definition. H2590
- Environmental audits. H3882
- Estate tax exemption, family owned. S1566
- Franchise agreements. H660
- Government subsidized competition. H3134
- Improvement districts. H4101
- Industrial or commercial, relocation. S80
- Limited partnership act, amending. S88
- Loans, real estate as collateral. H2814
- Owner-operated, development. S58
- Real estate owners, proceedings. S14
- Rebuilding after disaster, incentives. S1484
- Schools, commercial ventures commission. S274
- Security deposits. H3776
- Small, support. H1926
- Small, tax relief. H621

- Sole proprietorships. S31
- State border, sales tax. H1240, H1241
- Tax credits for health insurance. H1048
- Trade secrets, definition. S808
- Workers' compensation. S22

**BUZZARDS BAY**

- Water District. H5076

**BY-LAWS AND ORDINANCES**

- Violations, civil disposition. S832

**CABLE TELEVISION**

- Abutting owners, easements. H2463
- Advanced billing. H1297
- Fees, regulate. H2289
- Interruption of service, rebates. S363
- Law, streamline. H23
- License renewal, maximum term. S417
- Licenses for construction and operation. H901
- Music television, prohibit. H3644
- Radio reading services. H690
- Rates, regulate. H2290
- Regulate. H503
- Relocation of wires. H273
- Study. H4851
- System fees, regulation. H506

**CAHILL, PAUL W.**

- Family, civil service preference. S1220

**CALLAHAN TUNNEL**

- Tolls, limit. H2419, H2420
- Tolls, roll back, Constitutional amendment. H5252
- Tolls, rollback. H5549

**CAMBRIDGE**

- Easements for park or recreation. H4680
- Elderly, tax abatements. H4298
- Elected office, indicted for crimes. H4329
- Flaherty, Speaker Charles F., Bridge. H1860
- Governmentally-involved housing. H4257
- M.D.C. land, convey. H4293
- Motor carriers. H4252
- Neville, Michael J., Manor Nursing Home. H5684
- Package stores. H4330
- Railroad crossings, whistles. H4931
- Real property interests, transfer fee. H4444
- Speed limits, speed bumps. H4284
- Water treatment plant operators, retirement. H4626

**CAMPAIGN CONTRIBUTIONS**

- Candidates. H1291
- Depository reporting requirements. S333
- Districts, outside of. H3990
- Employees, prohibit employer records. H3600
- Illegal, election petition. H466
- Law change. H468
- Legislative agents, restrictions. S337
- Municipal employees. S349
- Public employees, solicitations. H2662
- Public financing. S340, S351
- Regulating. H464, H467
- Solicitation, certain buildings. H1476
- Technical changes. S1796

**CAMPAIGNS**

- District attorneys, contributions. H266
- False statements, civil remedies. H497
- Financing. H3992
- Legislative aides, participate. H3796

## CAMPS

- Lifeguards, certified. S1183, H3533
- Sprinkler systems and smoke detectors. H4072

## CANCER

- Breast and prostate, summaries. H3054
- Breast, testing. S1741
- Insurance benefits, patients. H5190
- Pain, relieve. S687
- Patients, insurance benefits. H4915
- Patients, occupational history. H3053
- Police officers, causing death. S1221
- Presumption, assignment of cost. H2377
- Prostate screening, health insurance. H2705
- Prostate, tests for detection. H4025
- Waste water treatment facilities, employees. H1582

## CANDIDATES

- Campaign funds, disposal. H2661
- Contributions, outside of district. H3990
- Criminal disclosure statement. H2844
- Criminal record information. H3080
- Depository reporting requirements. S333
- False statements, civil remedies. H497
- Nomination of, by major political parties. H900
- Promote, with government resources. H5676
- Unenrolled, nomination. H4762

## CANTON

- Alcoholic beverage license. H5810
- M.D.C. land, disposition. S543
- Ponkapoag Pond. H1972
- State land, transfer of. H5715, H5722

## CANTORS

- Non-resident, performing weddings. S2122

## CANTY, SEAN J.

- Disability pension. H5835

## CAPE COD

- Airport, employees. H5626
- Astronomical Foundation, land lease. S1432
- Boys and Girls Club, lease land. H3868
- Brew House, alcoholic beverage license. H270
- Land bank, establish. S1821, S1997, H2029, H5003
- Martha's Vineyard, Nantucket Regional Employment Board. S1732
- Open space land acquisition. S2308, H5562, H5568
- Regional government, to Barnstable County. S1718

## CAPITAL GAINS TAX

- Corporate stock sales, reduction. H2797
- Principal residents, exempt. H3379

## CAPITAL OUTLAY BUDGETS AND PROGRAM

- Court judgements. H463
- Spending authorizations, extend. S2298
- Worcester Civic and Convention Center. S1372

## CAPITAL PLANNING AND OPERATIONS

## DIVISION

- Becket and Otis, convey land. H2389
- Boston Pre-release Center. H15
- Boston, convey land. S2289
- Bridgewater, convey land to. S2292
- Brockton, convey land. H5368
- Chelmsford, lease property. S2178
- Clinton, convey land. S2014
- Court facilities, emergency repairs. H1996

- Danvers state land. H16
- Danvers, convey land. S2273
- Edgartown, exchange land. H2001
- Franklin, grant interests in. S2293
- Good Shepard Association. S1989, S2038
- Halifax, convey land. S2093
- Holyoke, lease land. H2969
- Nature Conservancy, exchange land. H4377
- Quincy Quarry land. H2215
- Real estate assets. H14
- Real property, construction. H17
- Rental agreements. S1973, S2176
- Revere, lease land. S1728, H2579
- Skating rinks and land, convey. H3129
- State House building projects. H18
- Wakefield, strip of real property. S2246
- Waltham, convey land. S2266
- Wellesley, convey land to. S2039
- Woburn, acquire land. H3558

## CAPITAL PUNISHMENT

- Drug control laws. H453
- Reinstate. S193, S1983, S2003, H3021
- Relative to. H886

## CAPITOL BANK AND TRUST

- Zarrilli, Vincent, reinstate case. H3286

## CAPITOL POLICE

- Retired officers, disabled. H2770

## CARBON MONOXIDE

- Detectors, special commission. H5259

## CARDIOPULMONARY RESUSCITATION

- Automatic defibrillation. S1798, S2164
- High school physical education teachers. H1666
- Motor vehicle licenses. H2159
- Public school personnel. H1667

## CARMODY, MICHAEL AND JUDY

- Land, convey. H825

## CARVER

- Conservation land for airport. H4905
- Elected officials, insurance benefits. H5711
- Town meeting. H5539

## CASEY, ANNIE E.

- Foundation initiative. S2366, S2377

## CASINO GAMBLING

- Holyoke, licensing. H4250
- Local aid from revenue. H3214

## CASSEDY, MARY

- Retirement credit. H1991, H3125

## CATS

- Rabies, vaccinate against. S121
- Stray, regulations. S119

## CEMETERIES

- Burial lots. H5062
- Property damaged, suspend license. H665

## CENSUS

- Information deadline. S1686
- Multi-dwelling units, residents. H899
- Residents lists, date. S1960

## CENTERVILLE

Fire/water districts. H314

## CENTRAL ARTERY

Financing. S2322  
Oversight funding. H2037  
Public transportation, increase. H874  
Ted Williams Tunnel, bidding structures. H111  
Third Harbor Tunnel, soundproofing. S1659  
Taxpayers advisory board, create. S1639

## CENTRAL MASSACHUSETTS

Health care, U. Mass. Medical School. S1996

## CERTIFICATES OF TITLE

Relating to. H182

## CHAPTER 90

Highway repairs, exemptions for funds. H2809

## CHARBONNIER, STEPHEN

Police department, certification. H5429

## CHARITABLE CORPORATIONS AND ORGANIZATIONS

Annual audit, reporting requirements. H5301  
Defense actions, clarify purposes. S839  
Donations to, tax credits. S1562  
Employee contributions, prohibit records. H3600  
Fundraising. S23  
Income tax obligations. H5278  
Liability. H1542  
Motor vehicle excise tax, exempt. H1045  
Property tax exemption. S1552  
Public safety excise tax. H2015  
Religious societies, trustees. S34  
Services sold by, sales tax exemption. H1432  
Solicitation of funds. H444  
Taxation. H3935  
Tort liability. H943, H2139  
Volunteers, good samaritan immunity. S929  
Volunteers, liability. S885, H2507

## CHARLES RIVER

Basin, use of. H2475  
Pollution control warning. S1084

## CHARLTON

Debt service reserve fund. H5596  
Jens Highway. H5384  
Quinebaug, Shetucket Rivers Valley Heritage Corridor. S358

## CHARTER SCHOOLS

Reimbursements, school systems. S239  
Relative to. S257, S1835, S1849, S2135, H64, H3790, H4953  
School committees, election. H3988  
Schools losing accreditation. S282  
Students, transportation costs. H2452, H4904

## CHARTERS

Andover, amend. S986  
Essex County, establish. S127  
Rockland, drainage. S1806  
Rockland, officials. S1805

## CHATHAM

Conservation land. H826  
Water betterment reserve fund. H5354

## CHECKS

Banks, stop payment orders. H247  
Cashing information, study. H4899  
Cashing, regulate privacy. S43  
Dishonored. H2517, H3386  
Fraudulent, collection. H2822  
Information required. H1077  
Stop payment orders. H1263  
Study. H4768  
Unsolicited, prohibit issuance. H3383, H3385

## CHELMSFORD

Conservation land, convey. H4358  
Land, convey. H5055  
Property, state lease. S2178, H5340  
Univ. of Lowell, convey land. H4964  
Veterans' agent, appointment. H4015

## CHELSEA

Asphalt batching. H5413  
Boston Housing Court. H2320  
Municipal charges liens. H5848  
Public schools. S1696

## CHERRY VALLEY SEWER DISTRICT

Boundaries, relative to. S1940

## CHESBRO, DONALD

Reimbursement. H2362

## CHICOPEE

School committee chairperson, election. H946  
School committee, compensation. H5158  
School nurse position. H1035  
Voting precincts. H4341  
Water transmission main, construction. H3360

## CHIEF ADMINISTRATIVE JUSTICE

Judges injured in line of duty. S825

## CHIEF MEDICAL EXAMINER, OFFICE OF

Lee, Patrice, sick leave bank. H1206

## CHILD ABUSE

Domestic violence, protection. S603, S775, S1959, S2116, H1948  
Parental rights, termination. H306  
Reporting. S1711  
Reporting, correctional officers. H5812  
Reporting, optometrists. H1137  
Sexual, treatment. S923

## CHILD CARE

Affordable, low income families. H1909  
Benefits, over six years old. H2487, H4574  
Education, training scholarship program. H1908  
Facilities, financial assistance. H1907  
Families working, enhance options. S573  
Federal fund program, reimbursements. H1515  
Income tax deductions. H2402  
Orders uncollected, tax deduction. H4999  
Program, school age. H2486  
Regulating. H1906  
Resource and referral agencies, define. S591, S2203  
School age programs, recreation. H2121, H3228  
Services office, au pair agencies. H5488  
Tax credits. H5745

## CHILD CUSTODY

- Court proceedings. H2138
- Divorce proceedings. H1959
- Domestic violence. S2002, S2008, S2021, H4440, H4951
- Domestic violence, request SJC opinions. S2022
- Joint physical. H3501
- Temporary homes, placement. H3652

## CHILD FATALITY REVIEW TEAM

- Establishment. H4267

## CHILD LABOR LAWS

- Clarify. H1265
- Minor, define. H2256
- Regulating. H647, H2255, H2258, H4669

## CHILD PORNOGRAPHY

- Pornography, penalties. H4246
- Relative to. H669, H725

## CHILD SUPPORT

- Concealing assets. S144, S1935
- Delinquent parents, withhold lottery. S432
- Enforcement division. H412
- Enforcement program. S2044, H4955, H5079, H5322, H5372, H5385
- Evasion, aiding and abetting. H307, H3477
- Fairness in determination. H2882
- Fathers, participation. S567
- Inmates, payment. H5813
- Insurance program. H998
- Liens. H942
- Non-payment, suspend driver's license. S741
- Obligations in court judgements. H3503
- Orders of Probate Court. S730, H3077
- Payment. S869
- Payments, six percent interest. H2009
- Payments, tax collections. H1834
- Penalties for failing. H2043
- Quarterly statements. H4123
- Unidentified payment fund. H411
- Unidentified payments. H415
- Wages, attachment. H2140

## CHILDREN

- Abduction, prevention. H2834
- Adolescent parents, services. H1322, H4940
- Adopted by unmarried parents, rights. H3270
- Adult foster caregivers. S2031
- Arrested parents, care and custody. S568
- Assault and battery, penalty. H3975, H4247
- Best interest of child, define. H1720
- Born out of wedlock. S1797
- Care and protection. H3482, H4950, H4952
- Care and protection, investigators. H3225
- Child care benefits, over age 6. H2487, H4574
- Clothing allowance. S553, H3063
- Clothing with hoods, etc., prohibit. H1870
- Craniofacial anomalies, insurance. H1929
- Crimes against, life sentence. S138
- Criminal nonsupport. H4142
- Deceased, estates of. H719
- Defendants' rights. H728
- Dental care, insurance coverage. S625
- Dependent, aid to families. H521
- Dependent, define. H4024
- Dependent, income tax deduction. H3159, H4526
- Dependent, transitional employment. H2489

- Disabled, housing loan program. H3648
- Disabled, medical care. H2309
- Driving under influence with, penalty. H3022
- DSS, providing medical service. H2691
- Early childhood education programs. S259, S597, H2642
- Early intervention services. S551, S556, H3073
- Education fund, distinctive plates. H4173
- Endangerment, offense. H2832
- Entertainers, contracts. H5510
- Fair treatment, promote. S938
- Fatality review team. H4371, H5482
- Foster care. S882, S2032, H1713, H2868
- Grandparents' assistance, non-custodial. S552, H1328, H3457
- Grandparents' visitations. S912, H3500
- Health care, early intervention services. H3048
- Health care, publicly assisted. H4847
- Health insurance, regulate. H292, H3817
- Hepatitis B., immunization. H4255
- Hunger, eliminate. S1579
- Infants, early intervention services. S1956
- Inheriting, prohibit. H2895
- Intrafamilial relationships, preserve. H1722
- Latch-key. H3068
- Lead exposure, safety. H2682
- Lead paint poisoning, protect. H3814
- Lead poisoning, safety. H4861
- Leaving without supervision, penalty. H2829
- Medical payments, divorced parents. H853
- Motor vehicles, front seats. H324
- Mouthguards in sports, require. S2145
- Needy later-born, voucher. S613
- Needy, tracking and monitoring of. H3070
- Needy, vouchers. H3231
- Newborns, hearing screening tests. S1672, H1123
- Newborns, home visiting program. S479
- Placement, temporary custody homes. H1719, H3652
- Programs, licensing. H4259
- Protection and care. S149, S954, S1707, H2693, H3849
- Protection, parents arrested. S1809
- Protection, sexual predators. H5148
- Protection, tobacco ads. S95
- Public assistance, health. H3044
- Scotopic Sensitivity Irlen Syndrome. H4155
- Special needs, discipline in schools. H3980
- Special needs, education costs. S229
- State-wide tracking initiative. H2120
- Suicide, special commission. H1671
- Survivor benefits. S1257
- Taken from household. S606
- Teen parents, mentoring program. H1711
- Testimony, admission. H727
- Trust fund, for home visiting program. H3064
- Unattended, motor vehicles. H5580
- Victims of crime, rights, services. H2527
- Violence prevention education. H2838
- Visitation rights, denial or interference. H4039
- Visitation rights, murder prisoners. H4602
- Welfare system, assessing impact. S445
- Welfare, promote. H5506

## CHILDREN, OFFICE FOR

- Assignment levels, create. S555
- Crimes. H286
- Day care or preschools, prohibit funding. H3066
- Licensed persons, crimes. H4590
- Programs, licensing. H4259
- School age child care program. H2486

## CHIROPRACTORS

- Liability insurance. H2498
- Services, insurance benefits. S693, S710

## CHLORINE

- Solvents, restrict use. H3100

## CHOCOLATE CHIP COOKIE

- Official cookie of Commonwealth. S1716

## CIARAMAGLIA, JOHN

- Bridgewater State Hospital, incarceration. S762, H4166

## CIARLONE, NANCY

- Money, pay to. H4362

## CIGARETTES

- Chain stores, sales to. S1597
- Excise adhesive stamps. H3364
- Excise tax. H2226, H3363, H4098
- Excise tax, non-biodegradable. H4185
- Fire and treatment fund. H4184
- Health care facilities, prohibit sales. H3820
- Minors, regulate sales. S1915
- Nicotine yield ratings. H1314
- Tax law, fiscal analysis. H3950
- Toxic agents, disclosure. H1307, H1308
- Untaxed, advertising. H1836
- Vending machines, license fee increase. H2409
- Vending machines, prohibit use. H1085
- Workplace, establish policies. H3819

## CIGARS

- Packages, require warning labels. S490
- Sales, disclosure of information. S504
- Warning labels. S502, S2194

## CITIES, TOWNS AND DISTRICTS

- Alternative education, reimburse. H2454
- Anti-rabies vaccines. H662, H2265
- Assistant auditor office. H1757
- Assistant collectors. H1760
- Assistant treasurer office. H1759
- Capital funding accounts. H2328
- Care, establish ombudsman. S2242
- Clerks, election in Springfield. S2140
- Collectors or treasurers, compensation. H4229
- Commercial exemption. S2335
- Constables. H731, H1171, H3674
- Contracts, awards. H2391
- Costs, imposition. H734
- Curfews. H3676
- Developments approval, fees. H1751
- Donation, real estate taxes. H851
- Drug awareness, education grants. H1863
- Economic development plans. H2248, H2257, H3597
- Educational accounts, enterprise funds. H1357
- Educational purposes, define. H2722
- Elected officers, appoint as officials. H2720
- Election equipment, upgrading. H1861
- Electric companies, contracts. H2292
- Electric facilities devalued, costs. S415
- Electricity for consumers. H2282
- Employees, contribute to education. H3291
- Employees, domestic partners, health. H2194
- Employees, indemnification. H2327
- Expenditure of funds. H1755
- Federal housing, approval. S520
- Fire alarms, false. H2208
- Funds, expenditures. S990
- Health care contributions, retirees. H2380
- Housing vouchers. H1707
- Housing, low and moderate. H3649
- Kindergarten education, reimburse. S289
- Land bank funds, open space. H4107
- Land, lease to state agencies. H2583
- Landfill capping mandates, payments. H3092
- Lands adjacent to railroad rights. H3956
- Law enforcement funds, expand use. H2361
- Laws and regulations. H615
- Learning centers, funding. H2449
- Legislative bodies, limit size. H2718
- Liens, license renewals. H4223
- Liquor licenses, fees. H2295
- Local aid distribution. H2788
- Lottery funds, distribution. H2606
- Lottery increases, local sales. S1589
- Low and moderate income, support. H1926
- Medicaid reimbursements. H673
- Motor fuel excise tax, exempt. H2413
- Motor vehicle plates, issue. H1193
- Multiple offices, holding. H3865
- Municipal land banks, establish. H1833
- M.B.T.A., removal. H1856
- Off-duty, special work, payment. H539
- Parking spaces, designation. H3290
- Personal property taxes. H1838
- Police career incentive program. H1599
- Police officers, appointment. H3539
- Police officers, transfers. S1779
- Preliminary property tax bills. H4296
- Preservation Act. S1715
- Prevailing wage law, exempt. S1379, H2397
- Private counsels, prohibit hiring. H579
- Property tax assessments. H3568
- Property tax overlay amounts. H2412
- Property, apportionment. H1633
- Public employees, rank reduction. H600
- Public health violations. H5471
- Public officials, bind by contract. H2975
- Quarterly tax bills. H1239, H3952, H4297
- Real estate taxes, assessment. S1465, H2609
- Registry of Motor Vehicles, transfer functions. H3893
- Reimbursement, Board of Fire Prevention. H2357
- Reserve funds for compensated absences. H1754
- Restitution, drug crimes. S1802
- Revenue bonds. H2854
- Revolving funds, rescinding of. H2332
- Revolving loan funds, contaminated sites. H2537
- Sales tax revenues. H1243, H4126
- Scholarship incentive program. S1475
- School building construction assistance. S234, S263, S327
- School spending, accountability. H2279
- Serial bonds issued, term. S998
- Sewer fees, tax deductions. H1848
- Sewer services, costs. H2336
- Sewerage and sewer systems. H739
- Soldiers' memorial. H3292
- Special education reimbursements. S286, S345
- Speed limits. H3529
- State mandate law. S989, H2392
- Student wards of state, payment. H2275
- Subdivision controls, building permits. H735
- Tax assessments. H3567
- Tax bills, quarterly. S1510
- Tax exempt properties. S2130, H2411

- Tax information, Revenue Dept. H410
  - Taxes, annual report. H2030
  - Traffic management plans. H1777
  - Transportation projects, designs. S1645
  - Transportation services, costs. H1249
  - Veterans agents, appointment. H4161
  - Water and sewer bills, regulate. H4457
  - Water supply improvements, assistance. S1049
  - Ways in subdivisions. H4042
  - Welfare reform, economic impact. H2484
  - Yard waste compost sites. H1373
  - Youth services improvements. S979
  - Zoning, appeals. H1363. H2275
- CITIZEN ADVOCACY PROGRAM**  
Establish. H1736
- CIVIL ACTIONS**  
Accountants' liability, statements. S812  
Charitable organizations, purposes. S839  
Damages paid, insurance companies. S902  
Estates, claims against. S726  
Execution, property exempt. S887  
Guardian appointments, reports. H1936  
Injury settlement proceeds. H3282  
Licensed professionals, certificates. H3288  
Medical malpractice, judgement interest. S737  
Non-profit organizations, liability. H3279  
Plaintiffs, personal injuries. S738  
Public employers, district court. H1156  
Secret agreements, limit use. S837  
Settlement proceeds. H3274  
Torts, prohibit by criminals. S864
- CIVIL CASES**  
Damages awarded. H3273  
Injury settlement proceeds. S811  
Justice system, reform. S896  
One trial system. S796  
Product liability. S880  
Transcripts, availability. S916
- CIVIL DEFENSE**  
Workers, indemnification. S1117
- CIVIL JUSTICE**  
Reform act, establish. S2324, H4197
- CIVIL LIABILITY**  
School transportation personnel. S759
- CIVIL PROCEDURE**  
Property held by tenants. S953
- CIVIL PROCESS**  
System, reform. S118, H4152
- CIVIL RIGHTS**  
Private actions. H1949  
Protection. S932, S1813, H2891, H3505  
Violations, right of arrest. S175  
Workplace suits, jury trials. S942
- CIVIL SERVICE**  
Appointing authorities, witnesses. H555  
Cahill family, preference. S1220  
Coyne family, preference. S1740  
Fire fighters, changes in law. H1026  
Fire fighters, Mass. Port Authority. H993  
Fire fighters, police, rights under. H1025  
Gerrig, Burton W., payment. H2617  
Graduates, criminal justice degree. H3339  
Law, study. H4754  
Police officers, eligibility. S1345  
Provisional promotions. H1596  
Sheriff, rights of employees. H787  
System, changes. H2191, H2174  
Wilmington Fire Department. S1331, S1332
- CIVIL SERVICE EXAMINATIONS**  
Administration, changes. H587  
Boudreau, Paul, for fire fighter. S1990  
Female patrol officers. H1803  
Notices, posting. S1349  
Provisional employees, procedures. H781  
Wilmington. S1333
- CIVIL SERVICE LAW**  
Andover Chief of Police, exemption. S1790  
Disabled veterans. S1201  
Fire department employees, Government Land Bank. H1018  
Hearings, testimony. H779  
Lynn, exemption. S1784  
Oxford police chief, exemption. S2104  
Retirement, defer wage increases. H1019  
Taunton school custodians, exemption. S1791
- CIVIL SERVICE LISTS**  
Coyne, J., preference. S1910  
Eligibility. S1228, H969, H1989  
Flynn, Richard J., Jr. S1981, S1995  
Quincy, police. S1689  
Spouses of disabled veterans. H4082  
Stec, W., children's eligibility. S1895
- CIVILIAN CONSERVATION CORPS**  
Day, on March 31st, designate. S2258
- CLARA BARTON DAYS**  
Establish. S1409
- CLEAN AIR LAW**  
Abutting states, projects affected by. H2343
- CLEAN WATER**  
Facilities, payment for construction. S1056  
Fund, protect natural resources. H2917  
Reform law. H2902
- CLEANING CONTRACTORS**  
Benefits. H5023
- CLERK-MAGISTRATES**  
Assistant, relative to. S745  
Contributory retirement system. H4644
- CLINICAL LABORATORY SCIENCE**  
Health care professionals. H922
- CLINICS**  
Nursing, pilot licensing program. S470
- CLINTON**  
Land, convey. S1374, S2014, H3927, H4353  
Tax payments, refund. S1957

## CLOTHING

- Children's, prohibit hoods, etc. H1870
- Stores, regulate dressing rooms. H3973

## CLUSTER DEVELOPMENT

- Relative to. H2723

## COAL

- Electric generating facilities. H3798
- Non-fuel services, electric facilities. H3799

## COASTAL AREAS

- Assessment, science program. S1073
- Communities, registration plates. S1153
- Improvements, funding. H953
- Massachusetts Bay Ocean Sanctuary. H322
- Seawalls, beaches, restoring. H746
- Storm damage mitigation accounts. H5277

## COHASSET

- Emergency medical care. H3647
- Landfills, closing. H4517
- M.B.T.A., withdrawal. H1246
- Residents, shellfish permits. H4057
- Septic system repair loan program. H4818
- Town manager form of government. H4456
- Town manager, duties. H5465
- Wire department, relative to. H4432

## COIN-OPERATED MACHINES

- Operation of. H4157

## COLLARO, ANDREW

- State Park. H4998

## COLLECTION AGENCIES

- Assignments of debts, accept. S37
- Out of state, regulate. H4151

## COLLECTIVE BARGAINING

- Board of Higher Education. H5809
- Correctional facilities. S2064
- Fire fighters, police officers. H576, H610, H970, H4573
- M.B.T.A. S1348, H1804
- Middlesex Sheriff's Office. H5308, H5783, H5787
- Municipal employees, part-time. H2189
- Nurses Association. H5748
- Police commissioner, rules. S1324
- Public boards. H2366
- Public disclosure. S1328
- Public employees. S1364, H1033, H1602, H2564, H2565
- Public employees, compensation. H2773
- Public employees, health insurance. H982
- Public employees, study. H4467
- Public school employees. H2372
- Public Counsel Services Committee. H595
- Records, confidentiality. H2365
- Renegotiation periods. S1362
- School principals. S293
- State Police Association. H5393
- Student police officers. S1325
- Supplemental appropriations, 1998. S2181, H5390
- Unit 6, Governors' Message. H5267
- University of Massachusetts. H5818, H5850, H5852
- Worcester County Sheriff. H5826

## COLLECTIVE BARGAINING AGREEMENTS

- Appropriations. H4607
- Funding. S1329
- Government employees union, with state. H4405
- Health, welfare, unemployment benefits. H3542
- Provisions. S2380, H346
- Public higher educational institutions. H361
- Supplemental budget. S2137, S2143, S2155
- Unilateral changes. H598

## COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

- Assistant registrar of voters. H494
- Athletes, breach contracts. H2629
- Boards of trustees. H459
- Capital improvements, prohibit tuitions. H3625
- Collective purchasing. S1433
- Credit cards, access. H1286
- Day care centers. H2070
- Examinations, illegal sale. H5832
- Police powers. S1089
- Public, financing. S2019
- Special police. H3894
- State, co-operative education programs. H683
- Tuition, sliding scale. H3028

## COLLINS, HAROLD S.

- Retirement pension, adjusting. S1317

## COLRAIN

- Sewer district. H4886

## COLUMBARIUMS

- Parishioners, cremated remains. H4764

## COMMERCE AND LABOR COMMITTEE

- Contractors and disability payments. H4829
- Living wage, payment. H4676
- Memorial Day, opening stores. H4675
- Study. S1838, H5065, H5314, H5662, H5679
- Unemployment insurance, contribution. H4677
- Unemployment insurance, labor. H4674
- Workers' compensation, consumers. H4673
- Workers' compensation, discounts. S1883
- Workers' compensation, non-profits. H4718

## COMMERCIAL EXPLOITATION

- Privacy rights. H3668, H4752

## COMMODITIES

- Investment products, sale. H2244

## COMMON CARRIERS

- Bonds, posting. H2556
- Fuel excise tax, exempt. H2601
- Passengers, insure for injury. H1146

## COMMONWEALTH AUTOMOBILE REINSURERS

- Adjudicatory procedures. S2295

## COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

- Capital needs, provide. H1832
- Central, health care system. H4397
- Civil actions, interest paid. H2511
- Claims against. H1749
- Credit card program. S1511
- Defense of actions. H3845
- Emergency management and mitigation fund. S666, S1803
- False alarms on their property. H4075

- False claims, regulate. H3506  
 Health insurance, contracting. H2213  
 Non profit agencies, retirement. H2572  
 Private counsels, prohibit hiring. H579  
 Private property, payment for taking. H1224  
 Product liability system, changes. H2321  
 Programs, prohibit discrimination. H2981  
 Properties, innovative management. H75  
 Property, transfer. H4  
 Preservation network, establish. S497  
 Seal and motto, establishing. H2980  
 Service trust fund, establish. S298, H2448  
 Services, notification procedures. H12  
 Tort and claims, accountability. H2510
- COMMONWEALTH SEWER RATE RELIEF FUND**  
 Funding, increase. H2734, H2736
- COMMONWEALTH STABILIZATION FUND**  
 Increase. H1832  
 Regulate. H636, H4140  
 Tax relief, additional. H1630
- COMMUNICABLE DISEASES**  
 Testing, arrested persons. S457  
 Vaccinations. H4003
- COMMUNICATION AND COMMUNICATION TOWERS**  
 Siting, regulate. H5353, H5355  
 Siting, special permits. H1894, H2293  
 Wire and oral, interception. H3017
- COMMUNITIES (SEE CITIES AND TOWNS)**
- COMMUNITY AFFAIRS DEPARTMENT**  
 Condominiums, advisory committee. H3824  
 Local services promotion, grants. H1545  
 Projects, energy efficient standards. H4563  
 Zoning ordinances, date. H1362, H1753
- COMMUNITY ANTENNA TELEVISION**  
 Director's function, transfer. H4888  
 Licenses and fees. H4887  
 Reorganization, majority report. S1953  
 Systems, regulating. H4730
- COMMUNITY COLLEGES**  
 Bachelor of liberal studies degrees. S294  
 State police, retirement benefits. H796
- COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT**  
 Block grant. H131  
 Limited partnership, establish. S1570
- COMMUNITY SERVICE**  
 Agencies, abuse charges. H643  
 Learning initiative, establish. S297  
 Students participating, funding. S279  
 Transitional assistance program. S564
- COMMUTER RAIL**  
 Cab signal, speed control, etc. S1640  
 Lines, study expansion. H3957  
 Safe operation, Commonwealth. S1855  
 Station access, provide. S1634, S2290
- COMPANIES**  
 Limited liability, taxation. H3949  
 Mutual to stock, conversion. S708
- COMPOSTING**  
 Promote. H2157  
 Sites, yard waste. H1373
- COMPTROLLER**  
 Report, expenditures and revenues, 1997. H4388  
 Report, on state finances, 1996. H500
- COMPUTERS**  
 Images, for official business. H194  
 Information superhighway, study. H4428  
 Keyboarding, secondary schools. H680  
 Libraries. H3983  
 Pharmacies. H508  
 Senior centers, equipment. S572
- CONCORD**  
 Correctional Institution. H4096
- CONCRETE**  
 Placement, public construction. H3917  
 Truck drivers, wages. H1650
- CONDOMINIUMS**  
 Community Affairs Department. H3824  
 Fees for interest on late payment. H4256  
 Financial reports, review. S2001, S2041  
 Inspection violations. H4968  
 Liens and encumbrances. H2866  
 Owners, real estate tax abatement. H1425  
 Owners, rights and powers. H535, H3455, H3825  
 Regulating. H5391  
 Residents, fly flags. H3352  
 Sprinkler systems. H3307, H3308, H3334, H4375  
 Time-share. H5054
- CONDOMS**  
 Vending machines, public places. H2857
- CONFERENCE COMMITTEE REPORTS**  
 Budget, fiscal 1999. H5780  
 Court facilities improvement. H4464  
 Death penalty, reinstitute. S2003  
 Electricity restructure. H5137  
 Environmental cleanup. H5775, H5776  
 Gun control. S2276  
 Insurance companies, taxation. H5774  
 Supplemental appropriation, fiscal 1998. H5777  
 Transportation program. H4465
- CONFLICT OF INTEREST LAW**  
 Municipal employees, financial interests. H2385  
 Public officials, financial disclosure. S1445  
 Regulate. H4181
- CONROY, PATRICIA M.**  
 State retirement system. H4996
- CONSERVATION**  
 District supervisors, increase. S1006  
 Inland fisheries and wildlife. S1001  
 New England plant program. H1767, H1768  
 Restriction in Worcester, convey. S1914  
 Restriction. H2727  
 Restrictions, Governors' Message. H5428
- CONSERVATION COMMISSIONS**  
 Boxford. S2078  
 Design review fees, guaranteed funds. H2904

## CONSERVATION LAND

- Disposition and acquisition. H3096
- Forest preservation restrictions. S1048
- Protect. H3102

## CONSERVATORS

- Chief, Group 4 retirement. H5215
- Incapacitated persons, liberty. S766

## CONSTABLES

- Appointment in cities and towns. H731
- Bonding for serving of process. H729
- Powers and duties. H308, H1171, H2899
- Reporting requirements. H3674
- Service fees. H941
- Shellfish, retirement. S1288, S1327, H2766
- Uniforms. H4232

## CONSTITUTION OF THE COMMONWEALTH

- Current compilation. H2977

CONSTITUTION OF THE COMMONWEALTH,  
PROPOSED AMENDMENTS

- Abortions, right to choose. S919
- Clean elections law. H5250
- Crime victims, rights. S727
- Defendants rights, involving children. H728
- Dukes, Nantucket County, representing. H1994
- Fees, submit increases. H1038
- Highway Fund, expenditures. S1651
- Income tax increases. S1609
- Public schools, funding. H2071
- Redistricting, effective date. S331
- Reproductive decisions, protect. H2709
- Search, seizure, defective warrants. S940
- Senators, 4 year terms. S346
- Tax fairness. H5251
- Turnpike tolls, roll back. H5252
- Voting, residency requirements. H496

## CONSTITUTIONAL OFFICERS

- Outside income, limit. H1220
- Positions, salaries. H5127

## CONSTRUCTION

- Alternative methods. H117
- Buildings, energy consumption. H4562
- Contracts, bidding. H4092
- Contracts, bond protection. H2983
- Contracts, payments and enforcement. H3559
- Contracts, study. H4891
- Debts, payment for occupancy permits. S988
- Material, exempt from sales and use tax. H2595
- Minority and women businesses. H2578
- Projects, grants. H4048
- Public works projects, final payments. H2971
- Public, constructive suspensions. H2965
- School buildings, approved projects. S292
- Schools, alternative methods. S266
- Speed limit violations. H1561
- State contracts, women employed. S1800
- Surety bonds. H3464
- Type vehicles. H205

## CONSULTANTS

- Contracts, conduct of state employees. H2781

CONSUMER AFFAIRS AND BUSINESS  
REGULATION OFFICE

- Alcoholic Beverages Control commission. H20
- Banking institutions, policies. H3001
- Cable television law, streamlining. H23
- Federal Natural Gas Pipeline Safety Act. H27
- Financial crime victims, compensation. H937, H1946
- Interstate carriers, registration. H24
- Motor vehicle towing companies. H25
- Motor vehicles, crash ratings. H2173
- Natural gas meters, testing. H26
- Peer review records. H21
- Physicians Registration. H22
- Small Business Advocate, Office of. S67

## CONSUMER GOODS

- Hearing aid batteries, shelf life. H1266
- Liability cases. S878, S880
- Paint, disclosure of information. S60
- Pricing, regulate further. S47
- Toxic chemicals. S488, S1970

## CONSUMER PROTECTION

- Act. S2118
- Bank insurance. S1677
- Boat buyers, lemon law. H3766
- Business practices, transactions. S888
- Consumer and Merchant Protection Act. S2195
- Disabled persons, exploitation. S44
- Extended warranties. S96
- Health care providers, ensure. S2099
- Insurance business. H3469
- Insurance sales, banks. S1810, S1948
- Managed care health plans. H4372
- Merchant, and Trust Fund. S2098
- Motor vehicle insurance policies. S690, S712
- Motor vehicle leasing. H3964
- Powers to Registration Division. H3803
- Radon hazards, residential property. H1964
- Telemarketing fraud. S87
- Telephones, unauthorized switching. S429, S1853

## CONSUMERS

- Advertising. H3569
- Contracts, funeral, pre-need. S45
- Electric industry, market competition. S384, S386, H1896
- Health care, protect. S703
- Insurance industry, accountability. H2877
- Insurance, Mass. Association of. H4570
- Lemon law rights. H4701
- Managed care health plans. S2300, S2304, H4637
- Study. H4673
- Reporting agencies. H3596
- Safety, auto crash parts. H2744
- Self-storage facilities, register. S41
- Telecommunications, unauthorized switching. S2291
- Telemarketing fraud. H659
- Telephone area code charges. S378, S2352
- Transactions, arbitration awards. S84
- Two for price of one, no increase. H446

## CONTAINERS

- Aluminum beverage, use and sale. S231
- Bottle bill, application. H3632
- Industrial, warning labels. H1640
- Plastic, live fishing bait. S1074

## CONTAMINATED SITES

- Clean-up, funds. H2537
- Remediation and redevelopment. H4334

## CONTESTS

- Deceptive information. H642

## CONTRACEPTIVES

- Improve access. H1943

## CONTRACTORS AND SUBCONTRACTORS

- Asbestos, liability. H2053
- Definition, expand. H190
- Disability payments. H4829
- Doing business with government. H594
- Environmental policy, quality standards. H3140
- Gas company, disclose practices. S382
- Highway Department, overpayment. H114
- Home improvement, regulate. H4251
- Increases, costs from adjustments. H2976
- Maintenance or cleaning employees, wages. H4917
- Peer review records. H21
- Periodic payments. H5146
- Prevailing wage, employment. H2242
- Public construction, indemnity. H2972
- Public contracting bidding. H2978
- Residential guaranty fund. H3208, H4732
- Residential, workers' compensation. H645
- State contracts, pledge securities. H3736, H3737
- Sub-bid, expand category. S1405
- Subcontractors, listing. H1812
- Workers compensation, exclusion. H644

## CONTRACTS

- Air conditioning, public contracts. H1615
- Awarding, equity. H1815
- Dental insurance, standards. S707
- Fences, bidding. H1610
- Fire fighting, private units. H990
- Forced labor produced goods. S1430
- Health insurance, access. S1744
- Landscaping, public. H1605
- Private, public services. S1427
- Public agencies, bonds. H3923
- Public, regulating. H3920
- State, women in construction. S1800
- Subcontracting, violations. S1397

## CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM

- Clerk-magistrates. H4644
- Employment, maximum age. H3545
- Group 2 and 4, public employees. H4228
- Group 4, animal control officers. H3122
- Group 4, emergency medical technicians. H3120
- Investment of funds. H2775
- Parking meter supervisors. H2199
- Public employees, pension. H342
- Rights of employees contributing five percent. H1405

## CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES

- Abuse intervention project. S788
- Abuse, health insurance. H1934
- Administration to patients. S483, H2304
- Class D, possession. S1783, S1936
- Classification. H4560
- Consumer awareness, prescription. H5325
- Driving under influence, insurance surcharge. S709
- Elderly housing. H1661

- Fenfluramine, dexfenfluramine, consumer awareness. H5063
- Flunitrazepam, penalty for use. S464, S1820
- Interest on monies seized. S910
- Law, convictions. H2890
- Laws, forfeiture of property. H1154
- Minors abusing, access to counseling. S867
- Penalties, regulate. H3191, H3782
- Physicians, restrict dispensing. S508
- Pregnancy, unlawful use during. S153
- Prisoners abusing, regional treatment centers. H3701
- Public transportation. H1660
- Rape and kidnapping, use during. S1937
- Recess study. S1816
- Sale, towns by-laws. H3872
- Violations of laws, penalty. S466, H3025
- Violations unreported, fines. S466
- Violations, interest on monies seized. S779

## CONVENTION CENTERS AND FACILITIES

- Amendments, Governors' Message. H5723
- Construction and financing. S1906, S1911, H4480, H4691
- Construction and financing. H4717, H4747, H5103
- Membership of board. H5273
- Relative to. H5781, H5822

## COOMBS, JOHN J. "HAPPY"

- South Station Bus Terminal, designation. S1537, H2516

## CORPORATION FOR BUSINESS WORK AND LEARNING

- Supervision and control. S1947

## CORPORATIONS

- Ballot questions, expenditures. S342
- Best interests, define. S82
- Boards of trustees, conducting meetings. H1875
- Business, deduction. H1433
- Day care for employees, tax credits. H2989
- Dependent care, tax incentives. H1421
- Dissolution procedure. S795, H2516
- Documents, regulate filing. H2243
- Domestic, taxation. H3376
- Federal tax code, conform. H3945
- Foreign and domestic, taxation. H1845
- Generating electricity, taxation. H2417
- Green chemistry research. H2805
- Housing, local taxes of resident owners. H1842
- Industrial, toxic or hazardous substance reports. H2911
- Investment, tax codes. H5329
- Job training, tax credit. S1542
- Long-term care insurance, tax exemption. H3143
- Non-profit under workers' compensation law. H3969
- Non-profit, food and alcohol, tax exempt. H3145
- Non-profit, liability of. H3279
- Non-profit, open meeting and records law. H1820
- Non-profit, taxation. H2795, H3933
- Officers and employees, indemnification. H1641
- Officers, representation. H296
- Officers, workers' compensation. S2085, H3968
- Personal property exempt from taxation. H2604
- Stock sales, reduce capital gains tax. H2797
- Tax credits. S1476, H2592, H2990, H2603
- Taxation. S1493, S1631, H1056, H1623, H3946, H3947, H3953
- Taxation, excise. H1054

- Taxation, generation of electricity. H1435
- Taxation, manufacture of electricity. H2585
- Taxation, tangible property. H2994
- Trade practices. H2826
- Training courses, employees. H3587
- Urban redevelopment, taxation. H4112
- Volunteer activities, tax deductions. S1604
- Worker's compensation, elective participation. H1645
- Workers' compensation, exemptions. S2066
- CORRECTION DEPARTMENT**
  - Accountability, enhance. S939
  - Administration, study. H4682
  - Advisory Board, create. H2753
  - Captains employed, benefits. S1231
  - Counselors, Group 4 retirement. S1211
  - Education coordinating committee, create. H3706
  - Educational programs. H1572
  - Employees of, duty death benefit. H2180
  - Facilities for drug related prisoners. H333
  - Inmates, notification of release. H2551
  - Literacy program. H4715
  - Management positions, exempt from civil service. H217
  - Managerial employees, retirement rights. H1215, H4798
  - Provisional employees. H5304
  - Retirement benefits. H5595
  - Therapeutic chemical intervention, study. H3708
  - Transportation officers, lieutenant. H1216
- CORRECTIONAL FACILITIES AND INSTITUTIONS**
  - Boot camp inmates. S1106
  - Concord, relative to. H4096
  - Costs, offender reimbursement program. H3684
  - Counties abolished, collective bargaining. S2064
  - County employees, hypertension presumption law. H607, H786
  - County employees, place under heart law. H3538
  - County personnel, Group 4 retirement. H3537
  - Distribution of earnings of inmates. H1383
  - Drug education. H3336
  - Educational privileges, limit. H1382
  - Employees, civil service. H2568
  - Escape, maximum security facility. H1771
  - Escaping, increase penalty. H2636
  - Expansion or construction, notification to local officials. H1189
  - Female inmates, regulate outside programs. H2749
  - Fines collected, remittance. S816, H3490
  - H.I.V. testing. H549
  - Infrastructure, repairs, grants. H3112
  - Inmates, correspondence. H3114
  - Inmates, reimbursement.
  - Librarians, etc., Group four. S1210
  - Male and female prisoners, treatment. H966
  - MCI Framingham, alcohol treatment. H2747, H3311
  - MCI Framingham, mental health treatment. H2748
  - MCI Framingham, on site attorney. H2750
  - MCI Framingham, female prisoners. H2751
  - Medical information, confidential disclosure. H3847
  - Municipal police officers. H1007
  - Overcrowding, home confinement. H3666
  - Parolees, supervision. S1193
  - Pregnant women, care of. H1978
  - Prisoners, audio-visual appearance in court. H3864
  - Prisoners, correspondence. H3685
  - Superintendent to warden, changing title. H213
  - Surplus federal land, special commission. H332
  - Women prisoners, educational council. H965
  - Women, alternative sentencing program. H1568, H3903
  - Weight lifting equipment, remove. H2756
- CORRECTIONAL OFFICERS**
  - Assault and battery on. S834
  - Bill of rights. H368
  - Captains, benefits. S1231
  - Child abuse, reporting. H5812
  - County, educational incentive compensation. H574, H3727
  - Environmental, injured on duty leave. H1397
  - Funeral, burial expenses, payment. S1258
  - Hostage, penalty. H3024
  - Injuries. S1254, H211
  - Killed in action, tax exemptions. S1513
  - Killed in line of duty, death benefits. H3340
  - Liability. S899, H222
  - Retirement benefits. H552, H4079
  - State police department, seniority rights. H1213
- CORRELLUS, MANUEL F., STATE FOREST**
  - Martha's Vineyard, land for protection. H2001
- COSMETOLOGISTS**
  - Board of Registration. H2851, H5782
  - Working conditions. H3436
- COST-OF-LIVING**
  - Adjustment, retired public employees. S1710, S1748, S1753, H372, H820, H1987, H2562
  - Adjustments, retired public employees. H373, H392, H550, H563, H570
  - Annual report, Public Employees Retirement Association. H5221
  - Non-contributory retirees. H5469
  - Retired public employees, health insurance. H356
- COTUIT**
  - Fire district. H5729
- COUNCILLORS**
  - Residency requirements. H499
- COUNSELING**
  - Pastoral, certification. H279
  - Rehabilitation, cost effective. H3831
- COUNTERFEITING**
  - Governors' amendment. H5480
  - Relative to. H4707
  - Trademarks, penalty. H3614
- COUNTIES**
  - Abolished, correctional facilities. S2064
  - Abolished, retirement systems. H5305
  - Abolishing. H4688, H4736
  - Agricultural schools, special commission study. H1087
  - Advisory boards on economic development. H2264, H3603
  - Assets and liabilities, task force. H5371
  - Budget, submission. H3012
  - Budgets, approval by House. H1453
  - Child fatality review team, establish. H4267
  - Court facilities, emergency repairs. S1426, H1996

- Court rentals, quarterly payments. H1455
  - Deed's excise fund. H5815
  - Employees in correctional facilities. H786
  - Employees, early retirement incentive. H1797
  - Employees, formerly of the Commonwealth. H3916
  - Filing fees, for lake drawdowns. H3606
  - Government, abolish. S1845, H1256, H4772
  - Government, structure. H3189
  - Grants to political subdivisions. H884
  - Health care contributions of retirees. H2380
  - Jails and houses of correction, operation. H2627
  - Jurors, examination. H3275
  - Police, supervision and control. S125
  - Prisoners, sheriffs transfer. H3522
  - Private counsel, prohibit hiring. H579
  - Procurement of services. H145
  - Regionalism, advisory report. H3013
  - Retirement system, treasurers. H1600
  - Retirement system, elected officials. H3723
  - Secretary of State, transferring from registries of deeds. H3184
  - Sheriffs, budgets. H3779
  - Treasurers, salaries paid by county retirement system. H1600
  - Universal health insurance contribution, exempt. H3604
- COUNTY COMMISSIONERS**
- Norfolk County, convey land. H4174
  - Plymouth, Middleborough land purchase. S123
  - Real estate appeals, fees. H3781
- COUNTY EMPLOYEES**
- Correctional personnel, Group 4. H3537, H3711, H3909
  - Unfunded pension liability. S2121
- COUNTY GOVERNMENT**
- Abolish. S113, S122, S1743, S2331
  - Abolition. S2382, H4772
  - Barnstable, to Cape Cod Regional Government. S1718
  - Registries of deeds, transfer control. S112
  - Vacancies, special election. H267
- COUNTY JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION**
- Group 4 retirement. H3909
  - Medical and health services, prisoners. H3683
  - Medical expenses, reimbursement. H5814
  - Operational funds received by sheriffs. H3702
  - Prisoners, list of. H3826
  - State funding. H3565
  - Suicide prevention programs. H3896
- COURT CLERK ASSISTANTS**
- Essex Superior Court, increases. S731
  - Fitchburg District Court. S1688
  - Middlesex Superior Court, increases. S761
- COURT CLERKS**
- Eastern Worcester, second district. H2514
  - Home addresses, prohibit disclosure. S842
  - Prisoner photographs, provide to. H3498
- COURT FACILITIES**
- Courthouses, emergency repairs. H3605
  - Emergency repairs, funds. S1426, H1996
  - Firearm possession, restrict. S192
  - Firearms, unlawful possession in. S156
  - Gloucester, new construction. S1439
  - Governor's amendments. H5118
  - Improvements. S1685, S1692, H1628, H1632, H1635, H4464
  - Salem, improvements. H620
- COURT OFFICERS**
- Indemnity. S2228
  - Pensions, increases. S1240
  - Quincy District Court, name chief. S901
  - Retirement, Group 4. S1215
  - Trial Court, compensation. S924
- COURTS**
- Actions, immunity. H1161
  - Adjudicatory proceedings, rules of evidence. S947
  - Appealing certain cases. H1159
  - Appeals, jurisdiction. H2524
  - Arrest warrants. H2144
  - Audio-video devices. H3250
  - Boston, lease federal post office. S2090
  - Cases, indexed judgment interest rates. H1149
  - Children, custody proceedings. H2138
  - Circuit justices, Probate and Family Court. H4217
  - Civil justice, study reform. S2324
  - Civil, family support. H2883
  - Drug control, establish. H2888
  - DNA testing, power to establish. S907
  - Efficiency, relative to. S1832
  - Facilities, rented or leased. H4451
  - Forms used by, amend. S921
  - Gaming offenses. H1155
  - Guilty but insane. H2322
  - Hearings or trials, adjournments. H2324
  - Immunity laws, clarify. S844
  - Indexed judgements, interest rate. H3082
  - Indigent persons. S797, S815, H2523, H3489
  - Interpreters program, expand. S909
  - Investigators, study. H4599
  - Judgements, child support obligations. H3503
  - Judgments, capital outlay. H4663
  - Jurisdiction, study. H4874
  - Juvenile restitution system, establishing. H3086
  - Legislation affecting, impact statement. S725
  - Norfolk County, jurisdiction. H1162
  - Order violations, penalties. S179
  - Orders for child support, concealing assets. S144
  - Paternity, powers to establish. S908
  - Personnel advisory committee. S820
  - Personnel, disclosure of information. S884
  - Personnel, retirement benefits. H2961
  - Pretrial discovery orders. H1158
  - Probate and Family, assistant registers. H3289
  - Procedures, efficiency. S823
  - Procedures, fees and criminal defendants. H4837
  - Proceedings, alternative dispute resolution. H1345
  - Proceedings, audio-visual appearance of prisoners. H3864
  - Proceedings, duties of social workers. H1716
  - Proceedings, harassment protection. S786
  - Proceedings, guilty but insane. H4169
  - Proceedings, judgement holders. H1348
  - Proceedings, obscenity charges. H726
  - Proceedings, rights of foster children, protect. H1713
  - Protective orders. H3851
  - Records, juvenile offender inspection. S179
  - Rentals to counties. H1455
  - Reporters, contracts with attorneys. H1530
  - Small claims, jurisdictional amount. S931, H3672

- Transcript of procedures, copies. S817, H3488  
Trial, first assistant registrars, removal. H940  
Trial, probate and family. H940  
Trial, territorial jurisdiction. H1163  
Visitation orders, unjustifiable denial. H1169
- COURTS, APPEALS**  
Denial of motion, statement of reason. H3287  
Judges, allow to serve on. S793  
Judges, predatory actions against. S164  
Judges, recall and serving. S2127  
Jurisdiction. S798  
Tabulation of cases. H3285
- COURTS, BOSTON HOUSING**  
Chelsea and Revere, include. H2320
- COURTS, DISTRICT**  
Assistant Clerks, appointments. H3486  
Criminal cases, jurisdiction. S789  
Divisions, territorial jurisdiction. S946  
East Boston. H2203, H2234  
Equity jurisdiction. H1157  
Fitchburg, assistant clerks. S1688  
Frivolous claims, regulate. H3846  
Hours of business. H2145  
Kidnapping, jurisdiction. S734  
Public employers, civil actions. H1156  
Quincy, chief court officer. S901  
South Boston municipal building. S877  
Substance abuse intervention project. S788  
Trial, territorial jurisdiction. H3487
- COURTS, HOUSING**  
Establishment. H531  
Hampden County, increase justices. S881  
Western division, establish. H1533
- COURTS, JUVENILE**  
Firearm offenders, youths. H4205  
Ipswich, jurisdiction. S936  
Jurisdiction. S2375, H5449  
Justice act, procedural amendments. S821  
System, study. S790  
Youthful offender, define term. S841
- COURTS, LAND**  
Easements, public rights. S904  
Jurisdiction, concurrent. S838  
Land, de-registration. S757  
Land, registration of title to. S760
- COURTS, PROBATE**  
Appellate Division, establish. S753  
Circuit Justices, provide. S956  
Daily motion session, provide. S758  
Deputy assistant registers, appointment. H5789  
Divorce orders, review. S2232  
Divorce proceedings. S807, H715  
Guardians, specifications. H3281  
Spousal and child support orders. S730, H3077  
Worcester County judges, increase. S723  
Worcester, deputy assistant register. S722
- COURTS, SUPERIOR**  
Injury settlement proceeds. S811  
Interpreters, appointment. S818, H3491  
Middlesex, court clerk assistants. S761  
Suffolk and Middlesex, Gun Court. S918
- COURTS, SUPREME JUDICIAL**  
Boston employees, request for opinions. H5341  
Denial of motion, statement of reason. H3287  
Motor vehicle rentals, surcharges, request opinions.  
H5828  
Opinions, Boston employee benefits. H5608  
Opinions, Boston vehicle rentals. H5878  
Tabulation of cases. H3285
- COURTS, TRIAL**  
Civil cases, transcripts. S916  
Court officers, compensation. S924  
District court department, jurisdiction. H3487  
District Court, hours of business. H2145  
Employees, benefits. S750, S2180  
Housing Courts, establish western division. H1533  
Judges, vacation days. H3346  
Judicial association, establish. S827  
Organization, relative to. S957  
Personnel Advisory Committee. H3492  
Probation officers, appointment. S752  
Special gun sessions, ensure justice. S833  
Theresa Lee, sick leave bank. H4765
- COYLE, JOHN**  
Creditable service. H4291
- COYLE, JOHN D.**  
Creditable service. H1398
- COYNE, JAMES R.**  
Civil service preference, family. S1740, S1910
- CREDIT**  
Agreements, revolving. H639  
Applications, discrimination. H443  
Insurance. S626, H2504  
Life insurance, group. H2494  
Plans, solicitation of minors. H1270  
Reinsurance laws, regulate. H1730
- CREDIT CARDS**  
College campuses, access. H1286  
Commonwealth, implement program. S1511  
Late charge fees. H248  
Payments, postmarked. H5271  
Reissue, refusal to. S2169, S2329  
Retail, finance charge. S92  
Tow trucks. H505
- CREDIT UNIONS**  
Establishment, clarify laws. H2235, H2237  
Retirement plan contributions. S16  
State chartered, savings and co-op banks. H1264  
State-chartered. H1439
- CREIGLE, KENNETH**  
Death benefits. H5492
- CREMATORIES**  
Acreage requirements. H2052
- CREW REPORTING STATIONS**  
Maintenance of facilities. H1627
- CRIME LABORATORIES**  
Statewide system, create. S1171

## CRIME VICTIMS

- Compensation law. S849, S2288
- Criminal justice system, access. S866
- Criminals released, notify. S560, S893
- Domestic abuse, assistance funds. S576
- Domestic violence, addresses. S945, S1829
- Domestic violence, information for. H3863
- Domestic violence, males. H700
- Domestic violence, protection. S780
- Domestic violence, rights. S944
- Domestic violence, safe housing. S529
- Financial, compensation fund. H937, H1946
- Housing funds, compensation. S146
- Parole Board hearings, access. S1952
- Privacy rights, domestic violence. S773
- Protection. S897, S2309
- Rape, exposure to AIDS virus. S499
- Rape, protect confidentiality. S920
- Records, privacy. S1814
- Restitution programs, establish. S776, S850, S1192, S1801
- Rights law, technical corrections. S851
- Rights, Constitutional amendment. S727
- Services, distinctive license plate. S1090
- Tort actions against. S2303
- Vandalism, restitution payments. S905
- Voter registration, confidentiality. S338

## CRIMES AND OFFENSES

- Aggravated assault and battery. H1458
- Another persons' name, assuming. H2063
- Arrests, penalty for false identification. H3192
- Assault and battery. S133, S170, H3612
- Attempted kidnapping of minor. H3399
- Burglary, breaking and entering, stolen goods. H3616
- Child endangerment. H2832
- Child pornography. H4246
- Child support evasion, aiding. H3477
- Conviction information, transmission. H3497
- Criminal complaints, false charges. H2064
- Criminal solicitation. H4408
- Criminals receiving notoriety, proceeds. S840
- Dangerous weapons, using in. S176
- Disorderly conduct. H1094
- Domestic violence, record keeping. H2323
- Driving to endanger. H2833
- Elderly, notification by police. H2745
- Falsely using another person's name. H2058
- Firearms and drive-by shootings. H4191
- Firearms violations. S215, H663, H3017
- Firearms, using during. S154
- Governor's message. H4195
- Guilty but insane. H4169
- Hard labor punishment. H1662
- Hate, penalty. H4240
- Home invasion. H2639
- Illegal aliens, convicted. H449
- Impersonation, penalty. H1273
- Investigations, exclude certain materials. H2576
- Larceny in dwelling place. H3977
- Leaving scene of motor vehicle accident. H1658
- Lewd and lascivious behavior. H3402
- Liability for injuries. H939
- Luring, abduction and kidnapping. H2827, H2828
- Minors, crimes against. H3618
- Misdemeanors, sentencing. H1091
- Motor Vehicle theft. H2630, H3610
- Newspaper theft. H1456

- Organizations, increase range. S172
- Police department investigation fees. H3088
- Police officers, interfering with. S165
- Police scanners, possession. S216
- Probation. H664
- Profits from. S765
- Property forfeiture for illegal use. H2892
- Public employees, punishments. H1271
- Racketeering. H4373
- Rape counsellor communications. H4035
- Sentencing guidelines. H2634
- Sentencing, study penalties. H4692
- Sex crimes, relative to. S1734
- Solicitation. H1457, H1655, H4548
- Stalking. S134
- Terrorism, anti-terrorism measures. H3904
- Therapeutic chemical intervention, study. H3708
- Usury, regulating. H1341
- Violent, prosecution. S166, S777
- Witness intimidation. H4192
- 911, false calls. S136

## CRIMINAL CASES

- District Court, jurisdiction. S789
- False charges, penalty. H2064
- Gaming offenses. H1155
- Guilty but mentally ill, pleas. S782
- Pretrial discovery orders, noncompliance. H1158
- Pretrial discovery, regulate. H1160

## CRIMINAL DEFENDANTS

- Children, care and custody. S568
- Communicable disease testing. S457
- Conditional release, judicial jurisdiction. S855
- Drunk drivers, penalties. H666
- Guilty pleas withdrawn, deportation. S814
- Released from custody, notify victims. S893

## CRIMINAL JUSTICE (SEE: COURTS; JUDICIAL SYSTEM)

## CRIMINAL JUSTICE COMMITTEE

- Criminal sentencing procedures, study. S1968
- Deaths caused by drugs, penalty. S1850
- Drug-induced rape and kidnapping, study. H4935
- Firearms and weapons, study. H4753
- Firearms, provide to minors. S2235
- Membership. S819
- Paternity, study fraud. S2109
- Racketeering activity, study. S1713
- Recess study. S1774, S1823, S1864
- Study. H5025, H5315, H5359, H5360, H5498, H5703
- Trial court, member. H3484
- 911, criminalize false calls, study. S1865

## CRIMINAL JUSTICE TRAINING COUNCIL

- Law enforcement experts, recruit. S1246
- Post partum mental health, instruction course. H1976
- Regulating. H3300
- Youth Services Department, instructions. H1377

## CRIMINAL PENALTIES

- Child support, concealing assets. S1935
- Collecting, attachment of wages. S874
- Controlled substance violations. H3025
- Controlled substances, possession. S1936
- Elderly and disabled, deceptive acts. S854
- Kidnapping, regulate. H1092

- Negligent driving, reckless laws. H1093  
 Police, making false reports to. S163  
 Privacy rights, violations. S2144, S2284  
 Prostitution and solicitation. S1916  
 Sentencing procedures. S1958
- CRIMINAL PROCEDURE**  
 Defendants pleading guilty, deportation. S814  
 Judgements, vacating due to death. S1693, S1698  
 Juvenile offenders, communication. S847, S733  
 S2315  
 Pretrial discovery, regulate. H1160  
 Rape shield law, extend. S859  
 Sex offenders, DNA I.D. tests. S787  
 Uninsured motor vehicles, burden of proof. H1535
- CRIMINAL RECORD INFORMATION**  
 Access, eliminate restrictions. H4199  
 Access, screening purposes. S873, H1903  
 Availability, sex offenders. H3083  
 Accident records. H196  
 Candidates for public office. H3080  
 Domestic violence, statewide system. S934  
 Employees working with children. S935  
 Housing authorities. H3220  
 Human Services, Executive Office employees,  
 checks. H817  
 Incarcerated in Commonwealth. H1984  
 Information, access. S563, S853, S1830, S2356,  
 H1878, H2885  
 Interstate compacts. H3479  
 Interstate probation compact, listing. S858, S1760  
 Keeping records, improve. S898  
 Mental health and public health departments. H4158,  
 H4159  
 Nursing home employees. H2714, H4219  
 Offender information, police access. S563  
 Public access. H5289  
 Purging. H4993  
 Sealing. H1544  
 School bus operators. H4398  
 Screening purposes, additional access. H4460  
 Tenants. S526, H4210
- CRIMINALS**  
 Career, violent crimes. S166  
 Domestic abusers, counselling program. S925  
 Drug crimes, community restitution. S1720  
 Judgements against, vacating due to death. S1693,  
 S1698  
 Proceeds from acts, restrictions. S840  
 Profits from crimes. S765  
 Prosecution, for violent crimes. S777  
 Racketeering activity. S203  
 Reimbursement program, incarceration costs. H3684  
 Releasing, notifying victims. S560  
 Resisting arrest. S155  
 Restitution to victims. S1801  
 School buses, prohibited from operators. H2933  
 Sexually dangerous persons. S217  
 Study. H4869  
 Tort actions by, prohibiting. S864  
 Trials, expedite. H3499
- CROGAN, RICHARD**  
 Retirement benefits. H5639
- CROSSBOWS**  
 Handicapped persons, permit use. S1005, S1890
- CROTEAU, DEBORA**  
 Sick leave bank. H4442
- CULTURAL FACILITIES**  
 Development, provide. S2007, S2024
- CURFEWS**  
 Cities and towns. H3676
- CUSTODY**  
 Joint, provide. H3501  
 Lizzie's Law. H4689
- DALTON**  
 Fire district, treasurer and clerk. H3511, H4367
- DAMAGE PAYMENTS**  
 Civil actions, insurance companies. S902
- DAMS**  
 Inspection, registration, construction,  
 S1045, H79, H2345, H4769
- DANVERS**  
 Form of government. S2020, H4332  
 Hogan Regional Center, operation. H4019  
 Land, state convey. S2028, S2273, S2281, S2316,  
 H16, H3562
- DARTMOUTH**  
 Fire District #2. H5004  
 Harbor master, Group 4. H4380  
 Land bank fund. H4842  
 Police Relief Association. H4980
- DATA ENCRYPTION**  
 Technology, regulating. H1950
- DAVIAU, NANCY**  
 Sick leave bank. H4506
- DAY CAMP**  
 Services, exempt from sales tax. H2997
- DAY CARE**  
 Adult service providers. S581  
 Corporations, tax credits. H2989  
 Corporations, tax incentives. H1421  
 Elderly, prohibit zoning. S978  
 Higher education institutions. H2070  
 Income tax deduction. H1850  
 Liability insurance. H2119, H5344  
 Regulating. H1136  
 State funding, prohibit. H3066  
 Student parents, plan for needs. H1281  
 Tax incentives, employers. S1564, H3155, H3743  
 Teen parents, improved access. H1710
- DEAF PERSONS**  
 Communications access, in need of health care.  
 H1731  
 Telephone rates, reduce. H2097
- DEATH**  
 Benefits, M.B.T.A. employees. S1294  
 Dignity, terminal persons. H1543  
 Drugs causing, penalty. S219  
 Heart and respiratory diseases. H1205  
 Line of duty benefits. H4757

- Prisoner escapes resulting in. S218  
Pronouncement, by physician assistant. S447  
Security registration act. S747, S2338
- DEATH CERTIFICATES**  
Issuance. H3996  
Relating to. H169  
Study. H4858  
Tobacco use. H3812
- DEATH PENALTY**  
Implement. S150  
Murder, relative to. S182, S212  
Public safety officer, murder. S183  
Reinstitute. S193, H4310
- DEBTORS**  
Assignments, collection agencies. S37  
Construction, payment for occupancy permits. S988
- DEDHAM**  
Area code of 617. H4893  
Employment compensation benefits. H4328  
Parks and recreation commission. H4508  
School custodian, exempt from civil service law.  
H4338  
Telephone code area. H4939
- DEEDS**  
Excise fund, counties. H5815
- DEER**  
White tailed, wild animal of state. H1413
- DEER ISLAND**  
Waste water discharged to Boston Harbor. H3878
- DEERFIELD**  
Disaster relief payments. H2039
- DEFAULT JUDGEMENTS**  
Requests forms, multi-part carbonized. H1167
- DEFECTIVE WAYS**  
Awards for personal injuries. H2141
- DEFENDANTS**  
Attachment of goods in trustee actions. H2515  
Female, bail fund. H2062  
Incompetent to stand trial. H3078  
Restraining orders extension, notice. H4265  
Second attachment of recovery. S794  
Secret agreements, limit use. S837
- DEFENSE DEPARTMENT**  
ROTC programs in high schools, funding. H3993
- DEFENSE INDUSTRY**  
Economic diversification, Economic Affairs. H3392
- DEFERRED COMPENSATION PROGRAM**  
Regulate. H3552  
Membership, within Treasurer's Office. H1573  
Study. S2133
- DELEADING**  
Tax credits. S1458
- DEMORANVILLE, RICHARD AND LORI**  
Swansea, land. H2986
- DENNIS**  
Conservation land to Richard and Bonita La Belle.  
H4472  
Endangered species, protection. H5349  
Road improvement betterment. H4473  
Tax title proceeds. H5673  
Water District. H5652
- DENTAL HEALTH SERVICES**  
Disadvantaged populations. H4446  
Hygienists, study. H4857
- DENTAL INSURANCE**  
Claim forms, standardize. S636, S2240  
Contracts, non-discriminatory standards. S707  
Plans, freedom of choice standards. H1733
- DENTISTS**  
Children needing hospital care, insurance. S625  
Disability retirement medical panels, employment.  
H3912  
Hygienists, regulating. H2472  
Liability insurance. H2874  
Malpractice liability instruments. S511  
Medical assistance recipients. H2308  
Patients, tax deductions. S1586  
Service corporations. H5386
- DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION**  
Special education. H674
- DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL  
MANAGEMENT**  
North River, pollution control. H741
- DEPARTMENTAL RECOMMENDATIONS**  
Architectural Access Board. H3313  
Communities and Development, Executive Office.  
H1362, H1753
- DEPUTY ASSISTANT REGISTERS**  
Worcester Probate Court, compensation. S722
- DESERT STORM VETERANS MEMORIAL  
BRIDGE**  
Designate. H1244  
Designate, Bridgewater and Middleborough. S1766
- DESIGNER SELECTION BOARD**  
Powers. S1375
- DETERMINATION OF NEED**  
Hospitals, licensed bed capacity. S451
- DEVENS ENTERPRISE COMMISSION**  
Government Land Bank. S36, S2029, H4190
- DEVER, PAUL A., STATE SCHOOL**  
Disability care center, establish. S596
- DIABETES**  
Blood glucose monitoring strips. S639, S644, S2027  
Early detection program. H3815, H4864  
Medical insurance coverage. H4022  
Outpatient, insurance coverage. H2127

- DIALYSIS**  
Transportation reimbursement. H3446
- DIESEL FUEL**  
Taxation rate. H3377
- DIET**  
Companies, regulating. H5657
- DIETITIANS**  
Dietitians/nutritionists, licensing. S463, S2012
- DIRECTORY ASSISTANCE**  
Regulate. S1857
- DISABILITY COMMISSIONS**  
Membership. H1358
- DISABILITY INSURANCE**  
Discrimination, prohibit. H3474
- DISABILITY RETIREMENT**  
Accidental, regulate appeals. H2381  
Earnings. S1239  
Increase allowance. S1265, S1267  
Law, infectious diseases by public safety employees. H977  
Laws, regulate. H985  
Medical panels, dentists' employment. H3912  
Ordinary. H391  
Pensions for military persons. H3716  
Regulate. S1312, H568, H2378  
State police, accidental. S1356  
Study. H4468, S1963  
System, funding mechanism. H774
- DISABLED AMERICAN VETERANS, INC.**  
Barnstable, land sale. S1431
- DISABLED PERSONS**  
Abuse by public safety personnel. H1915  
Abuse cases, investigation. H1911, H4382  
Ambulance, chair car service providers. S554  
Assistance. H4990  
Business opportunities. H2823  
Children, housing loan program. H3648  
Children, medical care. H2309  
Deceptive practices, penalty. H3976  
Define term. H1912  
Developmentally, continuity of services. H3405  
Emergency aid. H1728, H3227  
Employees, partial, fair compensation. H3008  
Financial exploitation, protection. S44  
Gasoline stations, dispensing of fuel. H3771  
Hiring of, tax credits. S1580  
Home care, tax credits. S1627  
Home care, tax exemption. S1533  
Homestead protection, clarify. H537  
Incapacitated, protect liberty. S766  
Injured workers, restoration of benefits. H3006  
Institutionalization, protection. S608  
Lifeline rates, water. S1058  
Lottery for, access. S2033  
Mass. Bay Transportation Authority, fares. H437  
Massachusetts Port Authority related. S1339, S1342  
Medically, extend benefits. S570  
Motor vehicle excise tax. H1415  
Motor vehicle insurance rates. H933  
Nursing facilities, quality care. H3656  
Nutrition assistance program. H3062  
Permanent loss, workers' compensation. S51  
Personal care assistance. H1727  
Physical punishment, protect. H1910  
Police and fire, defense expenses. H575, H1022  
Property tax exemptions. H862, H863  
Public employees, retirement for spouses. H355  
Real estate taxes, postpone payment. H847  
Recreational land used by, tax exempt. H3934  
Residents, emergency aid. H4438  
Retirees, reemployment, police chiefs. S1234  
Right to treatment. H2873  
Sales tax, motor vehicles. H2600  
Savings accounts, prohibit fees. S12  
Support of. H3459, S574, S1731  
Tax abatements. H1053  
Tax exemptions. S1522  
Taxation. S1487  
Temporary, parking identification placards. S977  
Term, define. H1913  
Unfair and deceptive acts. S854, S917, S1979  
Voting, early, authorization. S347  
Work related disabilities, study. S1245  
Worker compensation settlements. S93  
Working, assistance. H520
- DISABLED PERSONS PROTECTION COMMISSION**  
Authority. H4214  
Disabled person, define term. H1912, H1913  
Disclosure of information. H4213  
Investigations, regulate. H1914  
Mandated reporters. H5011
- DISABLED VETERANS**  
American, land in Barnstable. S2030  
Annuity, increase. S549  
Civil service lists for spouses. H4082  
License plates fees. H1386  
Motor vehicle excise tax. S1427, S1575, S1582  
Motor vehicle sales tax exemption. S1505  
Property tax exemption. S1459, H2995  
Real estate tax exemptions. H841  
Veteran, definition. H1726
- DISASTERS**  
Businesses, rebuilding. S1484, H5106, H5751
- DISCLOSURE LAW**  
Public employees, exempt home addresses. H1585
- DISCRIMINATION**  
Age, credit insurance. H441  
Commission against, standards of cases. H2262  
Complaints. S2265  
Complaints, attorney fees. H1347  
Credit applications. H443  
Disability insurance, prohibit. H3474  
Education career counseling, gender related. S300  
Employment, public works or public assistance. H1879  
Genetic information, prohibit. H4419  
Height and weight. H3972  
Human service purchases, prevent. S587  
Insurance policies. S716, S2016  
Programs funding. H2981  
Public housing. H2480  
Unlawful, statute of limitations. S948  
Workplace suits, jury trials. S942  
Workplace, sexual harassment. S774

## DISEASES

- Blindness, lazy eye, treatment. S514
- Contagious, control. H3052
- Infectious, study costs. S1326
- Intentionally inflicting. H5183
- Iron overload, screening tests. S455

## DISSECTIONS

- Participation, regulate. H679, H1098
- Schools. H678

## DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS

- Real estate tax abatement. H2993

## DISTRICT ATTORNEYS

- Annual reports. H299
- Campaign contributions. H266
- Counties, represent. S735
- Prosecution in family violence matters. H2884

## DISTRICT COURTS

- Peabody, assistant clerk. H3272
- Petitions for observation. H216
- Small claims procedures. H1951

## DISTRICTS

- Improvement financing. S1625
- Procurement of services. H145

## DIVORCE

- Disabled children, modification. H5169
- Grandparents visitation rights of children. H3500
- Orders, review. S2232, S2249
- Parental relations, equity. H2881, H3480
- Prehearing mediation conference procedure. H715
- Probate Court, proceedings. S807
- Proceedings. H1352
- Proceedings, child custody. H1959
- Proceedings, support payments. H2143
- Tax liability. H859
- Temporary restraining orders. H3263
- Unilateral no-fault. H1168

## DNA IDENTIFICATION TESTS

- Admissibility of results. S729
- Paternity, include in determination. S906
- Sex offenders, results in central registry. H3665

## DOCKING FACILITIES

- Solid waste, collection. H745

## DOG RACING

- Abolish. H3434

## DOGS

- Booklet. H4667
- Dangerous, notification of relocation. H5205
- Impounded, life extension. S110
- Law booklets. H3011
- Licensing. H1086, H4244, S1946
- Lost, recovery. S111
- Pit bull, muzzle in public places. S124
- Rabies, vaccinate against. S121
- Sporting, immunity to owners. S740

## DOMESTIC CORPORATIONS

- Records. H655

## DOMESTIC VIOLENCE

- Abuse prevention orders. H3857, S1891
- Abuse services, tax checkoff. S1626, S1811
- Abuse, funds for victim assistance. S576
- Abusers, counselling program. S925
- Battered Women Service Fund. S375
- Child custody. S2002, S2008, S2021
- Child custody, request SJC opinions. S2022
- Children, protection. S603, S775, S1959, S2116, H1718, H4440, H4951
- Confidential file. H4036
- Custody and visitation proceedings. H5621
- Custody proceedings, S.J.C. opinion. S2139
- Insurance discrimination. H3658
- Jury trials. H3502
- Male victims, departmental study. H700
- Prevention in public schools. H2651
- Prevention. S1831, S2319, H3858
- Record keeping system, additional information. H2323, S934
- Sexual assault victims, privacy rights. S933
- Telecommunications center, create. S427
- Victims, address confidentiality. S945, S1829, H2893
- Victims, protection. S780
- Victims, provide information for. H3863
- Victims, safe housing vouchers. S529
- Victims, unemployment insurance. H1450
- Victims, rights. S773, S944, H4435, H4696

## DON KENT'S OCEAN VIEW

- Quincy, designate land as. S528

## DONAHUE, BRENT CHARLES

- Memorial. H5744

## DONUT

- Boston Cream, official donut. S2158

## DOORS

- Power operated, inspection. H3107

## DOUGHERTY, JOSEPH

- Billerica, reimbursement. H5643

## DOUGLAS

- Environmental Affairs, Executive Office. H3358
- Land acquisition. H5750, H5770

## DOVER

- Upper Charles River land bank. H2222

## DOYLE, SEAN

- Sick leave bank. H3126

## DRACUT

- Beer and wine license, additional. S1756

## DRAFT STOPPING

- Employees, certify. S1095

## DREDGING PROJECTS

- Fore River, Weymouth. H3516
- Marina Bay in Quincy. S1053
- Quincy Yacht Club. S1055
- Scituate Harbor. H743

## DRIVE-BY SHOOTINGS

- Motor vehicles forfeited. S173

**DRIVER EDUCATION**

- Courses, students grade average. H3403
- Schools, regulate. H4068

**DRUG DEALERS**

- Capital punishment. H453
- Dangerous weapons, penalties. S176
- Death as result, penalty. S219
- Mandatory sentence. S160, H455
- Marijuana distribution, conveyances. S157
- Relative to. S131
- Trafficking, investigations. S198

**DRUG EDUCATION**

- National Guard programs, urban youths. H2162

**DRUG FORMULARY COMMISSION**

- Narrow therapeutic-toxicity range drugs, listing. H4402

**DRUG FREE ZONES**

- Courts' jurisdiction. H3398
- Providing for. H3397

**DRUGS**

- Awareness and education programs. H1863
- Boston, control court. H2146
- Class D. S1783
- Controlled substances, administration. S483
- Counsellors, licenses. S582, S1787, H3060, H4512
- Crimes, community restitution. S1720, S1802
- Dealers, civil actions. H5557, H5706
- Deaths related to, study. S1850
- Distribution to minors, penalties. H3178
- Employees, testing. H1869, H2046
- Free zones, expand. H3181
- Free zones, public housing. S151, S519
- Illegal aliens, convicted. H450
- Illegal use, education in correctional facilities. H3336
- Illegal, sale near libraries. H3615
- Interest on monies seized. S910
- Intravenous, needle exchange program. S517
- Methadone treatment facilities, siting. S462
- Money and assets, confiscation. H718, H4215, S779
- Overdoses, physicians reporting. S159
- Paraphernalia, define. S754, S2074, H1700, H5321
- Prisoners, regional treatment centers. H3701
- Public schools. H462
- Steroids, regulate use. S461
- Substance abuse intervention project. S788
- Student possession, aspirin. H1103
- Testing, employees. H3778
- Trafficking, establish penalties. H3020
- Treatment programs. H4004
- Trials, signed certificates. S2262, S2310
- Workplace free, workers' compensation. S1883

**DRUGS, ILLEGAL**

- Control court, establish. H2888
- Education programs in public schools. H3027
- Parks and playgrounds. H2059

**DRUGS, NARCOTIC**

- Physicians dispensing, restrict. S508
- U. Mass Medical Center. H1251

**DRUGS, PRESCRIPTION AND NONPRESCRIPTION**

- Brand name, limit payments. S509
- Co-payments, eliminate. H2107
- Co-payments, study. H4856
- Delivery. H4381, H4835
- Diet pills to minors, prohibit sale. H4253
- Elderly persons. H918
- Elderly, sales tax exemption. H1428
- Insurance companies, prohibit changes. H4000

**DRUNK DRIVING**

- Convicted of, penalties. H666
- Incarcerated, emergency release. H5028
- Increasing penalties. H4194
- Laws, strengthen. S132, H45
- Refusing to perform sobriety test. H1461
- Three convictions, confiscate vehicles. S189

**DUDLEY**

- Quinebaug, Shetucket Rivers Valley Heritage Corridor. S358

**DUFORD, CHARLES F.**

- American Legion Post, returning funds. S1545

**DUKES COUNTY**

- Borrowing authorization, increase. H1877
- Martha's Vineyard Airport, expansion. H2038
- Representation. H1994

**DUXBURY**

- M.B.T.A., removal. H3579

**DWELLINGS**

- Multiple, posting names of owners. H3221

**DYJAK, ELIZABETH ANN**

- Sick leave bank. H5831

**EAGLE, EDDIE, GUN SAFETY WEEK**

- Observe. S1412

**EARLY CHILDHOOD EDUCATION**

- Children, 4 years old, access. S597
- Early care policy council, establish. H1282
- Preschool, prohibit state funding. H3066

**EARLY INTERVENTION SERVICES**

- Infants and toddlers. S551, S556, S1956

**EARLY RETIREMENT**

- Creditable service, define. S1224
- Fire districts, employees. H360
- Municipal, county employees. H1797
- Municipal employees. H1800
- Police, fire fighters. S1242
- Public employees. H1574
- Teachers. S1226

**EASEMENTS**

- Holyoke Community College. S2370
- Land Court, public rights. S904
- Reading, release by state. S1978
- Worcester, releasing. S2200

**EAST BOSTON**

- District Court. H2203, H2234
- Third harbor tunnel project. H108

- EAST LONGMEADOW**  
Consultants, employment. H2719
- EASTHAM**  
Board of selectmen. H4655  
Excise tax, promotion fund. H5712  
Land acquisition. H5710
- ECHO BRIDGE**  
Sudbury aqueduct. H2728, H2729
- ECONOMIC AFFAIRS, SECRETARY OF**  
Economic development, job creation. H3393  
Impact reports. H2382
- ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND PROJECTS**  
Aquifers, protect. S1029  
Assistance Corporation, define powers. H3451  
Cities and towns, plans. H3597  
Executive Office, Science and Technology. H4426  
Fall River, foreign trade zone. S1842  
Fund, establish. H2432  
Gaming. S372, S407  
Incentive program. S38, H2430, H2592, H2593, H5565  
Job creation. H3393, S2294  
Limited partnership, establish. S1570  
Promote. S62, S1548  
Tax increment financing. H3564
- EDGARTOWN**  
Correllus, Manuel F., State Forest. H2001
- EDUCATION**  
Accounts from enterprise funds. H1357  
Administrators, non-renewal of contracts. H1284  
Aid To Families With Dependent Children. S583  
Alternative programs, grants. H2078, H2657  
Alternative programs. H2450, H4633  
Assessment, rates. H1097  
Athletic scholarships. H682  
Brewster, costs and expenses. S1590  
Business, advisory council. H260  
Certificates, multiple, recertifying. S295, H3794  
Collaboratives, retirement rights. H3540  
Community service learning initiative. S297  
Competency goals, foreign languages. S296  
Continuing, plumbing inspectors. S379  
Early childhood programs. H2642  
Environmental technology, tax credits. H3745  
Equal opportunities. H261  
Expenses, tax credits. H1049  
Expenses, tax deductions. S1538, H2799  
Foundation enrollment, school aid. S273  
Fund and tax exemption, establish. H3749  
Fund, distinctive plates. H4173  
Future costs, reserve fund. S251  
G.E.D. exams, prohibit funding. H1885  
Gender-discrimination, counseling. S300  
Gender equity, promote. S299  
Gender equity, teacher program. H3034  
Grants, expenditure of funds. H1668  
Hazing, restrictions. H3201  
Health care providers, responders. S513  
Local contribution, preliminary. H2276  
Local contribution, public schools. S268  
Medical Security Trust Fund, payments. H4154  
Motor vehicle plates, opportunity program. H2164  
Municipal employees, conflict of interest. H1608  
Municipal employees, payroll. H3291  
Parent participation, enhance. S267  
Property tax bills, show appropriation. H3751  
Psychologists, access to services. S645  
Purposes, define for zoning. H2722  
Reform, fiscal impact. S313  
Reform, municipal revenue. H263  
School choice improvement program. H684  
School curriculum, disputes resolved. S311  
School drop out, reduce. H2075  
Software access, public schools. S247  
Special, program development. H158  
Students expelled. S262  
Sundry programs, study. H4600  
Technology bond. S290  
Technology bond, study. S1896  
Violence prevention programs. H2077  
Vocational, regulation costs. H3031  
Vocational, school choice funding. H3979
- EDUCATION ASSISTANCE AND PROGRAMS**  
Correctional officers, compensation. H574, H3727  
Foster care parents. S248, H3036  
Rehabilitative programs, at-risk students. H2074
- EDUCATION BOARD**  
Academic advisors program. H3789  
Alternative programs, grants. H2078  
Bilingual laws, prohibit changes. H4812  
Charter schools, accreditation. S282  
Commercial ventures, public schools. H1274  
Curriculum development committees. H3986  
Grants, alternative education. H1467  
Impact report, new regulations. H2648  
Labor representation. H671  
Low-income students, college boards. H1475  
Membership. H681, H1674, H2658  
School building assistance program. H5351
- EDUCATION DEPARTMENT**  
Demonstration projects. S265, H3037  
Employees, creditable service. S1272  
Growth community grant program. H3982  
Rowe, local contribution. H3411  
School bus safety, study. H3707  
School nurse certification. S326  
Special education, requirements. S232  
Students, college SAT assistance. H2073  
Students, high school, grants. S245  
Transportation, child care. H265  
Violence prevention, safety programs. H3406  
Vocational education, improvements. S223
- EDUCATION, ARTS AND HUMANITIES COMMITTEE**  
Patriotic events, study. H5499  
Special education, study. H5295  
Student handbooks, study. H5239  
Study. H5094, H5240, H5296, H5406, H5632, H5663, H5717, H5865  
Sundry programs, study. H4600  
Vocational school districts, study. S1945
- EDUCATIONAL COLLABORATIVES**  
Mandates, unfunded, relief from. S288
- EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS**  
Corporate tax deductions. H845  
Students, former, transcripts. H1276  
Unemployment benefits. H661

## EDUCATIONAL LOANS

- Defaulted, collection. S312
- Incentive program. S1475

## EDUCATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS

- Statewide professional, leaves of absence. H2647

## EDWARDS, DEBORAH L.

- Assessment of damages. H5191

## EDWARDS, DOREEN

- Sick leave bank. H5376

## EGREMONT

- Treasurer/collector. H5098

## ELDER AFFAIRS, EXECUTIVE OFFICE

- Alzheimer's patients, respite care. S561

## ELDERLY

- Assistance, benefit reductions. H4990
- Boards of Registration licenses. H3997
- Cambridge, tax abatements. H4298
- City or town aid. H4984
- Community care ombudsman, establish. S2170
- Consumers, insurance policies. H66
- Crimes against, mandatory sentences. S186
- Crimes against, police notification. H2745
- Day care centers, zoning restrictions. S978
- Deceptive practices, penalty. H3976
- Drugs, non-prescription, sales tax. H1428
- Emergency aid. H1728, H3227, H4438
- Financial stability. S1608
- Fire insurance, discount. H3834
- Group residential facilities, voting. H3039
- Guardianship proceedings. H68
- Health care facilities, access to. H523
- Health care, Medicare supplemental insurance. H3471
- Health insurance costs, decrease. H3246
- Health insurance, prevent duplicative. H3245
- Home care, tax credits. H1420, H2787, H3151, H3742
- Home care, tax exemptions. S1576, H868, H1075, H1422, H2221, H2801
- Homeowners, protect assets. S843
- Homestead protection. S862, S868, H537
- Hospital discharges, aftercare. S456, S460
- Hunting and fishing permits. H542
- Jury duty. H2519, H4041
- License renewal fees. H2558
- Licenses, issuance. H67
- Lifeline rates, water. S1058
- Long term care, access. S589
- Low income, tax deduction. S2050, S2057, S2106
- M.B.T.A. fares. S1653
- Meals tax exemption. H3152
- Medicare supplemental insurance. H3470, H3472, H3475
- Mentally retarded, services to. S590
- Motor vehicle insurance premiums. S669
- Motor vehicle license fees. S1186, H1380, H1388, H2937, H3116, H4409
- Nursing facilities, quality care. H3656
- Nutrition assistance program. S588, H3062
- Organizations, meals tax exemptions. H1237
- Parking areas, off-street private. H4074
- Parking spaces, availability. H4044
- Pharmacy program, funding. H1631, H1634

Prescription drugs, outpatient. H918

Protective services program. H69

Public housing, placement options. S527

Public Utilities Department, envelopes. H2467

Real estate tax abatements. H1067, H1234, H2598, H3366

Real estate tax deferrals. S1478

Real estate tax reductions. H3373, H5041

Real estate taxes, savings exemptions. H3578

Real estate taxes. S1599, H628, H849, H1429,

H2791, H4106, H5090, H5567

Renters, tax exemptions. S1517, H1058, H1423, H3149

Residential day services, provide. H3461

Senior pharmacy assistance program. S1683

Senior safety zones, establish. S2229

Senior service corps, establish. S983

Social day care, tax exemptions. H3744

Swampscott Recreation Commission, fees. S2255

Tax exemptions. S1518, S1603, H1235, H2012, H3167

Tax returns, filing joint. H3161

Unearned income, tax exemptions. H1062, H2406, H2597

Unfair and deceptive acts against. S854, S917, S1979

User fees, public access to water. S1079

Water and sewer charges, deferrals. S1612

Worker opportunity program, creation. S81

Working, assistance. H520

## ELDERLY HOUSING

Controlled substances. H1661

Live in personnel, provide for. S535

Regulating. H699

Sprinkler systems, installation. S1182

State subsidized. S524, H4009

Unfair practices, protection. S600

## ELDERLY SERVICES DIVISION

Establish, Mental Health Department. H1133

## ELDERLY, REAL ESTATE TAX EXEMPTIONS

Age seventy. S1532, S1556

Gross receipts. H3146

Over age 65, payments. H2793

Regulating. H416, H629, H1052, H1618, H2223,

H3928, H4110, H5454

Tax increases. S1529

## ELECTED OFFICIALS

Creditable service. H571, H1390

New, prohibit from pension system. S1227

Retirement. H2958

Unpaid, creditable service. S1355

## ELECTION LAWS

Ballot question committees. S341

Public financing, statewide. S340

Technical amendments. S329

Voters, designate unaffiliated. H1107

## ELECTION LAWS COMMITTEE

Amherst, voting rights for aliens, study. H4830

Election matters, study. H4488

Prisoners' voting, study. H4489

Special elections, study reimbursements. S1917

Candidates and elections, study. H4545

Voter choice, municipal employees, study. H4719

## ELECTIONS

- Ballot questions. H479, H2085
- Ballots, binding initiatives. H686
- Campaigns, financing. H3992
- Campaign Fund, voluntary contributions. H3571
- Clean elections law. H5250, H5547
- County officials, fill vacancies. H267
- Equipment upgrading, cities and towns. H1861
- Legal holidays. H482
- Nomination by major political parties. H900
- Officers, employees appointed as. H2084
- Officials, determine results. H502
- Part-time residents, vote. H1104
- Political activities, polling places. H491
- Political party designations. H2090
- Polling hours, regulate. H483
- Polling places, holidays, etc., study. H4488
- Presidential and statewide. H1684
- Prisoners, prohibit voting. H1290
- Punch cards, prohibit use. H3989
- Recall, in Belchertown. S1858
- Recount votes. H501, H1683, H2663
- Residency requirements. H496
- Special, reimburse cities, towns. S1917
- State payment, cities and towns. H475
- Sundays. H489
- Town and ward committees, presidential. H2087
- Unsigned circulars and posters, prohibit. H2845
- Voter choice, providing. H2846

## ELECTRIC COMPANIES

- Agreements with customers, disclose. S387
- Cities and towns, contracts. H2292
- Conduct, standards of. S397, H2296
- Distribution operations. H276
- Fair market competition by consumers. H1896
- Generating, employees' rights. S2307
- Generation facilities, divest from. S396
- Generation, transmission, operations. H2666
- Investor-owned, transition charge. S419
- Labor cost savings. H1688
- Labor disputes. H3210
- Overcharges, rebates. H2856
- Ownership, investigation. S355
- Rate making formula. H1298
- Revenue bonds. H2854
- Stranded costs, collecting. H1692
- Utilities, regulate. S421

## ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

- Coal, use of. H3798
- Devalued for taxes, stranded costs. S415
- Fuels, non-coal sources. H3799
- Generation facilities. H4415, H5420
- Industry deregulation. S401
- Ownership transition, safety. S400
- Sales, establish criteria. S399
- Subtransmissions, municipal light departments. S393
- Wood-fired, establish preference. S353

## ELECTRICIANS

- Apprentice, registration. H3802
- Board of State Examiners, membership. H2092, H4724
- Group 4 retirement. H603
- Inspectors, increase efficiency. S428
- Retirement rights. H807

## ELECTRICITY

- Aggregate for consumers. H2282
- Consumer protection. H5080, H5112
- Corporations, taxation. H2417
- Fields, study health effects. S424
- Generation, taxation of corporations. H1435
- Industry, restructuring costs. S386
- Magnetic fields, study health effects. S1897
- Manufacture, taxation of corporations. H2585
- Manufacture, transmission, etc. H908
- Market competition, consumer choice. S384
- Motor vehicles, regulate sales. S1116
- Purchase in bulk, retail aggregators. S356, H4206, H5263
- Purchase, retail choice. H4249, S398
- Restructuring. H5117
- Sales tax. S1553
- School, within five hundred feet. H2456
- Truth-in-pricing, require. S385
- Utility industry, competition. S388
- Utility industry, restructure. S1714, S2017, S2025, H4311
- Wiring and fixtures, installation. H1690, H2288

## ELECTROLOGISTS

- Board of Registration. H910

## ELECTRONICS

- Mail, unsolicited, transmission. H4581
- Shelf pricing, test. S42, H656
- Surveillance, wire communications. S943
- Technology systems, public records. H4183

## ELEVATORS

- Board of Regulators, membership. H3327
- Defining. H3888
- Inspection, single family residences. H755, H2949
- Mechanics, licensing requirements. H3328, H4974
- Repairmen, retirement rights. H807

## EMBALMING

- Funeral Directing Board of Registration. S414

## EMBLEMS AND DESIGNATIONS

- Study of. H4892

## EMBRYO LABORATORIES

- Regulating. H2863

## EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE

- Flood, relative to. S1124
- Health maintenance organizations. H1732, H2702
- Local relief fund. S981
- Service vehicles, lighting. H2548
- 911 services, wireless enhanced. S2328

## EMERGENCY MEDICAL CARE

- Access, ensure. S476, S498
- Cohasset, Hanover, Hingham, Hull, Norwell, Scituate. H4863
- Emergency medical condition, define. H919
- National Ski Patrol members, liability. H2326
- Payment. H1338
- System, improve. S2152, H2307

## EMERGENCY MEDICAL TECHNICIANS

- Death benefits. H3119
- Interfering with. H3016

- Liability. H2532
- Municipal, Group 4. H3120
- Retirement benefits. H4903
- EMERGENCY RESPONSE PLANS**
  - Radiological, Governor's authority. S357
  - Seabrook Nuclear Power Plant. S991
- EMERGENCY SAFETY**
  - Relating to. H189
- EMERGENCY TELEPHONE SYSTEMS**
  - 911, install at ATM machines. H1868
  - Enhanced, modify equipment. S2254
  - Misuse, penalty. H1184
- EMERSON COLLEGE**
  - Easements. H5714
- EMINENT DOMAIN**
  - Cases, petitions for damages. H2513
  - Hardship proceedings. H120
  - Land damages. H109
  - Landowners affected, names. S802
  - Szala, Karolina, compensation. S889
  - Taking, relative to. S743, S2313
- EMPLOYEES**
  - Ambulance service volunteers, rights. S28
  - Assistance professionals, licensing. H3004
  - Charitable, political contributions. H3600
  - Cities and towns, indemnification. H2327
  - Civil defense, indemnification. S1117
  - Compensation, Department of Revenue. H569
  - Conscientious, protection. S85, S2123, S2128
  - Contingent and part-time work. S1839
  - Correctional facilities, hypertension. H607
  - Criminal records, working with children. S935
  - Day care, tax credit for corporations. H2989
  - Disabled partially, fair compensation. H3008
  - Disabled totally, benefits restored. H3006
  - Displacement, protect. S566
  - Domestic, workers' compensation. S19
  - Drug testing. H1869, H2046, H3778
  - Election officers, appointments. H2084
  - Election officers, rights. H2085
  - Electric generating facilities, rights. S2307
  - Employers disclosing information. H3859
  - Environmental Management Department, summer. H364
  - Family and medical leave, unpaid. S86
  - Former, disclosure of records. S2060, S2073
  - Health insurance cancelled, notify. H2703
  - Health insurance, coverage. S467, S610
  - Hospital, notices of closings. S480
  - Leasing, regulate. S24
  - Living wage. H3966
  - Middlesex County Advisory Board. S126
  - Municipal, electrician's licenses. H5686
  - Non-professional, unemployment benefits. H2625
  - Non-resident, workers' compensation. S20
  - Number of, require reporting. H2026
  - Older, opportunity program. S81
  - Older, workers' compensation. H3007
  - Part-time, discrimination. H2055
  - Personnel records requests. H4928
  - Professional, labor relations. H1269
  - Protecting. S2080
  - Provisional, civil service law. H781
  - Provisional, granted permanent. H2198
  - Public education, unemployment. H661
  - Public safety, fitness standards. S2234
  - Religious observances, rights. S105, H1255
  - State service, contracts. H778
  - Terminated, severance pay. S80
  - Terminating, requiring just cause. S72
  - Trial Court, certain benefits. S2180
  - Unemployment compensation, collecting. S2126
  - Water and sewer commissions, retirement. H2201
  - Workmen's compensation, lump sum. S71, H653
- EMPLOYEES OF THE COMMONWEALTH**
  - Conduct, consultant contracts. H2781
  - Correctional system, civil service. H2568
  - Early retirement incentive. H1601, H2959
  - Filing officers, liability. H2318
  - Former, health insurance. H1792
  - Former, now county employees. H3916
  - Higher education, parking fees. H835
  - Life insurance. H3338
  - Persian Gulf, payment of salary. H802
  - Provisional, make permanent. H577
  - Retirement funds, investment. H3543
  - Retirement incentives. H3124
  - Retirement rights. H4495
  - Salary increases, interest. H783
  - Seasonal employee, define. H812
  - Seasonal, insurance. H764
  - Sick leave bank. H4945
  - Temporary, regulate status. H578
  - Workers' compensation benefits. H4995
- EMPLOYEES OF THE COMMONWEALTH, RETIRED**
  - Group dental and vision. H3349
  - Twenty-five years of service. H3547
- EMPLOYEES, MUNICIPAL**
  - Candidate for municipal office. H5173
  - Conduct. H4239, H4809
  - Retirement benefits. H4287, H4288
  - Trains, control speed. H4304
- EMPLOYERS**
  - Conduct, regulating. H594
  - Day care, tax incentives. H3743
  - Disclosing information about employees. H3859
  - Racial classifications, prohibit. H2259
  - Reference immunity. S2060
  - Unemployment insurance rates. S35
  - Wage deductions, improper spending. S77
  - Wages, timely payment. H2250
  - Worker's compensation, not providing. S1840
- EMPLOYMENT**
  - Apprentice training law, violations. S102, H2253
  - Broadcasting industry, freedom. S76
  - Conscientious employees, protect. S85
  - Contractors, prevailing wage. H2242
  - Creating. H4551
  - Data, compile. H3772
  - Disabilities, work related, study. S1245
  - Discrimination, public works, etc. H1879
  - Elderly housing, part-time income. S524
  - Fire service personnel, rights. H1217
  - Growth under income tax laws. H2225
  - Growth, lower insurance costs. H1446
  - Handicapped persons. H1988

- Health care employees, rights. S505
  - High school students. H2622
  - Homeless persons, phonemail systems. H3651
  - Job creation, stimulate. S62
  - Job growth, promote. S2294
  - Mentor training project. H1512
  - On-the-job training. H3069
  - Prisoners, private entities. S1162
  - Public employees, benefits. S1786, H4089
  - Public employees, domestic partners. S1222
  - Public employees, equal benefits. S718
  - Public employees, retired. S1293, H4090
  - Public, re-employment listings. H1391
  - Self assistance program. H73
  - State job opportunities, notices. H1444
  - Students, full time secondary. H3595
  - Sundays, conditions. H2047
  - Tax credit voucher incentive program. H2591
  - Terminating, just cause. S72
  - Tobacco in workplace, policies. H3819
  - Universal human rights, to work. S89
  - Women, opportunities program. H250
  - Working conditions. S39
- EMPLOYMENT AND TRAINING**
- Access to services. H3391
  - Apprentice programs, benefits. S49
  - Benefits, tax exemptions. H2228
  - Biotechnical and biomedical fields. S108
  - Contributions, false statements. H4204
  - Public access. S50
- ENDANGERED SPECIES**
- Regulate. H738
- ENERGY**
- Efficient lighting, state buildings. S1429, H3422
  - Facilities, defining. H3635
  - Facilities, environmental impact. H5819
  - Facilities, petitions to construct. H5522, H5523
  - Greenhouse effect, reduce. H2664
  - Home rating system, establish. H4564
  - Housing authorities, saving. S1406
  - Matters, study. H4487
  - Outdoor night lighting, limit. H3418, H4449
  - Rating regulations, residential buildings. H4565
  - Renewable sources, encourage use. H4415
  - Resources, clean and efficient. H3420
  - Sales tax. S1565, H3937
  - Solar and wind, tax credit. H3158
  - System life-cycle cost estimates. H62, H4448
  - Technologies, environmentally sound. H61
  - Usage, sales and use tax exemptions. H2806
- ENERGY COMMITTEE**
- Study. H4487, H5520, H5839
- ENERGY CONSERVATION SERVICE PUBLIC ADVISORY COMMITTEE**
- Energy committee member, include. H3423
- ENERGY FACILITIES SITING BOARD**
- Administration and operation, regulate. H277
  - Construction petitions, notices. H5418
  - Construction, refer petitions to. H5417
  - Electric transmission lines. H5442
  - Eliminate. H4516
  - Intervenor, funding. H3633
  - Mandate, redefine. H2280, H5058, H5537
  - Membership. H5419
  - Notification, prior. H4561
  - Orders, issuance. H4566
  - Registry. H5416
  - Relative to. S418, H3634
- ENERGY RESOURCES DIVISION**
- Regulations, submitting. H4455
- ENGINEERS**
- Corrosion, license. H3211
  - Hoisting, licensing. H1769
  - Licensing. H3301
  - Practice of. H1479, H5249
  - Rules and regulations. H4276
- ENGLISH**
- Official language. H3132
- ENTIN, DAVID**
- Retirement system. H5820
- ENVIRONMENT**
- Assessments, tax title costs. H1837
  - Audits, businesses. H3093, H3882
  - Balloons, regulate release. H2920
  - Clean up. H4327, H5013, H5775, H5776
  - Cleanup, contaminated property. S2161, S2166, H5292, H5293, H5299
  - Codes, uniformity. H1369, H4838
  - Control expenditures, sales tax exemption. H3747
  - Decision-making, watershed protection. H77
  - Deputy police officers, appointment. H1581
  - Disposal of radioactive waste. H2903
  - Electric power generation, impact. H4415
  - Emergencies, assistance. H3862
  - Endangerment Act. S1888
  - Enhancement and protection program. S1066, H2908, H3095
  - Enhancement, reduce releases. S2256
  - Federal regulations, state standards. H3295
  - Fines, disposition. H2542, H5067
  - Fund. H3517
  - Grant programs, regional planning. H1551
  - Green dot recycled labelling program. H1552
  - Hazards, remediation. S2296, S2311
  - Household hazardous waste, disposal. S1026
  - Hydropower facilities, impact reports. H3419
  - Infrastructure, restoring. H1970
  - Land for remediation. H107
  - Law enforcement, improve. S1021
  - Laws, incentives for compliance. H2913
  - Lottery ticket for funding. S426
  - Nuclear power plants, monitoring. H2281, H4635
  - Police, deputy. S1024
  - Police, firearm licenses to. S1113, S2236
  - Police, health benefits. S1229
  - Police, indemnification. S744, H3725
  - Policies, agencies and contractors. H3140
  - Policy act, amend. S1086
  - Policy laws. H2342
  - Protect, study. H4880, H4881
  - Protection, promote. H2157
  - Public agencies, joint powers agreements. H1549
  - Public health, prioritizing. H5762
  - Regulations, evaluation. H1550
  - Stewardship program, management systems. H3094
  - Study. H4882

- Technology, tax credits for research grants. H3745, H3746  
Trust plate law. H200
- ENVIRONMENTAL AFFAIRS, EXECUTIVE OFFICE**  
Establish, technical corrections. H86  
Geographic information office, establish. H1548, H4424  
Law Enforcement Division, transfer to. S1069  
Mass. Port Authority, file reports. H2808  
M.W.R.A., implement privatization plan. H948  
Vehicles with low emissions, purchase. S1018
- ENVIRONMENTAL LAW ENFORCEMENT**  
Division, relative to. H89, S2373  
Division, transfer. S1069  
Land for management, payment. H76
- ENVIRONMENTAL MANAGEMENT DEPARTMENT**  
Distinctive license plates. H3883  
Land for management, payment. H76  
Land, costs of public celebrations. S1061  
Motor equipment repairmen. H811  
Permanent positions. H763  
Regional dredge grant program. H5015  
Scituate, dredging. H743  
Seasonal employees, health insurance. S1305, H364, H4393
- ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION DEPARTMENT**  
Clean Water Act, reform. H2902  
Combine sewer overflow, provide funds. S1030  
Court, landfill capping grant program. H1764  
Federal regulations, conform standards. H3295  
Greywater discharges, regulate. H2741  
Hazardous waste collection grant program. H3514  
Health risks, priority. H1499  
Household hazardous waste collection program. H2352  
Industries, fair and equitable reimbursement. H2918  
Landfill capping program. H2354, H3092  
Mobile home parks, solid waste transfer. H3881  
Officials, right of entry. H4056  
Rules and regulations. H1364, H4276  
Safe drinking water, fund. H2353  
Sewage treatment and construction, grants. H4048
- ENVIRONMENTAL TECHNOLOGY INVESTMENT FUND**  
Establish. S1022
- EQUINE AGRICULTURE**  
Preserving. H954
- EQUINE AUCTIONS**  
Slaughter disclosure notifications. H3804, H4514
- EQUINE ENCEPHALITIS**  
Control and prevention program. H744
- ESSEX, TOWN OF**  
Local governmental services. S964
- ESSEX COUNTY**  
Charter, establish. S127  
South Essex Regional Council. S965  
South Essex Sewerage Board. S999  
Superior Court clerk assistants. S731
- ESSEX COUNTY GAS COMPANY**  
Bonds for, issuance. S374
- ESTATE TAX**  
Deduction, surviving spouse. H1057  
Exemptions, increase. H1059  
Family businesses, exemption. S1566  
Filing, small. H1232  
Lien requirements. H239  
Penalties and interest. H858  
Personal estates, exempt. H2586  
Regulating. H626, H3369  
Returns, executor attesting to. S1621  
Spousal elective share. H3375  
Whole estates, abatements. H5000
- ESTATES**  
Administration. H3280  
Children, deceased. H719  
Claims against. S726  
Executors and administrators. S800  
Executors, regulate accounts. H2136  
Homestead. S756, H1958  
Personal, exemption from execution. S768  
Regulating. H4992  
Settlement of estates, prompt. H2896  
Spousal elective share, improve. S799  
Trust documents, eliminate recording. S803  
Trusts, liability of fiduciaries. S806
- ETHICS**  
General Court members, study program. H1222  
Providers of services. H1817  
Town meeting members. H944
- ETHICS COMMITTEE, SENATE**  
Members, appointment. S1664  
Wilkinson, Senator, report relative to conduct. S2077
- EVERETT**  
Park land, school purposes. S1792  
Parkway, environmental concern. H5453
- EVIDENCE**  
Diary statements, use. S883  
Drivers, blood alcohol percentage. S732  
Medical, hospital service reports. S903  
Rules of, at adjudicatory proceedings. S947  
Signed certificates, drug trials. S2262, S2310
- EXAMINATIONS**  
G.E.D., prohibit state funding. H1885  
Promotional, veterans. H1208  
Public safety personnel. H1016
- EXCAVATIONS**  
Public and private ways. H1859  
Regulating. S1641, S1642, S1856
- EXCHANGE PROGRAM**  
Teachers and Legislators. H1277
- EXCISE TAX**  
Abatements, appeals of applications. H3752  
Boats and vessels. H846, H857  
Cigarettes, regulate. H3363, H4098, H4184  
Corporate, credits. H2594  
Deeds, municipal land bank funding. H2008  
Farm animals. H420

- Fuel, municipal exemption. S1560
  - Gasoline, reimbursements to retailers. H2807
  - Motor vehicles and trailers. H2025
  - Motor vehicles leasing, non-residents. H4119
  - Regional school transportation vehicles. H2007
  - Room occupancy, exempt for veterans. H4100
- EXECUTIVE COUNCIL**
- Members, expenses. H3724
- EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT**
- Appointment process, legislative oversight. H3735
- EXECUTORS**
- Estates, regulate accounts. H2136
- EXPLOSIVES**
- Tagged for detection, identification. H1977
- EXPRESSWAYS**
- Functional replacements. H2418
- EXTRADITION**
- Waivers. H219
- FACILITIES**
- Consolidation fund, improve. S1854, S2026
  - Forensic evaluations. H2491
- FAIRHAVEN**
- Firefighters Memorial Highway. S1697
  - Fort Phoenix Post 2892, V.F.W. H5804
- FAIRS**
- Horse racing. S1772
- FALL RIVER**
- Foreign trade zone, export program. S75
  - Foreign Trade Zone, development. S1842
  - Land, school department. H5347, S2129
  - Manufacturing technology center. H5475
- FALMOUTH**
- Conservation commission. H5193
  - Natural resource officers, Group 4. H1992
  - Private ways, improvement. H4543
  - Real property, convey. H5786
  - Youth Hockey League, Inc. H5766
- FALSE CLAIMS**
- Relative to. S2150
- FAMILIES**
- Aid, dependent children. H521
  - Custodial care, income tax credit. H2790
  - Disabilities, chronic illnesses, support. S574
  - Disabled persons, regulating support. S1731
  - Domestic violence, protection. S780
  - Elderly in day care centers, tax exemptions. H3744
  - Elderly, tax credit for home care. H3151
  - Employee leaves of absence. S26
  - Grandparents caring for non-custodial children. H3457
  - Health care, early intervention services. H3048
  - Low income, affordable child care. H1909
  - Nutrition assistance, creation. S588
  - Rent subsidies, prevent foster care placement. S585
  - Services, cost effective. H2132, H4912
  - Students assisting, establish program. S1387
- Support, establish program. H3059
  - Tax deduction, working. H5438
  - Transitional employment program. H2489
  - Violence, prosecution by District Attorneys. H2884
  - Working, access to health care. S1938, S2015, S2042
  - Working, assist. S545, H3449
  - Working, child care options. S573
  - Working, public housing. S1903
  - Citizen advocacy program, establish. H1736
- FARLEY, CAROLYN M.**
- Retirement allowance. H3716
- FARMERS AND FARMING**
- Breweries and wineries, regulate. S391, S406, S437, S2094
  - Commodities, clarify as agriculture. S1002
  - Define. H191
  - Hay, purchases by Highway Department. S1637
  - Mules, horses, property tax exemption. S1561
  - Motor vehicle registration plates. H4963
  - Organic materials, marketing. S1003
  - Permits. H1484
  - State grown products, promote. S1075
  - Swine farms. S444
- FATHERS**
- Child support and care, participate. S567
- FAXES**
- E-mail, harassing. H1088
- FEDERAL BLOCK GRANT PROCESS**
- Local control. H2458
- FEDERAL FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE COMMITTEE**
- Notch Act, Yankee Division and civil liability immunity of public employees. H4490
  - Study, federal block grant process. H4530
- FEDERAL GOVERNMENT**
- Environmental regulations, state standards. H3295
  - Personnel, police powers. H3892
  - Welfare reform, implement. S1733
- FEDERAL HOUSING CONTRACTS**
- Local approval. H1708
- FEDERAL NATURAL GAS PIPELINE SAFETY ACT**
- Amendments. H27
- FEDERAL TAX CODE**
- Corporations, conform. H3945
- FEES**
- Alcoholic beverage wholesalers. S405
  - Appeals to Appellate Tax Board, payment. H1830
  - Attorneys, housing bias cases. S769
  - Attorneys, unfair labor practices. S1321
  - Flood control lake drawdowns, counties. H3606
  - Increases, submitted to voters. H1038
  - Indigent persons, paid by courts. S815, H3489
  - Motor vehicle license fees, reduce for elderly. H3116
  - Motor vehicle title change, waiver. S1187
  - Municipalities, licenses. S967
  - Registry of deeds. S120

- Secretary of Administration. S1411  
 Small businesses, awarding. H2963  
 Special education advocates. S284  
 State agencies, legislative approval. S1438  
 State colleges, collection. S249  
 State parks, increase for entrance. S1043  
 Tax collectors. S1497  
 Veterans' organizations, prohibit. S1391  
 Water and sewer, tax deductions. S1536
- FELONIES**  
 Convictions, reporting. S898  
 Dangerous weapons convictions, penalties. S187  
 Firearms and weapons, use. H4753  
 Firearms, use of. S162, H2267, H3014  
 Police vehicles, failure to stop. H1089  
 Repeat, punishment. S194, S210, H887, H889, H4146
- FEMININE HYGIENE PRODUCTS.**  
 Sales tax, exempt. H406
- FENCES**  
 Public contracts, bidding. H1610
- FENFLURAMINE**  
 Consumer awareness. H5063
- FENTON JUDICIAL CENTER**  
 Seized drugs, analyses. H4431
- FERTILITY CLINICS**  
 Regulating. H2863
- FIDUCIARY**  
 Definition, amend. S1225  
 Power of. S748  
 Responsibilities, define. H722
- FIG NEWTON**  
 Fruit cookie of the State. H4708, H4944
- FILM AND VIDEO INDUSTRY**  
 Property, tax exemption. H2407
- FILTRATION TECHNOLOGY, INC.**  
 State treasury, payment. H5628
- FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS (ALSO SEE: BANKS)**  
 Electronic fund transfers. H2428  
 Former employees, release of information. H3593  
 Public monies deposit, uniformity. H2813  
 Tax preferences, eliminate. H2216  
 Uniformity, deposit of public monies. H2426
- FINES**  
 Controlled substance violations. S466  
 Environmental, disposition. H2542  
 Jailers, remittance by. S816, H3490  
 Workers' compensation judgements. S46, S1840  
 Workers' compensation unprovided for. S52
- FINKEL, JUDITH F.**  
 Retirement. S1202
- FIRE**  
 False alarms, cost. H2208  
 Laws, study. H4682  
 Local aid fund. H2224  
 Prevention officers and inspectors. H546  
 Safety equipment, grants. H5481  
 Service training facilities. H5481  
 Sprinkler systems, licenses. H2093  
 Stopping, certify certain employees. S1095
- FIREARMS**  
 Access by minors, require safe storage. H3613  
 Assault weapons. S148, S1962, S1982, S1984, S1985, H457  
 Assault weapons, banning. H5609, H5613, H5622  
 Bullet proof vests, penetrating. H458, H3695  
 Commercial storage. H1180  
 Confiscated by police. H5456  
 Court facilities, restrict unauthorized use. S192  
 Crimes and offenses. H663.  
 Crimes, sentences. S208  
 Crimes, reduce. S215  
 Crimes, committed while using. S154, S176  
 Data reporting systems, create. S1108, H3704  
 Designated offense, term. H3017  
 Drug related or violent crimes. H885  
 Environmental police officers, licenses. S2236  
 Felonies, using during commission of. S162, S211, H888, H2267  
 Gun control. H5636  
 Handguns, cities and towns control. H544  
 Handguns, crimes involving. H545  
 Handguns, require insurance. H3705  
 Housing authorities, illegal keeping. H2476  
 Identification cards. S1114, H186, H1567, H2549  
 Illegal transfers, deter. S2264, H5285  
 Illegal use, criminal sentences. H3194  
 Liability of Manufacturers. H2508  
 Licenses to non-residents. H1376  
 Licenses, clarify law. S1135  
 Licenses, eligibility. H3304  
 Licenses, lost or stolen. S1138  
 Licenses, record keeping. S1143  
 Minors, provide to unlawfully. S2223, S2235  
 Motor vehicles, discharge. H3609  
 Permits, establish reciprocity. S1139  
 Police officers, licenses. H5834  
 Possession under influence of alcohol. H4153  
 Regulating. H3193, H3691  
 Retired police officers, license renewal fees. H3891  
 Returning, to owners. S1136  
 Safe storage. S190  
 Sale, regulate. H3523  
 Schools, increase penalty. H3611  
 Temporary licenses. S1137  
 Under the influence of alcohol. H4978  
 Unlawful possession, in courthouses. S156  
 Use during crimes, penalties. S195  
 Use while committing a felony. H3014  
 Youthful offenders, courts.. H4205
- FIRE CHIEFS**  
 Disabled retirees, reemployment. S1234  
 Employment contracts. H3342  
 Removal. H3348
- FIRE CONTROL BUREAU**  
 Retirement. H806
- FIRE DEPARTMENTS**  
 Apparatus mechanics, Group 4. H799  
 Community program. S1303  
 Diesel exhaust systems. H4077

- Dispatchers, pensions. S1822
  - False alarms, Commonwealth's property. H4075
  - Fire districts. H1191
  - Group 4. H780
  - Hiring members, local preference. S1241
  - Inspectors, bullet proof vests. H2546
  - Labor agreements. H576, H970
  - Motor vehicle insurance surcharges, assistance. H934
  - Municipal, appointment of veterans. H1015
  - Relative to. H4434
  - Service personnel, employment rights. H1217
  - Stations, construction and rehabilitation. H3698, H3700
- FIRE DISTRICTS**
- Barnstable. H311
  - Boston, cadet appointments. H2184
  - Early retirement. H360
  - Fire departments. H1191
  - Insufficient funds check. H312
  - West Barnstable. H310
- FIRE FIGHTERS**
- Annuity savings fund. H1209
  - Appointment, eligible lists. S2087
  - Benefits and employment conditions. H2375
  - Binding arbitration. H585, H1031
  - Call, flashing head lights. S230
  - Call, retirement rights. H3910
  - Career incentive pay program. H4177
  - Children of, civil service lists. H390
  - Civil service law, changes. H1026
  - Civilian dispatchers, regulate pensions. S1243
  - Civilian dispatchers, Group 4. S1302
  - Collective bargaining. H610, H4573
  - County retirement system. H992
  - Diseases, line of duty. H971, H3312
  - Educational incentives. H975
  - Eligible lists, order for appointment. S2201
  - Fire safety equipment. H3315
  - Group 4 retirement. H810, H986
  - Hearing loss. H974
  - Health and fitness, standards. S1776, S1967, H5577
  - Incapacitated, expenses. H559, H575, H1022
  - Incapacitated, leave with pay. H604
  - Indemnification. H972, H1010, H2566
  - Injured, insurance proceeds. H1199
  - Killed in line of duty, scholarships for children. H894
  - Labor relations agreements. H4787
  - Laid off, attend Fire Fighting Academy. S1216
  - Leave with pay, incapacitated. H995
  - Liability. H2532
  - Logan Airport, civil service law. H4790
  - Mass. Fire Training Council, course. H3343
  - Mass. Fire Training Council, volunteer fire fighters. H2944
  - Mass. Port Authority, civil service law. H993
  - Mass. Port Authority, negotiation disputes. H994
  - Memorial, killed in line of duty. H3350
  - Motor vehicle plates, distinctive. S1094
  - Municipal, age requirement for appointment. H1211, H1212
  - Municipal, age requirements. H1017
  - Overtime compensation, define. H991
  - Pension rights. S1208
  - Private, contracts with cities, towns. H990
  - Promotional exams. H611
  - Provide indemnity. H608, H1214
  - Reserve, appointment. S1204
  - Residency requirements. H1030, H2771
  - Retired, indemnification. S751, H981, H1598
  - Retirement allowances. H987, H1580
  - Retirement benefits. H552, H4079, H4080
  - Retirement, early. S1242, H999, H1201
  - Rights, study of. H4754
  - Sickness, subsequent to retirement. H989
  - Snow, Susan C., age requirement. S1965
  - Rights, under civil service. H1025
  - Safety. H2166
  - Spouses, surviving, pensions. H1023
  - State, retirement rights. H3911
  - Surviving children, insurance coverage. H1791
  - Training. S1097, H1207
  - Training personnel, contributions. S1217, S1218
  - Training, study. H4374
  - Truss design buildings, safety. H1186
  - Tuition payments. H1204
  - Volunteer, benefits, killed in line of duty. H2962
  - Volunteer, health insurance. H2960
  - Volunteer, income tax laws. H2400
  - Volunteers, special registration plates. H2945
- FIRE FIGHTING ACADEMY**
- Boston, cadet appointments. H2184
  - Employment. H2182, H5737
  - Instructors, Group 4. H973
- FIRE INSURANCE**
- Claims by public adjusters. S695, H527
  - Elderly persons, discount. H3834
  - Policies, issuance regulation. H712
- FIRE MARSHAL**
- Buildings, compliance by owners. H4172
  - District, appointment of. H980
- FIRE PREVENTION BOARD**
- Cities and towns, reimbursement. H2357
  - Regulation Board, changes. S1165
  - Study. H4374
  - Use of buildings, regulate. H2167
- FIRE SAFETY**
- Commission, relating to. H228
  - Smoke detectors, installation. S1181
- FIRE SERVICE COMMISSION**
- Employees, relative to. S1230, S1880
  - Membership. H3885
  - Regulating. H5345
- FIREWORKS**
- Illegal use, increase fine. H1090
- FISHERIES, WILDLIFE AND ENVIRONMENTAL LAW ENFORCEMENT**
- Board of, authority. S1031
  - Career incentive pay program. H2571
  - Coastal waters, regulate. H3090
  - Emergency assistance. H1178, H1179
  - Fishing license, issuance and management. H3294, H4879
  - Hull Gut, regulate. H3091
  - Industry, special commission investigation. H1975
  - Land for management, payment. H76
  - Licenses, sixty-five years and older. H3677
  - Licenses, transfer. S2207, H91

- Live bait in plastic containers. S1074
  - Privately owned land, regulate. H1968
  - Shellfish, regulate practices. S1080
  - State land, regulating. H4804
- FITCHBURG**
- District Court, assistant clerks. S1688
  - Park land, convey. S1836
  - Park land, interchange with Westminster. S960
  - State College, land conveyance. S2009
- FITNESS FACILITIES**
- Membership. H5057
- FITZGERALD, ELMER S.**
- Fire chief. H5508
- FLAGS**
- American, none flown higher than. S1415
  - Condo residents. H3352
  - Foreign, displaying. H2395
  - National Guard members, deceased. S1408
  - Sale tax exemption. H407, H5232
- FLAHERTY, CHARLES F.**
- Bridge, designate. H1860
- FLEA MARKETS**
- Smoking. S2330
- FLEMING, DAVID**
- Sick leave bank. H4404
- FLOODS**
- Control, filing fees on lake drawdowns. H3606
  - Emergency assistance. S1124
- FLORA AND FAUNA**
- Exotic aquatic species plant control. S2227
- FLUNITRAZEPAM**
- Class A substance, designate. S1820
  - Controlled substance, designate. S464
- FLUORIDATION**
- Public water supplies, local boards of health. H4967
- FLYNN, RICHARD J.**
- Civil service, police. S1981, S1995
- FOOD**
- Banks, hunted game donations. H5204
  - Inspectors, retirement rights. H782
  - Perishable products, disparaging. S937
  - Religious beliefs, dietary accommodation. S448
  - Slotting allowances. H3599
  - Stamps program, prohibit certain persons. H3067
  - Stores, licensed and inspected. S1015
  - Powers and duties. H4550
- FOOD AND AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT**
- Board, powers and duties. H94, H4550
  - Facilities licensed by, inspect. S1015
  - Inspection of meat. H1966
  - Licenses. H97, H4492
  - Organically grown produce. H2350
  - Regulations. S1014
  - Relative to. H3098
  - Trust fund, establish. H2156
- FOOD AND SHELTER ORGANIZATIONS**
- Income tax deductions. H2003
- FORECLOSURES**
- Homeowners, procedural protection. S958
  - Housing, effects. H1319
  - Practices and procedures, tax collection. H1262, H2415
  - Tenants, prohibit interruption of service. H530
- FOREIGN CORPORATIONS (ALSO SEE: CORPORATIONS)**
- Records. H655
- FOREIGN LANGUAGES**
- Competency for educational goals. S296
- FORENSICS**
- Facilities. H2491
  - Technology enhancement, committee report. S1949
  - Technology, enhancement. H4646
- FOREST PARKS AND PRODUCTS**
- Centennial. H81, H4806
  - Classification, taxation. S1467
  - Management practices, special commission report. S2369
  - Preservation restrictions, acquisition. S1048
  - Specialists, Group 2. H551
  - State, management. S1010
  - Supervisors, retirement rights. H813
  - Taxation. S1494
- FOREST PARK ZOO**
- Springfield. H3682
- FORGES FIELD**
- Plymouth, development. H4201
- FORT POINT CHANNEL**
- Harbor line. H116
- FORTUNE TELLERS**
- Licenses, residency requirements. S425
- FOSTER CARE**
- Adult caregivers, liability. S2031, S2339
  - Adult, extend program. S562
  - Children's rights. S882
  - Homes, inspection. H1717
  - Indemnification, providers. S922
  - Parents at review hearings. H1721
  - Parents, education assistance. S248
  - Permanency, enhance. S2032, H2868
  - Placements, prevent with rent subsidies. S585
- FOUNDARY POND DAM**
- Repair. H4059
- FOXBORO STADIUM**
- Construction and financing. H5064, H5129, H5749, H5901, S2124
  - Construction and refinancing, Governor's Message. H4972
- FOXBOROUGH**
- Alan Lawrence Realty Trust, conservation land. H4507

## FRAMINGHAM

- Board of selectmen. H5701
- Civil League, buildings improvements. H1437
- Danforth Museum, improvements. H1438
- Deputy police chief, exempt position. H2776
- Kathleen Pendergast, lease land. H4645
- Preliminary elections. H5699
- State College, parking garage. H5134
- State Savings Bank, funds. S1546
- Wilson cottage, lease. H2782, H5699
- Town meeting members. H5702

## FRANCHISES

- Agreements. H660

## FRANCIS, DAVID A., P.F.C.

- Bridge in Taunton, designate. S1650

## FRANKLIN

- Land, interests in. S2293
- School nurse, civil service. H5370
- Water supply, grant interests in land. H4697

## FRANKLIN COUNTY

- Land, convey for highway purposes. H1999
- Regional Housing and Redevelopment Authority. H2112, H4447
- Reorganization. H4536, H4657, H5807
- Whately, convey land. H252, H4317

## FRASER, LEO AND ANNE

- Revenue Department, refund. H1233

## FRAUD

- Bank, establish crime. S205
- Claims commission, relating. S205, H174
- Contests, deceptive information. H642
- Medicaid, transfer assets. S465
- Motor vehicle insurance, sentences. S185
- Paternity, study. S2109
- Public welfare, investigating. S571

## FREETOWN

- Borrow money, outside debt limit. H5805

## FREON

- Prohibit. H442

## FROST, ROBERT

- Annual observance. H5044, H5056

## FRUIT

- Sales, regulating. H249

## FRUIT OF THE FOUR SEASONS, INC.

- Payment. H5307

## FUELS

- Alternative vehicles, tax incentives. H4186
- Boat gasoline, rebates on sales tax. H850
- Clean alternatives, tax incentive. S1541
- Clean, alternative, purchase incentives. H5107
- Excise tax, bikeways and bicycle parking facilities. H3580
- Excise tax, common carriers, exempt. H2601
- Management incentive pilot program. S354
- Municipal light department purchases. S394
- Shipping or transporting. H3797
- Special excise tax, exemption. H1621

Tax exemption, cities and towns. S1560

Tax rate. S1549, H3361

## FUNERALS

- Correctional officers, payment. S1258
- Directors and Embalming, Board of Registration. S414
- Pre-payment plans. S45, S1596
- Trusts, equitable tax treatment. S211

## FURLOUGH

- Felons, prohibit. H1787

## GABIS, JEANNE

- Motor vehicle sales tax, abatement. H5496

## GALLITANO, JOSEPH

- House Historian. H4735
- Text of remarks. H4589, H5216

## GALLOWAY, MARY

- Retirement allowance. H815

## GAMBLING

- Beano, conduct. S402, S408, S433
- Casino, local aid. H3214, H3801
- Casino, tax revenues. H423
- Commission on, establish. H1293
- Control law, establish. S422, H1258, H1292, H2094, H2469
- Devices, transportation. H303
- Economic development. S372, S407
- Establishments, credit machines. H3637
- Expanded, study effects on compulsive gambling. H3639
- Keno, help line number. H1113
- License and revenue act. S365, S436, H1257
- Offenses, court actions. H1155
- Ships. H5758
- State lottery, regulate. H2460
- Study. H4831
- Treatment program, funds from State Lottery. H3738

## GANGS

- Crime of intimidation. H2061
- Criminal activity, prevention. S177, S202
- Street, violence and terrorism. H3787
- Violence, prevent. H3233
- Violence, soliciting. H4193

## GARCIA AUTO CENTER

- Underground Storage Tank. H321

## GARDNER

- Gabis, Jeanne, motor vehicle sales tax. H5496
- Police and fire departments, exempt positions. H1591
- Wastewater treatment facilities. H4189

## GARRITY, FRANCIS

- Correctional maintenance worker. H5601

## GARVEY, BARBARA

- State retirement system member. H3726

## GAS

- Natural, meters. H26
- Pipelines, taking land. H5421

## GAS COMPANIES

- Contracting practices, disclosure. S382
- Heating systems. H689
- Labor cost savings. H1688
- Labor disputes. H3210
- Overcharges, rebates. H2856
- Ownership, investigating. S355
- Revenues bonds. H2854

## GAS FITTERS

- Inspectors, appointment. S411
- Rules and regulations. S413
- Supervision. H688

## GAS PIPELINES

- Siting, regulating. H2284

## GASOLINE

- Boats, fuel sales tax rebates. H850
- Excise tax, Inland Waters Maintenance Fund. S2055
- Excise tax, reimbursement to retailers. H2807
- Purchases, fuel tax relief. S1463

## GASOLINE STATIONS

- Prizes, regulate. H1110
- Promotions. H4513
- Self service, handicapped and disabled persons. H3771
- Self service, moratorium on loss. H4722
- Storage tanks abandoned, disposal. S1118

## GAY HEAD

- Aquinnah, name change. H4619

## GENERAL COURT

- Audit. H10, S1440
- Committees, bonus pay for chairpersons. S1663
- Compensation of members. S3
- Executive appointment process, oversight. H3735
- Incompetent persons, protection. H1604
- Joint committees, amend rules. H4390
- Members, ethics study program. H1222
- Members, liability. H3729
- Outside income, limit. H1220
- Rules change, committee reporting requirement. H1037
- State agencies, periodic review system. H833
- State Auditor. H3137
- Teachers exchange program with members. H1277
- Vacancies, filing. H612

## GENERAL LAFAYETTE TRAIL

- Designate. H2233

## GENERAL LAWS

- Corrective changes. H4384
- Technical changes. H5525

## GENETICS

- Information and testing. H4162
- Information, prohibit discrimination. H4419
- Testing, insurance and privacy protection. S659, H2688
- Testing, insurance. S1933, S2018, H2699

## GEOGRAPHY

- Information systems. S1065

## GEORGETOWN

- Georgetown-Rowley State Forest. S2349

## GERRIG, BURTON W.

- Payment for legal services. H2617

## GIARGIANI, HUGO, JR.

- Creditable service. S1270

## GILL, LESLIE

- Annuity. H818

## GIRLS

- Status. H2867
- Status, study. H4531

## GLASS COMPANIES

- Insurance companies, prohibit referrals. S694

## GLOUCESTER

- Bill, unpaid. H4350
- Court facility, construction. S1439
- Motor vehicle speed limits, regulate. H4335
- Park land, convey. H1231, H4807
- Site septic systems, financial assistance. H4476
- Structures, harbor lines. S2358

## GLOVER MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

- Needham, liabilities. S1788

## GODDARD, DR. ROBERT

- Worcester as birthplace, sign recognizing. S1633

## GOLANN, EVAN

- State Police exam. S2084, S2108, H5152

## GOLD STAR PARENTS

- Last Sunday in September. H5437

## GOLF COURSES

- Natick, operation. S2067
- Peabody, financing. S2006

## GOOD SHEPARD ASSOCIATION

- Lease agreement. S1399, S1989, S2038

## GORDEAU, EDWARD

- Fire fighter and constable positions. H4500

## GOVERNMENT LAND BANK

- Devens commerce center. S36, S1773, S2029
- Fire department employees. H1018
- Public works projects, property owner. S21, S106

## GOVERNMENT REGULATIONS COMMITTEE

- Alcoholic beverages, regulation, study. H4852
- Dedham area codes, study. H4939
- Gambling and gaming, study. H4831
- Licensure and regulation of certain professions, study. H4850
- Telecommunications, cable T.V., study. H4851

## GOVERNMENTAL BODIES

- Joint, investment of public funds. H2534
- Owned-land, real estate taxes. H4104
- Public authorities, relative to. S1879
- Regional and district, open meetings. H3918
- Retirees, reemployment. H3557
- State, preventing fraud. H101

## GOVERNOR

- Appointment process, oversight. H3735
- Appointments, cities and towns. H617
- Appointments, lame duck. H834
- Candidates, nominated in groups. H485, H3631
- Compact with Rhode Island, authorization. S1050
- Life-time appointments, retirement. S1213
- Pardoning power, report. S2071
- Pardons. H2938
- Proclamation, Lucy Stone day. S1451
- Proclamation, lead poisoning prevention week. S1384
- Residency requirements. H498
- State of the state address. S1
- Vacancy, filling. H5248

## GOVERNOR'S MESSAGES

- Adoption, removing obstacles. H4198
- Amherst, liquor license. H4354
- Amherst, town meetings. H5859
- Appropriations. H4591
- Appropriations, collective bargaining agreement. H4607
- Appropriations, transfers, fiscal 1998. S2326
- Attorney fees, state payment. H5331
- Bilingual education, accountability. H4406
- Biosolids, encourage use. H5434
- Board of Higher Education, collective bargaining. H5809
- Bond authorizations, extending. H4470
- Bonds and notes. H5194, H5603, H5771, H5830
- Bonds and notes, terms. H4479, H4515
- Boston, Department of Public Health leases. H5678
- Budget, fiscal 1999. H5708
- Canton, alcoholic beverage license. H5810
- Capital spending. H5607
- Carver, town meeting. H5539
- Chatham, water betterment reserve fund. H5354
- Civil justice reform act. H4197
- Classroom discipline. H5312
- Collective bargaining agreement. H4405, H4592
- Collective bargaining, State Police Association. H5393
- Collective bargaining, Unit 6. H5267
- Commonwealth Stabilization Fund, tax relief. H1630
- Community antenna television, licenses. H4887
- Community Antenna Television Director, transfer functions. H4888
- Condominiums and time share. H5391
- Conservation restrictions. H5428
- Convention center. H4480, H5723
- Counterfeiting. H5461, H5480
- County government, abolish. H1256, H4772
- Court facilities, improvements. H1628, H5118
- Credit cards, refusal to reissue. S2329
- Crimes and penalties. H4195
- Criminal records and crime victims' rights. H4199
- Criminal solicitation. H4408
- Death penalty, reinstate. H4310
- Dennis Water District. H5652
- Devens Commerce Center, Government Land Bank. H4190
- Disabled persons, abuse of. H4382
- Disposition of funds, fiscal 1998. H5559, H5689, H5788
- Disposition of funds, fiscal 1999. H5688
- Drunk driving, increasing penalties. H4194
- Economic development. H1629
- Electric and energy utilities. H4311

- Environmental cleanup. H4327
- Firearms, drive-by shootings. H4191
- Fiscal 1999. H5650
- Foxboro Stadium, construction and refinancing. H4972
- Franklin County, reorganization. H5823
- Gaming control act. H1257, H1258
- Gang violence, soliciting. H4193
- General appropriation. H1
- Granby, betterment assessments. H5330
- Gun courts, establish. H4196
- Guns, safe. H4200
- Halifax, town meeting. H5653
- Health care coverage for children, publicly assisted. H4847
- Higher education, collective bargaining. H5235
- Home health care, protection. H5309
- Income tax rates, five percent. H4868, H5394
- International Brotherhood of Teamsters. H4791
- Judicial branch employees, education program. H4323
- Juvenile court, jurisdiction. H5449
- Massachusetts child fatality review team. H4371
- Middlesex Sheriff's Office, collective bargaining. H5308, H5783, H5787
- Milford, computer center. H5243
- Milton, lease of land. H4867
- Minimum wage. H5533
- MBTA and metropolitan highway system. H1261
- Motor vehicle registration, transfer. S2157
- North Attleborough, forest land. H5470
- North Reading, special election. H4315
- Nurses Association, collective bargaining. H5748
- Oxford, special town meeting. H5494
- Pension and disability retirement system. H5212
- Plymouth, validating election. H4973
- Plympton town election. H4896
- Plympton, town accountant. H5200
- Political committees, transfer of funds. H4504
- Providence-Attleboro, rail service. H5350
- Rape and kidnapping, drug-induced. H4907
- Rehoboth, quarterly taxes. H5201
- Religious observances, employees rights. H1255
- Reproductive health care. H4312
- Route 3 improvement. H5487
- Safe driver insurance, incarcerated persons. H4368
- Saltonstall Building. H4583
- Sandwich promotions fund, establishing. H4314
- School attendance. H4326
- School bus operators, criminal offender information. H4398
- Sexual predators, protection. H5433
- South Shore tri-town development. H5411
- State police retirement. H1260
- State House, Bullfinch plaque. H5160
- Stoughton, town meetings. H5640
- Supplemental appropriation. H5001, H5050
- Supplemental appropriation, fiscal 1998. H5219, H5266, H5542, H5588, H5606
- Supplementing appropriations and activities and projects. H1253
- Tank barges, safety requirements. H4452
- Taxpayer burden, minimize. H5244
- Teaching programs, improve quality. H5772
- Teaching, enhance quality. H5677
- Terms of notes. H5513
- Transportation bond. H1636, H4987
- Truancy enforcement. H4918
- Unemployment insurance rate relief. H1254

- Unemployment insurance. H4407, H5211  
University of Massachusetts, collective bargaining. H5280  
University of Massachusetts, collective bargaining. H5210, H5635, H5818, H5850, H5852  
University of Massachusetts, competitive leases. H5435  
Wampanoag Tribe, tribal-state compact. H1259  
Welfare reform trust fund. H4593  
West Bridgewater zoning by-laws. H4773  
Weymouth, ballot questions. H5824  
Weymouth, fire fighters. H5155  
Wilmington, easements. H5268  
Witness intimidation. H4192  
Women, establish commission. H5189  
Worcester County Sheriff, collective bargaining. H5826
- GOVERNOR'S VETOS**  
Alcohol and drug counselors. S2327  
Boards of health regulations. S2062  
Convention center. H5130  
Fiscal 1998 main budget. H4800  
Fiscal 1999 main budget. H5768  
Fiscal 1998 supplemental. H5925  
Insurers, insolvent, set-off debts. S2148  
Police department heads. S2048  
Privatization contracts. H5462  
State transportation building. S2049  
Supplemental appropriations. S2334  
Supplemental, fiscal 1998. H5095
- GRADY, DENNIS P.**  
Mendon Police Chief, tenure of office. S2076
- GRAFFITI**  
Motor vehicle license, suspension. H337
- GRAFTON**  
Bringham Hill Road. H5576  
Central Mass. Economic Development Authority. H4625  
Convey land to Bob McInnis. H1614  
Convey land. H5739  
Water District. H5646
- GRANBY**  
Betterment assessments. H5330
- GRAND JURIES**  
Handbook, consider law. S763  
Statewide system, establish. S771, S848  
Transcripts, payment of copies. S817, H3488
- GRANDPARENTS**  
Divorced parents, visitation rights. H3500  
Family preservation fund, establish. H3457  
Non-custodial children, assistance. S552, H1328  
Visitation rights. H717, H1354, H1937, H1954, H2137, S912
- GRANTS**  
After school enrichment programs. S264  
Federal block process, local control. H2458  
Matching to municipalities. H2596  
Political subdivisions, available to counties. H884  
School building assistance. S320, S321
- GRAVES**  
Tombs, destroying, mandatory sentences. S178
- GRAVES, PATRICIA**  
Creditable service. H4285
- GRAZIANO, CHARLES**  
Retirement credit. H362
- GREAT BARRINGTON**  
Joseph Eisner Camp Institute. H2209  
Mahaiwe Cemetery, restore markers. S1909
- GREAT PONDS**  
Abutters, owning docks and piers. S1004
- GREATER LAWRENCE SANITARY DISTRICT**  
Biosolids Processing Facility, contracts. S1764, S1918
- GREENFIELD**  
Bickford's Family Restaurant, alcoholic beverage license. H5527  
Charter. H4474, H5381  
Montague Transportation Area. H1858  
Special police officers. H1795  
T & B Paulsen, Inc., alcoholic beverage license. H5803  
Town council. H4926, H5827
- GREENFIELD COMMUNITY COLLEGE**  
Communications system, replacement. H1862
- GREENFIELD, NORMAN RICHARD**  
Birth certificate. H3642
- GREENHOUSE EFFECT**  
Reduce. H2664
- GREYHOUND DOGS**  
Racing tracks, proceeds for care of greyhounds. H3440
- GREYWATER DISCHARGES**  
Regulate. H2741
- GROSS, KENNETH R.**  
Payment from state. S1233
- GROTON**  
Building permits, impact fee. H4816  
Country Club. H4453, H5157  
Police appointments.. H4803, H4943
- GROUP HOMES**  
Conditions. H2314, S611
- GROUP INSURANCE**  
Acupuncturists. H1516  
Automobile, redlining. H1336  
Health. H792  
Housing authority employees, coverage. S624  
Relative to. H3663  
State employees, eligibility. S704
- GROUP INSURANCE COMMISSION**  
Benefits, regulate changes. H384, H2176  
Copayments and deductibles, requirements. S673  
Employee representation. H572

- Employee trust fund. H100  
 Membership. H1396  
 Pharmacy networks, requirements. H1334  
 Public hearings. H529, H2178  
 Reorganization. H2177, S683
- GROVELAND**  
 Finance and budget department. H5214
- GROWTH COMMUNITIES**  
 School construction, reimbursements. H3984
- GUAM**  
 Teachers retirement, credit service. S1261
- GUARDIANS**  
 Appointment, reports from psychiatric nurses. H1936  
 Appointments, termination hearings. H2529  
 Mentally retarded children, rights. S594  
 Proceedings, rights. H68  
 Public commission, establish. H2150  
 Public Guardianship Commission Fund. H932, S586  
 Rights and liberties, protection. S766  
 Standby, appointment. H162  
 Temporary, appointment. H161
- GUARINO, CAROLYN J.**  
 Creditable retirement service. H5141
- GUILTY**  
 Plea, but mentally ill. H3085
- GULF WAR**  
 Syndrome, establish commission. H1309, H3065
- GUNS**  
 Control. S2276  
 Courts for, establish. H4196  
 Free schools. H3182  
 Illegal use, reduce crime. H4309  
 Safe, manufacture. H4200  
 School grounds, illegal possession. H3180
- GYNECOLOGY**  
 Services, health insurance. S717, S2270, H2698
- HABEAS CORPUS**  
 Writ of, right to appeal, denial. S728
- HABITAT PROTECTION**  
 Promote. H2739
- HABITUAL OFFENDER**  
 Laws, strengthening. H454
- HADFIELD, CLEMONTINE AND MARIE**  
 Real estate tax, reimbursement. H5164
- HAIR COLORING**  
 Exotic, under eighteen years. H3198
- HAIRDRESSERS**  
 Registration Board, further regulate. S1725  
 Salons, regulate pets. H3640
- HALIFAX**  
 Land, convey. S1765, S2093  
 Town meeting. H5653
- HAMPDEN**  
 Agawam, easement. H2434  
 Funds, borrow. S2355
- HAMPDEN COUNTY**  
 Court facilities. H3608  
 Economic development authority. H3607  
 Former, costs and liabilities. H5806  
 Housing court, increase justices. S881  
 Judges, increase. H3252  
 Juvenile Court, community program. H4264  
 Probate Court, appointment of judge. H4271  
 Register of deeds, assistants, salaries. S116  
 Register of deeds, second assistant. S114, S115  
 Register of deeds, pilot program. S117  
 Register of deeds, technical assistants. H4245  
 Retirement system, funding schedule. S1260
- HAMPSHIRE COUNTY**  
 Geriatric authority. H1451  
 Housing authority, transfer land. S2340  
 Tax assessments. H4294
- HANDGUNS**  
 Alien permits. S1173  
 Cities and towns, control. H544  
 Crimes involving. H545  
 Insured, requirement. H3526, H3705  
 Special court sessions, ensure justice. S833  
 Storage, prevent access by minors. H3613
- HANDICAPPED PERSONS**  
 Buildings accessible, tax exemption on materials. H852  
 Commercial vehicles, parking placards. H5040  
 Crossbow use, permit. S1005, S1890  
 Employment. H1988  
 Gasoline stations, dispensing of fuel. H3771  
 Home care providers, criminal check. H1513  
 Libraries, access to. S1442  
 License placards. H2929, H3324  
 Lifeline rates, water. S1058  
 Motor vehicle registration plates. H5583  
 Motor vehicle excise tax, exempt. H1072  
 Motor vehicle insurance rates. S621, H933  
 Motor vehicle registration plates. S1129  
 Motor vehicle sales tax exemption. S1610  
 Motorcycle operators, registration plates. H3900  
 Paraplegic, tax exemptions. H1060, H1418  
 Parking violations, monitoring patrol. S1155, S1158  
 Parking. H967, H3298, H5227  
 Placards. H204, H335  
 Plates, interstitial cystitis. H1185  
 Plates for leased motor vehicles. H963  
 Plates for non-commercial use. H3530  
 Polling places, accessible. H470  
 State income tax exemption. H1416  
 Tax abatements. H1053  
 Tax exemption. H3165  
 Telephone charges. H3438
- HANOVER**  
 Emergency medical care. H3647  
 Stonegate Irrigation, unpaid bill. H4501
- HANSCOM FIELD**  
 Development. H1625

**HARASSMENT**

Protection from, file in court. S786

**HARBOR LINES**

Construction activities. H116

**HARBORS**

Boston, lines along Atlantic Ave. S1991  
Boston, lines around Savin Hill Bay. S1054  
Gloucester, harbor lines. S2358  
Harbormasters, regulating. H1175  
Harbormasters, reporting by yacht clubs. H742  
Lines, exempt structures. S1000, H4828  
Mooring rights. H3877  
Stonagate Irrigation, unpaid bill. H4501

**HARBORS AND INLAND WATERS****MAINTENANCE FUND**

Funding from gasoline tax. S2055

**HARDWICK**

Land, convey to Farmers Co-operative. S2280

**HARVARD**

Finance Committee. S2063

**HARWICH**

Hawks Nest, acquisition. H2206  
Land, convey. H397  
State real property. H2205

**HATFIELD**

Department of public works. H5561  
District 2 headquarters. H1624

**HAVERHILL**

Edward Kimball, creditable retirement service.  
H1579  
Wilber M. Comeau Post #4. H4997

**HAWKERS**

Regulating. H657

**HAWKS NEST**

Acquisition. H2206

**HAZARDOUS MATERIALS**

Consumer products containing. S1970  
Exposure, retirement rights. H1404  
Liability, indemnification. H2966  
Oil, used motor, collection. S1035  
Reduction, tax credits. H1068  
Retail, identification program. H3767  
Right to know law. H1555  
Sale, regulating. H2260  
Transportation, control. S1177

**HAZARDOUS WASTE**

Board of registration. H87  
Cleanup. S976, H650, H3097, H4839  
Household collection grant program. S1026, H2352  
Infectious, disposal. H2906  
Information to operators. H2351  
Innocent owner defense. H4058  
Seekonk, Rehoboth and Swansea, household waste  
program. H2922  
Spills, homeowners' liability. S879  
Transporter fees. H3679

**HAZING**

Hazing information, restrictions. H3201

**HEAD INJURIES TREATMENT SERVICES TRUST FUND**

Relative to. H1192

**HEADGEAR**

Bicycles, under age eighteen. H5333

**HEAGNEY, WALTER L., JR.**

Retirement pension. H5544

**HEALTH**

Benefits, collective bargaining agreements. H3542  
Education curriculum. H2643  
Holistic, legalize practice. S442  
Interagency council, consumer protection, air  
pollution. H748

**HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES DEPARTMENT**

Employees' overtime. H2777  
Gambling, expanded. H3639  
Health care and social services, access. H4016  
Supervised visitation programs. H3670

**HEALTH BOARDS**

Rules and regulations, effective date. S452

**HEALTH CARE**

Access to. S1695, S1938, S2015, S2042  
Access, pilot program. H4016  
Adolescent needs in juvenile justice systems. H1770  
Benefits. S1877, S2160, S2165, S2301  
Central Mass., establish system. S1875  
Comparative data. H282  
Consumers, protect. S703, H2128  
Coverage for children. H4847  
Coverage, patient choice option. H2672  
Coverage, uninsured residents. H913  
Diabetics, insurance. H4022  
Emergency, preserve access. S476  
Employees, employment rights. S505  
Employees, minimum wage. H4209  
Employees, prohibit reducing. H708  
Families, children and senior citizens. H5131  
Home, protection. H5309  
Institute of Health Care Policy. S226  
Laws, administrative review. H2109  
Low income persons, access. S1699, H4503, H5887,  
H5908, H5913  
Managed plans, consumer protection. H4372, H4637  
Mental Retardation Department clients, charges.  
S595  
Natural health techniques. H1502  
Needs of adolescents in juvenile justice system.  
H2746  
Non-hospital, financing options. H1704  
Organizations, licenses for operation. H2102  
Patients, qualified medical care providers. H914  
Policies cover speech, hearing disorders. H2129  
Prescription drugs, limit payments. S509  
Prisoners, county jails, houses of correction. H3683  
Professionals, clinical laboratory science. H922  
Professionals, sexual misconduct. H2100  
Providers and first responders. H3445  
Providers, disclosure of records. H4254  
Providers, liability for defective immunizations.  
H3481

- Providers, prohibit from financial incentives.  
H4001
- Radon gas, hazards. H909
- Reproductive, improve access. H4312
- Safety-net. H2110, S446
- Services for children, payment. H3817
- Services, mentally ill persons. H2108
- Services, regulate costs. H1900
- Speech, hearing and language disorders. S618
- Terminally ill persons, study. H4670
- Trust, establish. H2673
- Uncompensated care pool. S492
- Utilization review procedures. H1500, H1501
- Workers with infectious diseases, regulate coverage.  
H3075
- Workers, protect from HIV. H2678
- HEALTH CARE COMMITTEE**
- Cohasset, Hanover, Hingham, etc., emergency  
medical care. H4863
- Controlled substances, recess study. S1816
- Diabetes and hypodermic needles, study. H4864
- Health care access, medical judgments, study. H4853
- Health care, recess study. S2110
- Hearing aid services, Medicaid payment. S1866
- Hepatitis-B, immunization, study. H4834
- Hospitals, acute, non-acute and chronic care, study.  
H4860
- HIV virus, protect health care workers, study. H4862
- Lead poisoning, safety of children, study. H4861
- Medicaid, prescription drugs, mental health  
programs, study. H4856
- Medical records, tests, experiments, study. H4859
- Medical services, financing, minimum wage, study.  
H4855
- Naturopathic physicians and examiners, study.  
H4854
- Nursing, recess study. S1827
- Pastoral counselors, acupuncturists and dental  
hygienists, study. H4857
- Peer review, anatomical gifts, etc., study. H4832
- Prescription drugs, delivery, study. H4835
- Recess study. S1799, S1815
- Smoking in restaurants, study. H4833
- Study. H5274, H5316
- Tobacco products and death certificates, study.  
H4858
- HEALTH CARE FACILITIES**
- Alcoholic beverage tax, impose. H860
- Long term care, elderly access. H523
- Management personnel, post names. H1127
- Religion, freedom. H4005
- Reproductive, safe areas. S2252
- Senior centers, tax exemption for families. H3744
- Tobacco sales, prohibit. H3820
- HEALTH CARE PROVIDERS**
- Blood alcohol of patients, notify police. S742
- Consumer protection, ensure. S2099
- Discrimination, prohibit. H2471
- Financial incentives, limit. H4030
- First responders education. S513
- Jury duty, exempt. H4037
- Licensed, require identification. S468
- Medical tests, expedite. H4006
- Misconduct in public hospitals. H2474
- Motor vehicle insurance consumers, access. S619,  
S1876
- Patient referrals. H1701
- Payment, workers' compensation law. S55
- Pharmacists, medical malpractice. H1139
- Protect. S2119
- Qualified, patient access to care. H1122
- HEALTH CLUBS**
- Services contracts, regulate. H2241, H3970
- HEALTH INSURANCE**
- Access. H3247
- Applications. H3832
- Arthritis, establish pool. S648
- Benefits for cancer patients. H4915
- Benefits, public employees. H357
- Benefits, regulate. S1877, S1878
- Blood-glucose monitoring strips. H4613
- Bone densitometry, mandate coverage. S682
- Brain disorders, coverage. S629
- Breast cancer, coverage for hospitals. H3835
- Breast reconstruction coverage. S665
- Businesses, tax credit. H1048
- Cancellation. S696
- Care benefits. S2301
- Children, regulate. H292
- Chiropractic services. S693, S710
- City employees' domestic partners. H2194
- Claims, timely payment. H5692
- Claims, uniform billing format. H706
- Commonwealth of Massachusetts contracting  
companies. H2213
- Contracts, provide access. S1744
- Copayments, deductibles, changes. S673
- Coverage for gynecological services. H2698
- Coverage for health care workers, regulate. H3075
- Coverage for medical equipment. H3244
- Coverage for mentally ill persons. H3072
- Coverage for tests for prostate cancer. H2705,  
H4025
- Coverage to senior citizens, prevent duplicative.  
H3245
- Coverage, brain disorders. H3241
- Coverage, scalp hair prosthesis. H3240, H3659
- Coverage, surgery for bones of face, neck, head.  
H1706
- Craniofacial anomalies. H1929
- Credit accident policies. H2505
- Credit life, group. H2494
- Dental claim forms. S2248
- Diabetes, outpatient. H2127
- Diabetics, blood glucose monitoring strips. S639
- Educational psychologists, access. S711, S2287
- Employees uninsured, access. S467, S610
- Employees' benefits cancelled, notification. H2703
- Environmental Management Department, summer  
employees. S1305, H364
- Fair contracting, protect consumers. S703
- Forms, organ donors. H2875, H4844
- Genetic testing, privacy protection. S659
- Glucose monitoring, lancets. S644
- Group accident. H792, H3663
- Gynecological services. S717, S2270
- Health care, access to. S1695
- Incontinent expenses. H710, H5690
- Information, providing. H4023
- Insurers, disclosures. H1927, H1928
- Long term care, issuance. S649, S658, S662, S689
- Low income, uninsured residents. S1860

- Managed care plans, consumers. S2300, S2304, H3071  
Marblehead, uncompensated care trust fund. S2068  
Mastectomy, breast reconstruction. S678  
Medical exams, for coverage. H707  
Mental health. S674, H709, H1729  
Mental illness or substance abuse. H1934  
Municipal employees, eligibility. H1603  
Municipal employees, part-time. H2189  
Nongroup. S2072, H5691, H5797  
Patients, length of stay. S620  
Physical therapist, prohibit restrictions. S627  
Podiatrists, non-discriminatory standards. S643  
Policies, fair contracting standards. H1145  
Policies, nongroup. H5144  
Policies, tax deduction for self-employed persons. H4124  
Post-retirement liability fund, establish. H2379  
Premium costs for senior citizens, decrease. H3246  
Preservation. H3243  
Providers, efficient revenue. H4906  
Psychologists, educational, access to. S645  
Psychopharmacologic services, benefit. S622  
Public employees, collective bargaining. H982  
Public employees, tobacco use. H1401  
Public school employees. H1593  
Rates, non-group. H5302  
Relative to. S2321  
Retired public school employees. H2373  
Scalp hair prosthesis. S628, S702, H1518  
School employees, study eligibility. S2117  
Self-employed persons, taxation. S1495  
Small group, restrict premium changes. S651  
Surviving spouses of retirees. H102  
Tax credits, corporations. H3162  
Teachers in public schools, coverage. S638  
Universal contribution, exempt counties. H3604  
Workers' compensation, collection. S30
- HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS**  
Conversion, protect public. S487, S1722, S1908, H3050  
Emergency medical services, reimbursements. H1732, H2702  
Financially troubled, protect members. H48  
Hospice care, reimbursement. S472  
Information, providing. H4023  
Insolvency, protection. S692  
Insurance benefits. H2497  
Non-profit. H2103  
Point-of-service options, offer. S635  
Regulating. S634  
Subscribers, protecting. H3837  
Utilization review activities, liabilities. H3074
- HEALTH PROTECTION FUND**  
Establish. S1628
- HEALTH SERVICES**  
Medicaid recipients, delivery. S2189  
Minors, access. H1939
- HEALTH SPAS**  
Membership. H5124  
Relative to. S32
- HEARING**  
Newborns, screening. S1672
- HEARING AIDS**  
Batteries, labelling. H2054  
Batteries, shelf life stamp. H1266  
Payment for services, Medicaid. S1794  
Services, payment by Medicaid. S1866
- HEARING IMPAIRED PERSONS**  
Assistive listening devices, public places. S1368
- HEARING INSTRUMENT SPECIALISTS**  
Board of registration. H4760
- HEARINGS**  
Prohibited practice charge cases, public employees. H580
- HEART LAW**  
Clarify status. H2185  
County correctional facilities, employees. H3538
- HEATH**  
Land, acquire. S1769
- HEATING SYSTEMS**  
Inspected upon sale of property. H3694
- HEAVY EQUIPMENT OPERATORS**  
Public employee retirement system. H773
- HEDBERG, NANCY K. HILL**  
Creditable service. H3554
- HELMETS**  
Bicycles. S1144  
Law, modification. S1103  
Motorcycle operators. H749, H4066  
Motorcycles, standards. S1102, H4067
- HEMOPHILIA ADVISORY COMMITTEE**  
Composition. H2297
- HENRICK, TIMOTHY**  
Pension. H4379
- HEPATITIS-B**  
Immunization of children, study. H4834  
Insurance coverage. H4034
- HERITAGE DISTRICTS AND COMMISSIONS**  
Blackstone Valley, establish. S1040  
Quinebaug and Shetucket Rivers Valley. S1039
- HERITAGE STATE PARK**  
Expenditure. H80  
Maintenance. H1967
- HEWITT, SHARON**  
Death benefits. H5817
- HIGH SPEED PURSUITS**  
Police officers. H3297
- HIGHER EDUCATION**  
Commonwealth service trust fund. S298  
Employees, parking fees. H835  
Employees, retirement. H366, H821  
Income tax deductions. H1851  
Police officers, death benefits. H795  
Public employees, retirement benefits. H5207

- Public, relative to. H2268
- Revenue financing bonds. H1678
- Subsidiary accounts, reduce. H2197
- HIGHER EDUCATION BOARD**
  - Collective bargaining, Governor's Message. H5809
  - Meeting dates and membership. H4549
- HIGHER EDUCATION COORDINATING COUNCIL**
  - Commonwealth service trust fund. H2448
  - Labor representations. H671
  - Mass. Secondary School Administrators' Association. H2271
  - Membership. H460, H675
  - Paraprofessional incentive program. H1474
- HIGHER EDUCATION COORDINATING COUNCIL**
  - State colleges, non-resident tuition rates, study. H3788
- HIGHER EDUCATION INSTITUTIONS**
  - Admission refunds. S317
  - Crimes on campus. H2165
  - Day care facilities, provide. H2070
  - Employees, retirement incentive program. H396
  - Employment and benefits. H2056
  - Financing. S307
  - Improvements and endowments. S308
  - Near state borders, tuition. S276
  - Police officers and fire fighters, tuition payments. H1204
  - Police officers, powers. S1152
  - Public, financing. S2019
  - Secondary students eligible. H2836
  - Students, low income and minority. S277
  - Tuition waiver program. H1469
- HIGHWAY BUSINESS REVOLVING LOAN FUND**
  - Establish. H3756
- HIGHWAY COMMISSION**
  - Relocation assistance, grievance procedures. H118
- HIGHWAY DEPARTMENTS**
  - Andover, establish school campus zone. S1680
  - Commissioners, powers and duties. H2954
  - Contractors, overpayment and bid eligibility. H14
  - Contractors, payment. H878, H4746
  - Employees. H115
  - Gifts or grants. H113
  - Hay, purchase locally. S1637
  - Marshfield, sidewalk on Route 3A. H4133
  - Pittsfield, eminent domain. H436
  - Public construction contracts. H4890
  - Swansea, install signal lights. H3000
  - Water well drilling rights, permits. H4136
  - Work or material orders, approval. H112
- HIGHWAYS**
  - Business revolving loan fund, establish. S1646
  - Construction projects, recycling. H4093
  - Construction, construction laws. H2982, H3925
  - Divided, wildlife passageways. H3381
  - Dropping objects, penalty. H3190
  - Fairhaven, Memorial Highway. S1697
  - Functional replacements, utility relocations. H2418
  - Fund, expenditures. S1651
  - High occupancy lanes, low emissions vehicles. S1638
  - Repair funds, exemptions for Chapter 90. H2809
  - Route 128, street lighting. H634
  - Route 3, improvement. H5487
  - Route 3, study commission. S1643
  - Safety, regulate. S1966
  - Safety, study. S2240
  - Structures. H110
- HINGHAM**
  - Assessment, reduce. H1247
  - Country club fund. H4463
  - Emergency medical care. H3647
  - Employees, cost of living adjustment. H5517
  - Foundry Pond Dam, repair. H4059
  - Francis and Elizabeth Thompson Reservation. H1130
  - Route 228, relocating. H3176
  - Route 3, breakdown lanes. H877
  - Sealer of weights and measures. H5574
  - Wompatuck State Park, fire department calls. H1250
  - Wompatuck State Park, taxation. H1236
- HINSDALE**
  - Ashmere Lake. H5554
  - Betterments, assessment of. S2096
  - Easement. H5666
- HISTORIC PLACES**
  - Preservation, special commission recommendations. S1381
  - Property rehabilitation, tax credit. S1469
  - Real estate taxes. S1559, H417
  - Resources, protection. H3089
  - Restoration, tax credit. H2798
- HIV AND HIV TESTS**
  - Confidentiality. H920
  - Health care workers, protect. H4862
  - Medical treatment, assure. H3444
  - Patients, refused treatment. S454, S512
  - Police officers. S1096, S1694
  - Pregnant women, information. H921
  - Prevention education, public schools. H3414
  - Sex offenders, require tests. S458
  - Testing, certain arrests. S783
- HOGAN REGIONAL CENTER**
  - Danvers, operation of. H4019
- HOISTING**
  - Engineers, licensing. H1769
- HOLIDAYS**
  - Manufacturing establishments, opening. H3777
- HOLISTIC HEALTH**
  - Practice, legalize. S442
- HOLLAND, THEODORE AND CAROLYN**
  - Income tax overpayment, refund. H3929
- HOLLISTON**
  - Park land, lease. H4541
- HOLOCAUST**
  - School lessons. H3629

## HOLYOKE

- Armory, lease agreement. S1931, S2177
- Blighted buildings. H4343
- Casinos, licensing. H4250
- Hydroelectric project. H2852
- Medal of Honor Way. H4929
- Municipal gas and electric commission. H4920
- Parks and recreation commission. H5237
- Pension obligations. H5846, H5863
- Reliance Electric Services, Inc. H5051
- Revenue bonds by gas and electric department. H2898
- Senior citizen safety zones. H5431
- Soldiers' Home, patient funds. S2344
- Soldiers Home, lottery tickets. H5552

## HOLYOKE ARMORY

- Lease, to city of Holyoke. S2058

## HOLYOKE COMMUNITY COLLEGE

- Construct field house. S1392
- Field house, aquatics center and child care center. H4527
- Field house, lease. S1690, S1747
- Foundation, easement. S2370

## HOLYOKE MERRY-GO-ROUND, INC.

- Land, lease from state. H2969

## HOME CARE

- Adult foster caregivers, liability. S2339
- Agencies, skilled nursing services. H1899
- Aides, registration. H693
- Disabled persons, tax credits. S1627
- Disabled persons, tax exemption. S1533
- Elderly relatives, tax exemption. S1523
- Elderly, tax credits for families. H3151
- Elderly, tax exemptions. H868
- Health, patient abuse. S1818
- Insurance coverage, children. H936
- Providers of handicapped, criminal check. H1513
- Tax credit, elderly and Alzheimer's victims. H3742
- Tax exemptions. H630

## HOME INSPECTORS

- Board of registration, establishment. H1295
- Unlicensed, report. S2250, S48

## HOME MORTGAGE FINANCE AGENCY

- Projects, energy efficient standards. H4563

## HOMELESS PERSONS AND PROGRAMS

- Housing for, study. S546
- Intercept program, Department of Housing. H2685
- Phonemail systems pilot program. H3651
- Prevention, AFDC families. S616
- Reducing. H3061, H3453
- Shelters, funding. H4258
- Tax contributions, voluntary. S1554
- Trust fund, Department of Public Welfare. H1506

## HOMEMAKER SERVICES

- Services to family members. H3229

## HOMEOWNER INSURANCE

- Group marketing plans. S647, S650, S656, S664, S688, H5697
- Regulate. H4028

## HOMEOWNERS

- Association, betterments. H313
- Elderly, over age 65, tax exemptions. H2793
- Elderly, protect assets. S843
- Foreclosure, protection. S958
- Fund account, income tax deduction. H1064, H3154
- Mortgage foreclosures, protect. H1944, H4587
- Oil or other spills, liability. S879
- Public works projects, assistance. S106
- Sale, exemptions from seizure. S792
- Tax relief. H623
- Title V septic regulations. H4235
- Water and sewer rates. S538

## HOMES

- Energy rating system, establish. H4564
- Entering under false pretenses. H4977
- Newborn babies, visiting program. S479
- Prisoners, confinement to. H3666
- Second, taxation. H844

## HOMESTEADS

- Elderly, estates. S862, S868
- Estate. S756, H302, H3478

## HOMICIDE

- Capital punishment. S1983
- Death penalty, implement. S150
- First degree murder, aggravated. S182
- Motor vehicle, increase penalty. H456
- Motor vehicle, penalty for conviction. S140
- Motor vehicle, registry decisions. H753
- Motor vehicles, testing of blood and urine. H2670
- Second degree, punishment. S1834
- Vehicular, conclusive presumption. S200
- Vehicular, crime of. H3400, H3401

## HOPEDALE

- Sewer system. H4433
- Town administrator, eliminate position. H4349
- Water and sewer services. H5816

## HOPKINTON

- Board of public works. H5655
- Conservation land. H736
- Land, convey. H825
- Public Works Board, establish. S2348
- Richard J. Macmillan, retirement. H5853

## HORSE RACING

- Conduct at state or county fairs. H1480

## HORSES

- Tripping or felling, penalty. H3785

## HOSPICE CARE

- HMOs, reimbursement. S472

## HOSPITALS

- Acute care, conversion of rehab services. H1487
- Acute care, revenues for free care. S481
- Acute, non-acute and chronic care, study. H4860
- Bed capacity, determination of need. S451
- Charge control. H3821
- Chronic and rehabilitation, public dependent. S559
- Chronic care, licensing. H1489
- Civil actions. H3278
- Closings, mergers, public hearings. S480
- Elderly, aftercare for. S456, S460

- Emergency rooms, pediatric emergencies. H1125  
 Licenses for operation. H2102  
 Liens, payments by uninsured motor vehicle insurance. H2503  
 Medical gases for, define plumbing. S431  
 Medical peer review. H2679  
 Medical or scientific experiments, prohibit. H1703  
 Non-acute, public assistance rates. H4260  
 Non-profit, conversion. S487, S1706, S1722, S1908, H3050  
 Patients, fees for records. H3216  
 Prisoners, transportation. H1182  
 Public, misconduct of health care providers. H2474  
 Service reports and records, evidence. S903  
 Services, regulate. H1311, H3442  
 Shattuck, long term care facility. H1920  
 Special police. H3894  
 State, board of trustees. H2490  
 Tobacco, prohibit sale. H3820  
 Uncompensated care pool. S492, H1702  
 Veterans rehabilitation. S360  
 Veterans Rehabilitation, Central Ma. S2305
- HOTELS AND MOTELS**  
 Lifeguards, certified. H3533  
 Room occupancy, taxation. S1573  
 Wine, take off premises. S389
- HOUSE DOCUMENTS**  
 Judgment interest rates, tort claims, fraudulent checks, study. H4768
- HOUSE HISTORIAN**  
 Text of remarks. H4589, H5216
- HOUSES OF CORRECTION**  
 Regional lock-up facilities. H2169
- HOUSING**  
 Abandoned and unsafe, pilot program. S913  
 Affordability, study. S530  
 Affordable, development. S540, S2151, H2684, H5242  
 Affordable, preservation. H5291, H5760  
 Affordable, rental subsidies. H5778  
 Affordable, state's investment. H3448, H4510  
 Alcohol and drug free. H1653  
 Bias cases, attorneys' fees. S769  
 Boards, review. H512  
 Boston. H4820  
 Communities, manufactured. H1442, H1443  
 Community based for mentally ill persons. H3454  
 Construction of, environmentally sensitive areas. H696  
 Corporations, local taxes of resident owners. H1842  
 Courts, establishment. H531  
 Crime victims, compensation funds. S146  
 Domestic violence victims, safety. S529  
 Drug free zones. S221  
 Elderly rental units, tax exemptions. H3149  
 Evictions, alternative housing. S539  
 Federal, local approval. S520  
 Governmentally-involved in Cambridge. H4257  
 Governmentally-involved, maintain. H1709, H2113  
 Habitation, study. H4836  
 Homeless persons, study. S546  
 Low and moderate income. H3649, H3823  
 Low income, tax credits. H3754  
 Low or moderate income, define. H4011  
 Manufactured Act of 1993. H132  
 Mass. Partnership, financing capacity. H3452  
 Mentally ill persons, community-based. S548  
 Modification loan program, establish. H3648  
 Multi-family, sprinkler installation. H759  
 Multi-unit residential, separate exits. H2553  
 Notices to tenants. H516  
 Partnership fund, financing. H4743  
 Programs, study. H4824  
 Public, drug free zones. H4483  
 Public, severely distressed. H1901  
 Radon gas. H909  
 Receivers, power. H3450, H4742  
 Rehabilitation funds, availability. H4741  
 Relocation. H130  
 Rental agreements, heat and hot water. S544  
 Rental units for vacations, ejections. S525  
 Senior citizens, unfair practices. S600  
 Settlement houses and neighborhood centers. H5399  
 Standards of fitness. H4777  
 State subsidized for elderly. H4009  
 Subsidized units, moratorium on loss. S547, H4013  
 Subsidized, eligibility. H3223  
 Tenants rights. H514  
 Transitional program participants. H133  
 Units, subsidized. H4721  
 Urban projects, tax increment financing. H3564  
 Vouchers, regulate. H1707
- HOUSING AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT**  
 Affordable housing, promote. S540  
 Enabling statute, correct. H137  
 Federal low income tax credits. H1320, S541  
 Fraud in programs. H127  
 Homelessness Intercept Program. H2685  
 Housing affordability, study. S530  
 Low income housing tax credits. H3754  
 Neighborhood and family support, program. H3059  
 Public housing, elderly placement options. S527
- HOUSING AND URBAN DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE**  
 Housing authorities and tenant safety, study. H4821  
 Housing programs, study. H4824  
 Human habitation, study. H4836  
 Rental agreements, study. H4822, H4823  
 Rental assistance programs, study. H4826  
 Rents and condominiums, committee referrals. H613  
 Study. H5026  
 Tenants' rent, withholding, study. H4827  
 Water and sewer bills, study. H4825
- HOUSING AUTHORITIES**  
 Access to tenants criminal records. H3219  
 Activities, broaden. S518  
 Andover, bill payment. S2359  
 Applicants, screening. H2478  
 Bargaining disputes. H1575  
 Department, review of decisions. H135  
 Employees, group insurance. S624  
 Energy saving services, procurement. S1406  
 Firearms, illegal keeping. H2476  
 Hampshire County, land transfer. S2340  
 Housing authorities, criminal offender records. H3220  
 Indians, establish. S531  
 Local boards, compensation. H128  
 Local, contractual interest. H126

- Local, regulate budgets. H698
  - Members, removal process. S534
  - Rental voucher program. H283
  - Rents. H513
  - Revenues and receipts. H4012
  - Tenants' criminal records, access. S526
  - Tenants' safety. H2477
  - Tort claims law for public employers. H2531
  - Uniform procurement law. H1807
- HOUSING COURT DEPARTMENT**
- Associate Justices, additional. H3269
  - Trial Court. H3276
  - McDonough, Paul F., creditable service. S1287
- HOUSING FINANCE AGENCY**
- Projects, energy efficient standards. H4563
  - Rehabilitation loan program. H2686
- HULL**
- Convey land. H4872, H5614
  - Emergency medical care. H3647
  - Lease land. H5572
  - M.B.T.A. reimbursement. H1248
  - M.B.T.A., withdrawal. H1246
  - Officials, removal. H3675
  - Skating rink. H1129
  - Special education. H5645
  - Special police officers, appointment. H4620
  - Special police officers, study. S1988
- HULL GUT**
- Fishing, regulate. H3091
- HUMAN RIGHTS**
- Universal declaration. H4165
  - Universal. S89, H2135
- HUMAN RIGHTS ADVISORY COMMITTEE**
- Department of Mental Health. H2492
- HUMAN SERVICES**
- Facilities, community-based, study. S1365
  - Privatization, special commission. H1724
  - Providers, compensation. S592
  - Purchases, ensure non-discrimination. S587
  - Purchases, prohibit discrimination. H2118
- HUMAN SERVICES AND ELDERLY AFFAIRS COMMITTEE**
- Adolescent parents, children in care, study. H4940
  - Study. H5009, H5264, H5597
  - Study, veterans, disabled persons and family. H4611
  - Veterans benefits, public assistance programs, study. H4491
- HUMAN SERVICES, EXECUTIVE OFFICE**
- Criminal record checks, employees. H817
- HUNGER RELIEF PROGRAMS**
- State income tax law, contributions. H3141
- HUNTING**
- Licenses, sixty-five years and older. H3677
  - Licenses, issuances. H3294
  - Licenses, study. H4879
  - Privately owned land, regulate. H1968
  - State land, regulating. H4804
  - Sundays. S1070, H1559
- HUTCHINSON, HELEN P.**
- Real estate taxes. H5099
- HYDE PARK**
- Thomas J. Geraghty Bridge, designate. H2036
- HYDROPOWER**
- Facilities, environmental impact reports. H3419
- HYPERTENSION PRESUMPTION LAW.**
- County employees. H786
- HYPODERMIC NEEDLES**
- Disposal. H4002, H4864
  - Distribution. S459, S510
  - Exchange program, drug abuse. S517
  - Manufacture and tracking. S158
  - Syringes, over the counter sale. H1121, H1124
- HYSTERECTOMY**
- Consent of patients. H3055
  - Disclosure of information. H2669
  - Public health department, task force. H4321
- ICE SKATING**
- Arena in Watertown, J. Ryan. S1705
  - In-line, protective gear. S64, H1562
- IDENTIFICATION**
- Firearms, issuing cards. S1114, H2549
  - Health care providers, require. S468
  - Issuance. H201
  - Liquor purchase. H1194
  - Minors, under age eighteen. S1164
  - Residents of Commonwealth. H619
- ILLNESSES**
- Judiciary Committee, study. H5495
- IMMIGRANTS**
- Legal, receiving public welfare. H2689
  - Medical assistance. H4160
- IMMUNITY**
- Granting. H5651
  - Laws. S844, H1537, H2044
- IMMUNIZATIONS**
- Children, Hepatitis B. H4255
  - College students. H170
  - Defective, liability of health care providers. H3481
  - Hepatitis B, insurance coverage. H4034
  - Students, grades seven to twelve. H1102
- IMPERSONATION**
- False. H5147
- INCAPACITATED PERSONS**
- Arrests, bail and release. H3843
  - Liberty, protect. H2149
- INCOME TAX (ALSO SEE: TAXATION, INCOME)**
- Armed forces. H3175
  - Common trust funds. H1424
  - Credit, adoption proceedings. H4117
  - Credit, custodial care. H2790
  - Credit, property owners. H4113
  - Deduction, elder care providers. H1075
  - Deduction, dependent children. H3159, H4526

- Deduction, homeowners. H1064, H3154
- Deduction, medical expenses. H427
- Deduction, public transportation expenses. H2796
- Deduction, retirement contributions. H4120
- Deduction, water and sewer costs. H2401, H2803
- Deductions, generally. H4782
- Derived from trusts. H1827
- Earned and investment. S2219
- Earned credit, establish. H4638
- Earned income, capital gains. S2219
- Five percent, restoring. S1481, H1051, H4868
- Job growth. H2225
- Military pensions, exempt. H625, H4103, H4108
- Personal, credits. H232
- Rate reduction. S2217, H1074
- Trusts. H1828
- Volunteer firefighters. H2400
- INCOME TAX EXEMPTIONS**
  - Alzheimer's disease. H1063
  - Educational fund accounts. H3749
  - Elderly persons. H1235
  - Employment benefits. H2228
  - Mentally retarded persons. H1061
  - Military pensions. H4103
  - Pensions of low income taxpayers. H4118
  - Physically handicapped persons. H1416
  - Property used by film and video industry. H2407
  - Scholarships and fellowships. H2789
  - Veterans. H426
  - Volunteer fire fighters. H2400
  - Water and sewer costs. H2401, H2803
- INCOMPETENT PERSONS**
  - Trusts or savings plans, jurisdiction. H2142
- INCONTINENCE**
  - Expenses. H710
- INDEMNIFICATION**
  - Environmental police, provide. S744
  - Foster caregivers. S922
  - Police officers. S778, S928
  - Police officers, firefighters, retired. S751
  - Public employees, equitable rights. S911, S1828
- INDIANS**
  - Housing authorities, establish. S531
  - Wampanoag Tribe of Gay Head. S2362
- INDIGENT PERSONS**
  - Court costs. S797, H2523
  - Fees paid by courts, bills. S815, H3489
  - Public counsel services, clarifying. S870
- INDIVIDUAL RETIREMENT ACCOUNTS**
  - Roth. H5358
  - Taxation. H5256
- INDONESIA**
  - Companies, state contracts and investments. H3730, H4575
- INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENT DEPARTMENT**
  - Advisory Council, regulating. H3588
  - Investigators, place in Group 4. S1316
  - Members, appointment. H5042
  - Payments to beneficiaries, terminate. H3965
- Relative to. H5604
- Workmen's compensation, voluntary agreements. H654
- INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT**
  - Tax credits, encourage, with. S1595
- INDUSTRIAL FINANCE AGENCY**
  - Agricultural development loan fund. H2261
  - Waterfront areas, rehabilitation funds. S1076
- INDUSTRIAL HYGIENIST**
  - Titles, regulate. H1874
- INDUSTRIES**
  - Chemical data. H2911
  - Contaminated property, cleanup. H4333
  - Regulations, study. H4481
  - Relocation, notices. S80
- INFECTIOUS WASTE**
  - Collection, transportation, storage, etc. H2919
- INFERTILITY**
  - Term, define. S670
- INFORMATION SUPERHIGHWAY**
  - Development, study. H4428
- INHERITANCE**
  - Children, prohibiting. H2895
  - Rights, adopted persons. H3507
- INITIATIVE PETITIONS**
  - Growth revenues, of 1990, enforce. S1488
  - Regulating. H1477
  - Town ballots, binding, placing. H686
- INJURIES**
  - Reporting. H168
- INLAND FISHERIES AND WILDLIFE**
  - Conservation, provide. S1001
- INMATES**
  - Aggravated harassment of employees. H2635
  - Boot camp, former, reduce recidivism. S1106
  - Child support, payment. H5813
  - Correspondence. S1110, H224, H3114, H3693
  - Distribution of earnings. H1383
  - Educational privileges, limit. H1382
  - Frivolous litigation, reduce. H2528
  - Mental health care. H2695
  - Notification of release to local police. H2551
  - Transportation officer. H369
  - Voting. H223
  - Work release program. H214
- INNKEEPERS**
  - Regulating. H2249
- INSANITY DEFENSE**
  - Abolition. H4143
- INSPECTOR GENERAL**
  - Disabled persons protection division. H1921
  - Relative to. S1279
  - Technical change of office. H143

**INSTITUTE OF HEALTH CARE POLICY**  
Establish. S226

**INSTITUTIONALIZATION**

Disabled persons, protect from. S608

**INSURANCE**

Bank, consumer protection. S1677  
Banks selling. S1011, S1810, S1948  
Business, protect consumers. H53, H2877, H3469  
Claims adjusters, licensing. H4261  
Claims, fire and property. H2130  
Clinical pastoral counseling services. H288  
Co-payments, relative to. S861, S1884, H1141  
Commercial automobile premiums. H1517  
Contracts, regulate. H1735  
Coverage, early intervention for children. H3073  
Coverage, retired public employees. H343, H385  
Coverage, sprinkler fitter contractors. H3305  
Coverage, uninsured residents. H913  
Credit, age discrimination. H441  
Dental, freedom of choice standards. H1733  
Dependent children, define. H4024  
Domestic life, taxation. H5477  
Fire, elderly insurance. H3834  
Fraud, owners of buildings. H4966  
Genetic testing, privacy. S1933, S2018  
Handguns, require. H3705  
Health care, fair contracts. H2128  
Health care, inform consumers of costs. H1927  
Home care service, coverage for children. H936  
Homeowners, regulate policies. H4028  
Industry, consumers accountability. H2877  
Industry, study regulations. H4767  
Insolvency fund. H713  
Laws, corrections. H44, H5409  
Liability coverage, septic system inspectors. H1339  
Long term care. S1496, H2499, H3239  
Malpractice actions. H1532  
Medicare supplemental, elderly persons. H3470, H3471  
Mental health care. H1933, H2131  
Mortgage transferred. H2496  
Motor vehicle, flat rate premium charge. H2501  
Motor vehicle, hospital liens. H2493  
Motor vehicle, overpayment. S677, H291  
Motor vehicle, rates regulation. H2502  
Motorist coverage, uninsured. H3839  
Payments, correlate percentage. S668  
Personal injury, common carrier passengers. H1146  
Policies, disbursement notices. H4027  
Premium finance licensees. H3236  
Private mortgage, relative to. H2815  
Privileges, competitive bidding. S698  
Projects, encourage managed care. H3071  
Public adjusters, licensing. S1885  
Rates, increases. H4991  
Regulate further. S1974, H3468  
Reinsurance, regulate credit. H1523  
Self-insurance groups, payment of premiums. S685  
Surviving spouses, continue. S2271  
Tobacco cessation. H290  
Townsend, former employee. S2337  
Travel reservation, purchases. S697  
Unemployment system. H2049, H3769  
Viatical settlements agreements. H4794

**INSURANCE AGENTS AND BROKERS**  
Licensing. H46, H2876

**INSURANCE CLAIMS ADJUSTERS**  
Licensing. H4261

**INSURANCE COMMISSIONER**

Adjudicatory hearings. H1519  
Dental claim forms, make standard. S636  
Health care claims, billing format. H706  
Marine surveyors, licenses. S410, S1852  
Medex, freeze rates. H4163  
Motor vehicle insurance rates, setting. H1527  
Motor vehicle, restructure system. S653  
Office of, elected position. H4813  
Premium finance licenses. H4585

**INSURANCE COMMITTEE**

Industry regulation, study. S1789, H4481  
Study. S1824, S1867, S1868, H5035

**INSURANCE COMMUNITY REINVESTMENT LAW**

Small businesses, support. H1926

**INSURANCE COMPANIES**

Ambulance companies, prohibit exclusion. S637  
Automobile property damage disputes. H3841  
Banking facilities, modern. H47  
Casualty, study of regulations. H4767  
Civil actions, damages paid. S902  
Claims on public ways. H1142  
Contracts, prohibit indemnification clauses. H2704  
Contracts, regulate. H1735, H2704  
Domestic life, taxation. H1835  
Domestic mutual, reorganization. H1147  
Genetic testing, prohibit. H2699  
Glass companies, directing customers to. S694  
Insolvent, debts and credits. S623, S2148  
Investments, record-keeping. H713  
Life, funding agreements. S705  
Loaning of funds. H1335  
Low and moderate income communities. S676, S720  
Motor vehicle inspection stickers expired. S652  
Pharmacy networks, access. S1247  
Regulating. H5092  
Relative to. S657  
Reorganization. S2083, H5101  
Taxation, equitable. S2283, H5479, H5774

**INSURANCE INSOLVENCY FUND**

Relative to. H713

**INSURANCE POLICIES**

Applications. H3838  
Cancellation, notice. S667  
Claims against, notification. S654  
Discrimination, prohibit. S716, S2016  
Elderly consumers. H66  
Health, small group, changes in premiums. S651  
Motor vehicle, consumer protection. S712  
Motor vehicles, forms. S690  
Nongroup health. S2072  
Precertified long-term care. H1144  
Premiums, motor vehicle installment charges. S680  
Premiums, self-insurance groups. S685

**INTERAGENCY COUNCIL**

Establish, public health, consumer protection. H748

**INTEREST**

Maritime cases, clarify law. S930

- Medical malpractice actions, indexed judgment.  
S737, S2115  
Plaintiffs, personal injuries. S738  
Rent, advance, and security deposits. S521  
Student loans, deducting. S1483  
Tax deductions. S1521  
Trust instruments, pecuniary legacies. S804
- INTERIOR DESIGNERS  
Board of Registration. H2285
- INTERLOCAL AGREEMENTS.  
Relating to. H125
- INTERNAL REVENUE CODE  
Corporations, "S". H3946, H3947
- INTERNATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OF  
TEAMSTERS  
Agreements. H4791
- INTERNET  
Public school, extended area services. H4538
- INTERPRETERS  
Court, expand program. S909  
Create, services division. H3357  
Service, by state. S1443  
Superior Court, appointment. S818, H3491
- INTERSCHOLASTIC ATHLETICS  
Students, exempt from physical education courses.  
H2446
- INTERSTATE CARRIERS  
Registration. H24
- INTERSTATE COOPERATION COMMISSION  
Establish. H146
- INTERSTITIAL CYSTITIS  
Motor vehicle license plates, symbol. S1154
- INTIMIDATION  
Street gangs, crimes. H2061
- INVESTMENT FUNDS  
Prepress, taxation. S1606  
Tax credit law. S1581, H2988, H3943
- IPSWICH  
Juvenile Court, jurisdiction. S936  
Open space, revenue. S2353  
Sewer System, operation. S2212
- IRAs  
Roth and educational, taxation. S2218  
Taxes, reduce. S2216
- IRAN  
Hostage crisis, military service during. S578
- IRISH FAMINE  
School lessons. H3629
- IRON OVERLOAD DISEASES  
Screening tests, require. S455
- ISLAND ROAD DIVIDERS  
Curbing, painted white. H2998
- JACKSON, JOSEPH, JR.  
Quincy Fire Department, appoint. S2221
- JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION  
County, operation. H2627  
Escapes from. S141  
Fines collected by, remittance. S816, H3490  
Police lock-up facilities, provide. H1564  
Medical information, confidential. H3847  
Regional lockup facilities. H3521  
Surplus federal property, special commission. H332
- JENKINS  
Property in Scituate. H2533
- JET FUELS TAX  
Assessment, distribution of money. H2608
- JOB PARTNERSHIP PROGRAM  
Public schools, Boston. H2076
- JOB TRAINING PROGRAMS  
Loan pool, create. H3586  
Tax credits. H2794, H3741
- JOBS  
Growth, promote. H5483, S2294  
Promote. H5484
- JOHN F. KENNEDY  
Legal holiday. H536
- JOHNNY APPLESEED  
Registration plates, distinctive. S1942
- JOHNSON, CARL W.  
Disability retirement pension. H5516
- JOINT PURCHASING AGREEMENTS  
Towns and districts. H2329
- JONES, OWEN  
Sick leave bank, establish. S2257
- JUDGES  
Administrative law, appoint impartial physicians.  
H3009  
Administrative law, workers' compensation. H3763  
Appeals Court, allow to serve. S2127  
Appointments. H1349, H1351  
Assault and battery, penalty. H3197  
Associate, Housing Court Department,  
appointments. H3269  
Circuit, Probate and Family Court, appointment.  
H4217, S956  
Conduct of. H1165  
Deceased, pensions for spouses. H3715  
Hampden county housing court, increases. S881  
Hampden county probate court, appointment. H4271  
Hampden county, increase. H3252  
Injured in line of duty, medical expenses. S825  
Juvenile Court Department of Trial Court. H3483  
Liability insurance, provide. S824, H3467  
Medical expenses or death benefits. H3260  
Pension eligibility, senior status. S1250  
Pensions, retirement service. H3347

- Predatory actions against, penalties. S164  
 Probate and Family Court Dept., appointment. H4218  
 Probationers, pay costs. S900  
 Protection. S191  
 Public policy matters, rights. S829  
 Recall, serve on Appeals Court. S793  
 Removal, study. H4168  
 Retired, pension to spouses and children. H3536  
 Retired, services and compensation. H3496, S836  
 Retired, Appeals Court, recall. H2522  
 Retirement at seventy years old. H3344  
 Retirement benefits. S1252, S1292  
 Rights, protecting. H3259  
 Senior status for full pensions. H3494  
 Survivor benefits, determination. S1251  
 Trial Court, vacation days. H3346  
 Worcester County Probate Court, increasing. S723
- JUDGMENT HOLDERS**  
 Jurisdiction of. H1348
- JUDICIAL COMPENSATION COMMISSION**  
 Establish. S830
- JUDICIAL CONDUCT CODE**  
 Administrative law judges, workers' compensation. H3763
- JUDICIAL CONDUCT COMMISSION**  
 Attorney's fees, reimbursement. H3257, S826  
 Membership. H1350, H5303  
 Notifications. H2526
- JUDICIAL SYSTEM**  
 Association for Trial Court. S827  
 Compensation Commission, establish. S830  
 Conditional release, jurisdiction. S855  
 Court actions, interest rates. H2325  
 Court forms used by, wording. S921  
 Court procedures, efficiency. S823  
 Employees, education and incentive programs. H4323  
 Employees, information disclosure. S842, S884  
 Employees, salary. H5127  
 Employees, vacation and sick time. S828  
 Graduates with degrees in. H3339  
 Jury system, improve. S724  
 Labor relations. H581  
 Labor Relations Commission, review decisions. H582  
 Legislation affecting, impact statement. S725  
 Members, protect. S191  
 Members, public policy matters. S829  
 Military service, retirement credit. S1249  
 Offices, fill vacancies. H267  
 Pensions. H5563  
 Personnel, confidential information. H1153  
 Proceedings, witness intimidation. H1462  
 Reform, small claims court. S767  
 Reforming. S915  
 Salaries. H5373, H5379  
 Victims, access to. S866
- JUDICIARY COMMITTEE**  
 Acute illnesses, study. H5495  
 Attorneys, spouses, guardianship and drugs, study. H4871
- Children, domestic violence, parental rights, study. H4923  
 Children, protect from domestic violence. S2116  
 Civil justice system reform, study. S2324  
 Court procedures, criminals, study. H4837  
 Courts, jurisdiction, study. H4874  
 Criminal record information, juvenile offenders, study. H4869  
 Divorce orders, study review. S2249  
 Employees, former, study disclosing work records. S2073  
 Evidence, district attorney, marriage certificates, study. H4922  
 Guardianship, trusts, registrars of probate, study. H4870  
 Homeowners, study. H4587  
 Land Court, housing, abandoned property, homestead protection, study. H4921  
 Medical malpractice, study interest rate. S2115  
 Physician assisted suicide and abortion, study. H4875  
 Privacy rights, study exploitation. S2114  
 Study. S1869, S1870, S2047  
 Study. H5036, H5037, H5066, H5197, H5245  
 Study. H5317, H5318, H5319, H5320, H5361, H5362  
 Study. H5396, H5521, H5550, H5648, H5799, H5856, H5857  
 Study, administration of the courts. H4629  
 Study, divorce proceedings, child support. H4630  
 Study, eminent domain proceedings, registers of deeds. H4628  
 Study, prosecution of juveniles and testimony of children. H4631  
 Study, terminally ill persons. H4670  
 Tort liability, study. H4876
- JUNIOR COLLEGES**  
 Bachelor of liberal studies degrees. S294
- JURIES**  
 Handbook, consider law. S763  
 Questionnaires, confidentiality. S950  
 System of Commonwealth, improve. S724
- JURORS**  
 Child care, excuse from. H4567  
 Examination in certain counties. H3275
- JURY DUTY**  
 Elderly persons. H2519, H4041  
 Health care providers, exempt. H4037  
 Police officers, excluded. H1151  
 Secondary school students, exempt. H3079
- JURY SYSTEM**  
 Improve. H1740
- JUSKIEWICZ, WANDA Y.**  
 Survivor benefits. H5860
- JUSTICES OF THE PEACE**  
 Marriages. H5337
- JUVENILE COURT DEPARTMENT**  
 Trial Court, judges. H3483
- JUVENILE JUSTICE ACT**  
 Procedural amendments. S821, H3485

## JUVENILE OFFENDERS

- Adjudications, admissibility. S872
- Criminal offenders, inter-agency communications. H1536
- Criminal procedure, communication. S733
- Criminal proceedings, agency communication. S847, S2186, S2315
- Criminal records, availability. H5328
- Escaping from Youth Services Department, penalties. H1508
- Firearm possession, courts. H4205
- Health care needs in justice systems. H1770
- Incarceration. H4176
- Kenny Claudio and Jane Downing Act. H5658
- Multiple, motor vehicle destruction. H1742
- Prevention program, establish. S604, H931
- Prosecution. H3852, H5468
- Prosecutions, study. S790
- Records, inspection. S891
- Records, release. H732
- Restitution, payment. S892, H3086
- Sex offenders, voluntary treatment program. H750
- Transfers, study. H4869
- Violent crimes, attaining twenty-one. H733
- Violent or repeat crimes. H3087
- Youthful, define term. S841

## JUVENILES

- Gang violence, prevention. H3233
- Health care of adolescent in justice system. H2746
- Justice system, health care. H1770
- Sex offenders, definition. H3617
- Tried as adults. H538

## KAPLAN, GEORGE AND MARJORIE

- Sudbury, land. H4475

## KARATE COMMISSION

- Establish. S1120

## KARTZ, DAVID

- State Police appointment. H5377

## KEARNEY, JOSEPH M.

- Bridge designation. H2035

## KELLY, JOHN B., JR.

- Sick leave bank, establish. S2213

## KENNEDY, JOHN F.

- Election day. H898
- Hall of Fame, artists, Metropolitan Opera. H1997

## KENNEY, CHRISTOPHER R.

- Police officer. H793

## KENO

- Convenience stores, license. H1301
- Gambling help line number. H1113
- Regulate. H1118, H1302
- Repeat game. H1115

## KIDNAPPING

- Attempted, of a minor. H3399
- District courts, jurisdiction. S734
- Drug-induced. S2260, H1652, H5448
- Drug-induced, and rape. S2278
- Penalties for, regulate. H1092
- Prevention of. H4647

## KILLEN, PAMELA L.

- Certification, advanced psychiatric nurse. S494

## KIMBALL, EDWARD

- Creditable retirement service. H1579

## KINDERGARTEN

- All day programs, funding. S241
- Education expenses, reimbursement. S289
- Programs, full. H1663

## KINGSTON

- Board of Selectmen, board of sewer commissioners. H4524
- Land, ownership. H122, H4933

## KNEELAND, PETER

- Worcester, medical expenses. H4348

## KNIGHT OF COLUMBUS

- Distinctive plates. H2925

## KOREAN WAR MEMORIAL

- Designate. S1380

## KRUKOWSKI, JENNIFER

- Highway, Charlton. H5384

## LABELING AND PACKAGING

- Bovine growth hormone, dairy products. S1063
- Cigars, warning labels. S490, S502, S2194
- Foodstuffs, regulate. H1873
- Tobacco, require comprehensive warnings. S491
- Warning on industrial containers. H1640

## LABELLE, RICHARD AND BONITA

- Dennis, conservation land. H4472

## LABOR

- Disputes, binding arbitration. H1796
- Disputes, public employees. H589
- Forced, produced goods, prohibit. S1430
- Teachers, joint labor management. H4290
- Unfair practices, defense expenses. H573

## LABOR AND INDUSTRY COMMISSIONER

- Women, employment program. H250

## LABOR AND WORKFORCE DEPARTMENT

- Apprentice training, provide. S100
- Communication from Director. S1947

## LABOR DISPUTES

- Massachusetts Port Authority, fire fighters. H994
- Public employees, binding arbitration. H2188
- Regulating. H2429
- United Parcel Service. S1921

## LABOR LAWS

- Child, reform. H2048
- Fire fighters, overtime compensation. H991
- Minors, hours and days allowed. H2252
- Suspension, in emergency. S1862
- Workers, contingent and part-time work. S1839
- Working conditions. S39

## LABOR RELATIONS COMMISSION

- Decisions, judicial review. H582
- Hearing procedures. H609, H1587

- Investigation procedures. H1445
  - Judicial review. H581
  - Public employees collective bargaining law. H380
  - Work stoppages. H1594
- LABOR UNIONS**
- Unfair labor practices, expenses. H573
- LABOR, EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF**
- Fall River, export enhancement. S75
  - Liquor stores, open on Sundays. H1112
  - Minors, allowable hours of work. H2252
- LABORATORIES**
- Crime, statewide system. S1171
- LAKE, NORMAN D., MEMORIAL BRIDGE**
- Acton, designate. S1735
- LAKES**
- Clean lakes program. H2344
  - Drawdowns for flood control, filing fees. H3606
- LAKEVILLE**
- Town administrator, provide. S2351
- LALLY, ROBERT**
- Disability retirement allowance. H4961
- LANCASTER**
- Leominster, supply water. H5061
  - Town clerk, appointment. H4578
- LAND**
- Andover, designate change in use. S1900
  - Bordering water, intent to remove. S1008
  - Comprehensive use and resource plan. H4095
  - Conveyances. H5154
  - Damages in eminent domain cases. H109
  - De-registration, Land Court. S757
  - Demolished buildings, liens. H4220
  - Easements, public rights. S904
  - Eminent domain, return. S743
  - Entry, by abutting property owners. S785
  - Fall River, for school and park. S2129
  - Franklin, grant interests in. S2293
  - Improved, title protection. H3261
  - Lease to state agencies. H2583
  - Liens of demolished structures. H4221
  - M.D.C. controlled, reimbursement. S537
  - M.D.C. owned, in Canton. S543
  - Middleton, state acquire. S1434
  - Owners, taken by eminent domain. H3264
  - Preservation restrictions, gifts. S630
  - Public, leased for commercial purposes. H2414
  - Record and title, owner protection. S805
  - Records commission. H5680
  - Registration system, removal. S801
  - Regulating. H5177
  - Removal, duplicate titles and permit. H3265
  - State-owned, protection. H2582
  - State-owned, study. H4901
  - Subdivision, orderly. H315
  - Tewksbury, reversionary clause in deed. S1424
  - Title to, registration with court. S760
  - Transfer development rights. H1359
  - Uneconomic remainder. H119
  - Wilmington, transfer parcel. S993
  - Woburn, state acquisition. H3558
- LAND BANKS**
- Boxford, establish. H4352
  - Cape Cod, establish. H2029
  - Dover, Upper Charles River. H2222
  - Funds, open space, establish. H4107
  - Government, Devens Commerce Center. H4190
  - Municipal, deeds excise tax. H2008
  - Municipalities, establish funds. H3173
  - Nantucket. H2032
  - Open space fund, Westford. H4339
  - Walpole. H4439
- LAND CONVEYANCES**
- Becket and Otis, exchanging other parcels. H2389
  - Boston. S1452
  - Boston, M.D.C. S2289
  - Bridgewater, by state. S2292
  - Brockton, Montello Pool. S2274
  - Clinton. S1374, S2014
  - Danvers, by state. S2273, S2281
  - Fitchburg State College. S1836, S2009
  - Halifax. S1765, S2093
  - Hardwick, to Farmers Co-operative. S2280
  - Lynnfield. S2251
  - Malden. S1708
  - Natick, by state. S2023
  - Richmond, for consolidated school. S2136, S2149
  - Taunton Development Corporation. S1428, S1730
  - Tewksbury. S1419, S1421, S1422, S1423
  - Waltham. S1446, S2266
  - Wellesley. S1383, S1950, S2039
  - Wilbraham. S1400, S1401, S1402
- LAND COURT**
- Jurisdiction. H2525
  - Town boundary surveys. H105
- LAND SURVEYORS**
- Unlicensed practice. H5249
- LANDFILLS**
- Capping program, implement. H2354, H3092
  - Mandated closings, costs. H951
  - Municipal, closing and capping. H950
  - Operation of, by municipalities. H949
  - Study. H4882
- LANDLORDS**
- Absentee, address with registry of deeds. H1957
  - Criminal records of tenants. H4210
  - Notices to tenants. H511, H516
  - Rental payments. H1321
  - Water, supply to tenants. H284
  - Wrongful conduct. H2824
- LANDOWNERS**
- Certificates of title, duplicates. S801
  - Eminent domain losses, disclose names. S802
  - Liability. H2707, H5507, H5586
  - Protection, provide. S805
  - Recreational purposes, liability. H4236
  - Title protection. H3856
  - Wetlands protection law, in compliance. H4053
- LANDSCAPING**
- Environmental impact. H2341
  - Public contracts. H1605

- LANESBOROUGH**  
Baker Hill Road District. H3509
- LARCENY**  
Dwelling place, entry on false pretenses. H3977
- LAUNDRIES**  
Wire hangers, returns. H1083
- LAW ENFORCEMENT**  
Agencies, availability. H5403  
Agencies, prohibit soliciting donations. S1115  
Bill of Rights, establish. H584  
Criminal Justice Training Council, recruiting. S1246  
Environmental, improve. S1021, S1066  
Funds in cities and towns. H2361  
Increase, through grand jury system. S848  
Motor vehicles, funding. S890  
Municipal police officers training. H1181  
Pen register, trap and trace devices. S781  
Personnel, conduct. H1783  
Waterways, strengthen. S1077
- LAWLER, ELEANOR**  
Survivor benefits. H5861
- LAWRENCE**  
Convey land, Lawrence redevelopment authority. H5705  
Director of public works, Sanitary District. H5514  
Fenton Judicial Center, analyses of drugs. H4431  
Joseph A. Torrissi Memorial Bridge. H2810  
Real estate tax bills. H5306  
Sanitary District, Biosolids Facility. S1918  
School committee member, election. H4919  
School committee vacancy. H5617  
Vacant and blighted property. H5619
- LAWRENCE MILLS**  
Property, redevelopment. S2345
- LEAD PAINT**  
Exposure, safety of children. H2682  
Insurance brokers, surcharge. H691  
Occupational registry. H152  
Poisoning, advisory committee. H2671  
Poisoning, protect children. H3814  
Public Health Department, detection. H2470  
Removal on non-resident property. H149
- LEAD POISONING**  
Children, safety. H4861  
Occupational registry fund, establish. H3601  
Prevention week, proclaim. S1384
- LEASES AND LEASING**  
Employee, regulate. S24  
Good Shepard Association, agreement. S1399  
Holyoke Community College. S1747  
Investment tax credits. H3936, H4658  
Motor vehicles. S61, H1267, H4119  
Order to vacate, time period. S865
- LEAVES OF ABSENCE**  
Family and medical, unpaid. S86  
Family obligations. S26  
Nursing facility residents, program. S516  
Public employees, define. S1361
- Public employees, home child care. S1351  
Sabbatical, creditable service. S1881  
Teacher sabbaticals, creditable service. S1300  
Teachers in public schools. S233
- LECLAIR, JOHN B.**  
Retirement allowance. H5587
- LEE, PATRICE**  
Sick leave bank. H1206
- LEE, THERESA**  
Trial Court, sick leave bank. H4765
- LEGAL IMMIGRANTS**  
Medical assistance. S1750
- LEGAL SERVICES**  
Indigency, public counsel. S870
- LEGISLATIVE AGENTS**  
Campaign contributions, restrict. S337
- LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEES**  
Chairpersons, eliminate bonus pay. S1663  
Public officials testifying, immunity. S835  
Report of work as of September 1997. S1846
- LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT**  
Auditing. S1665  
Compensation of members. S3  
Executive appointment process, oversight. H3735  
Joint committees, amend rules. H4390  
Members and teachers' exchange program. H1277  
Members, ethics study program. H1222  
Officers, retirement. H1798  
Redistricting, effective date. S331  
Representatives, taxation. H3753  
State agencies, review periodically. S1393
- LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT, HOUSE**  
Rules. H1000, H1001
- LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT, SENATE**  
Members, increase. H532  
Rules, permanent. S1675
- LEGISLATIVE POST AUDIT AND OVERSIGHT BUREAU**  
Audit legislative accounts. S1665
- LEICESTER**  
Burncoat Pond Watershed. H5558  
Safety vehicle, Worcester Airport. H2615  
Water treatment facility. S1367, H2573
- LEMON LAW**  
Consumer rights. H4701  
Consumers buying boats, protection. H3766  
Disclosure. H648  
Motor vehicle sales. S66
- LEOMINSTER**  
Johnny Appleseed visitor center. H4139  
Lancaster, water supply. H5061  
Sewer Assessment charges. H4046  
Thomas Kent, pension. H4698

- LEVERETT SALTONSTALL STATE OFFICE BUILDING**  
Sale, renovation and lease of. H4583
- LIABILITY AND LIABILITY INSURANCE**  
Dentists and dental hygienists. H2874  
Judges. S824, H3467  
Injuries, commission of a crime. H939  
Liquor, regulate. S641, S684  
Tort, charitable organizations. H943  
Trial Court employees, provide. S750
- LIBRARIES**  
Computer systems, increased access. H3983  
Drug free zones. H2439  
Drugs, sale within one thousand feet. H3615  
Grant program. S1403, S1418  
Grants, employ librarians. S1378  
Handicapped accessible, require. S1442  
Preservation trust fund, special plates. H4224  
Public, improvements. S2013  
Technology, enhance. H1995  
Trust fund, local tax bills. S1534
- LICENSES**  
Alcohol, drug counsellors. S1787  
Ammunition, temporary. S1137  
Cable television, renewing. S417  
Dietitians/nutritionists. S463  
Dogs, and registration. S1946  
Entertainment, certain forms, on Sunday. S68  
Fire sprinkler system designers. H2093  
Firearms, issuance. S1135, S1138, S1139, S1143  
Fishing, transfer. S2207  
Fortune tellers, residency requirements. S425  
Gaming, and revenue act, establish. S365, S436  
Hawkers fee, waive for veterans. S441  
Issuance and transfers, municipalities. S987  
Marine surveyors, rules and regulations. S410  
Nursing clinics, pilot programs. S470  
Public accounting, education requirement. S439  
Public insurance adjusters. S1885  
Real estate brokers, renewal. S2342  
Registration Boards, fees received by. S380  
Sign installers. H274  
State Fire Marshal issued, suspension. S2183
- LIE DETECTOR TESTS**  
Voluntary, abuse investigations. H1741
- LIENS**  
Child support. H942  
Construction. H295  
Land of demolished buildings. H4220, H4221  
Mechanics, labor and materials. S926, S2226, H5555  
Motor vehicle license renewals. H4223  
Municipal certificates, tax laws. H1829  
Municipal for unpaid fines. H4233  
Personal injury actions. H3277  
Physicians, extend rights. S791  
Real property, exemption. S1719  
Requirements, estate tax. H239  
State tax, distributing information. H856  
Student loans, defaulted. S255
- LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR**  
Candidates, nominated in groups. H485, H3631  
Office, abolish. H685  
State of the state address. S2100
- LIFE INSURANCE**  
Beneficiary other than spouse. H3235  
Benefits for public employees. H3915  
Companies, funding agreements. S705  
Credit, accident and health insurance. H2494  
Domestic, taxation. H1835, H5477  
Group life policies. H289  
Interest, payment. H287  
Retired state employees. H3338  
Sale of. H2506
- LIFE SAFETY CODES**  
Compliance. S2311
- LIFEGUARDS**  
Campgrounds with swimming pools. S1183  
Certified, campgrounds, hotels, motels. H3533
- LIGHTHOUSE PRESERVATION FUND**  
Establish. S1436
- LIONS CLUB**  
Motor vehicle registration plates. H3531
- LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM**  
Containers, rules and regulations. S413
- LIQUOR LICENSES (SEE: ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE LICENSES)**
- LIQUOR STORES**  
Sundays, allow to open on. H1112
- LITERACY PROGRAM**  
Adult. H1279  
Mandatory. H5209
- LIVERY REGISTRATION PLATES**  
Use of. H3889
- LOANS**  
Agreements, defense of. H1746  
Brokers, advance on fees. H637, H638  
Job training, create pool. H3586  
M.H.F.A., Qualified Rehabilitation Program. S542  
Physicians, forgiveness program. S515  
Regional school districts. S328  
Student, repayment program. S281  
Student, tax deductions. H842
- LOBBYISTS**  
Public, appropriation of funds. H1225, H3135
- LOBSTERS**  
Female, removal of eggs. H90, H5246  
Fishery, improve. S1013  
Illegal taking. H4060  
Sale, prohibit by commercial vessels. H4274  
Study. H4882  
Tails, frozen, on-shore processing. S1082
- LOCAL AFFAIRS COMMITTEE**  
Study. H5186, H5426, H5734, H5808  
Zoning, subdivision control and municipal officials. H4877
- LOCAL AID**  
Casino gambling revenue. H3801  
Distribution. H1664, H2220, H4295

- Fire alarms. H2224
- Resolution, 1999. H5441
- Water Resources Authority. H947
- LOCAL MANDATES
  - Law, scope of. H8
- LOCAL OFFICIALS
  - Ethics Commission, statements. H616
- LOCAL ORDINANCES
  - Billboards, regulate placements. H1078
- LOCK-UP FACILITIES
  - Regional facilities, establish. H3521
  - Regional in Worcester County, establish. S109
- LODGING HOUSES
  - Cooking facilities. H4714, H5458
  - Define. H697
- LOGAN AIRPORT
  - Air traffic, requirements. H4302, H4303
  - Centerfield taxiway, prohibit construction. H4300
  - Fire fighters, civil service law. H4790
  - Noise abatement rules. H2204
  - Slot reservation system. H4299
  - Taxi service, impose surcharge. S1477
  - 911 service. S373
- LONG TERM CARE FACILITIES
  - Access, ensure. S589
  - Employees, background checks. H5136
  - Insurance purchases. S649, S658, S662, S689
  - Lemuel Shattuck Hospital, converting. H1920
  - Reimbursement, regulate. S478
  - Residents, personal care allowance. H1510, H1905, H4413
- LONG-TERM CARE INSURANCE
  - Corporations contributing. H3143
  - Services, determination of need certificates. H1493
  - Relative to. H3239
  - Tax exemption. S1496, H3144
- LOTTERIES
  - Claims, regulate payment. H1119
  - Disabilities, persons with. S2033
  - Funds, distribution to cities and towns. H2606
  - Marginal increases, proportionate. S1589
  - Sales agents, compensation. S368
  - Scratch tickets, limit to \$1.00. S366
  - Scratch tickets, non-winning. S364
  - Special ticket, fund environment. S426
  - Surcharge cleanup fund, establish. S392
  - Ticket sales, revenue distribution. S1667, H2018
  - Tickets, advertising space. S371
  - Tickets, regulate sale. H1117
- LOTTERY COMMISSION
  - Bids for contracts. H3207
  - Environment, special ticket. S426
  - Keno games, gambling help line. H1113
  - Licenses, regulate issuance. H1116
  - Losing tickets, value. H3215
  - Operations and gaming activities. H4656
  - Relative to. S367
  - State rider lottery fund, education. H3432
- LOUGHMAN, CELESTE
  - Creditable service. H797, S2347
- LOW INCOME HOUSING
  - Deeds excise tax. H866
  - Developers, percentage. H1361
  - Development and preservation. S2151
  - Federal, tax credits. S541
  - Lowell, special commission report. S2379
- LOW INCOME PERSONS
  - Communities, insurance company investments. S720
  - Communities, investments in. S676
  - Health care, access. S1699, H4503, H5887, H5908, H5913
  - Real estate taxes, financial hardships. H2991
  - Students, college SAT assistance. H2073
  - Taxpayers, assistance. S1501
  - Uninsured, underinsured, health. S1860
  - Water and sewer rates, assistance. S538
  - Working families, assistance. H3449
- LOW-LEVEL RADIOACTIVE WASTE MANAGEMENT FUND
  - Relative to. H153
- LOWELL
  - Board of Health membership, increase. H4305
  - Frank W. Grady Bridge. H5695
  - Land, convey. H3131
  - Lawrence Mills property. S2345
  - Low income housing, special commission. S2379, H5854
  - State owned property. H2214
  - Supplemental reserve fund. S1778
- LUCY STONE DAY
  - March eighth, Governor's proclamation. S1451
- LUENENBURG
  - Convey land. H5460, H5668, H5755
  - School building assistance grant. S1928
- LUNG LAW
  - Clarify status. H2185
- LYNCH, JOHN
  - Pension. H5366
- LYNN
  - Civil service law, exemption. S1784
  - Ordinances. S2046
  - Snow and ice removal. S970
  - Water and sewer system, improvements. S2192
  - Water and wastewater treatment plants. S2231
- LYNNFIELD
  - Land, convey. S2251
- MACDONALD, FRANCES G.
  - Retirement benefits. S1314
- MACMILLAN, RICHARD J.
  - Retirement. H5853
- MADIGAN, CORNELIUS
  - Fire department employment. H4149

- MAHAIWE CEMETERY**  
Great Barrington, restore markers. S1909
- MAIOLI, FRANCIS**  
Mini-bonds. H439
- MALDEN**  
Asphalt batching facilities. H4703, H5413  
Blasting. H5474  
Candidates for elected offices. H4594  
Land conveyance, educational purposes. S1708  
Mayor, term of office. H4595  
School committee members. S2247, S2368  
School construction projects. S316, S1761  
Senior citizen safety zones. H5222
- MALDEN MILLS INDUSTRY**  
Conveyance of land. H4518
- MALPRACTICE (ALSO SEE: MEDICAL MALPRACTICE)**  
Actions, minimum standards. H1532  
Liability insurance, dentists. S511
- MALT BEVERAGES**  
Licensees, eligibility. S440  
Sale, regulate. S370  
Tastings, clarify. S2364
- MAMMOGRAMS**  
Health insurance policies. H4262
- MANAGERS, PUBLIC**  
Rights, tenure and seniority. H593
- MANCHESTER-BY-THE-SEA**  
Town administrator. S2244
- MANNING, HONORABLE M. JOSEPH**  
Overpass in Milton, designate. S1662
- MANSFIELD**  
Private road as public ways. H4709
- MANUFACTURERS**  
Establishments, Sundays and holiday openings. H3777  
Motor vehicles, aftermarket crash parts. S1146, H3316
- MARBLEHEAD**  
Massachusetts Water Resources Authority. S1016  
Uncompensated care trust fund, liabilities. S2068
- MARIJUANA**  
Distribution, forfeit conveyances. S157  
Medical use. S473  
Trafficking, penalty. H4580
- MARINE CORPS**  
Motor vehicle registration plates. S1142
- MARINE FISHERIES**  
Regulate. H1763
- MARINE SURVEYORS**  
Licenses, rules and regulations. S410, S1852
- MARION**  
Land bank fund. H4522, H5600, H5756  
Route 105, scenic road. S2275
- MARITIME CASES**  
Interest law, clarify. S930
- MARLBOROUGH**  
Recreational land, lease. S2243  
School department, civil service. H5687
- MARRIAGE CERTIFICATES**  
Blood tests, eliminate. H1495, H2675  
Relating to. H169
- MARRIAGES**  
Cantors, non-resident, performing. S2122  
Cost effective. H4912, H5364  
Justices, fees. H298  
Justices of the peace. H5337  
Nonresidents, solemnize. S2354  
Services, cost effective. H2132  
Solemnization, issuance of certificates. H301  
Tax exemptions. H3169
- MARSHFIELD**  
Land acquisition fund. H5223  
MBTA withdrawal. H1857  
Planning Board. H4925  
Route 139, reconstruction. H873  
Seawall, reconstruction. H880  
Sidewalk on Route 3A, construct. H4133  
Time table and cost schedule, improvement, Rt. 139. H875  
Water Pollution Abatement Trust Fund, loans. H747  
William H. Couch, taxation. H5674
- MARSTONS MILLS**  
Fire/water districts. H314
- MARTHA'S VINEYARD**  
Airport Business Park, buildings in Oak Bluffs. H1877  
Airport, money for expansion. H2038  
Up-Island Regional School District. H5763  
Wage rates, conform. H3954
- MARTIN, LEO J.**  
Benefits, former state police. H3553
- MARTINEAU, ROLAND J.**  
Sergeant, National Guard. H367
- MARTINEZ, JOSE**  
Funeral expenses. H2187
- MARTTILA, NANCY**  
Creditable service. H1392
- MASHPEE**  
Boys and Girls Club of Cape Cod. H4737  
Land transfer for cemetery. H4342  
Patricia Graves, creditable service. H4285  
Wampanoag Indian Museum, transfer land and title. H4801  
Water District. H5698
- MASS TRANSPORTATION**  
Fund, establish. S1644

- MASSACHUSETTS AFL-CIO  
Distinctive plates. H1389
- MASSACHUSETTS ASSOCIATION OF  
INSURANCE CONSUMERS  
Establish. H4570
- MASSACHUSETTS BAY TRANSPORTATION  
AUTHORITY  
Assessment to cities and towns, exempt from  
payment. H1245  
Board of Directors, representation. H632  
Cities and towns, removal. H1856  
Collective bargaining. S1348, H1804, H4436  
Commuter rail lines, expansion. H3957  
Commuter rail stations, access. S2290  
Commuter service, assessments. H1855  
Develop property, non-transportation purposes.  
H5796  
Duxbury and Pembroke, withdraw. H3579  
Employees, collective bargaining rights. H1198  
Employees, promote safety. S1934  
Fares, disabled persons. H437  
Fares, reduce for elderly. S1653, H4744  
Financing obligations. H5529  
Hingham, assessment reduction. H1247  
Hull, reimbursement. H1248  
Hull, Cohasset, withdrawal. H1246  
Land to abutters, convey. H3757  
Land, sell and convey. H432  
Liability. H428, H430  
Lost, abandoned, stolen property. H434  
Management employees, rights. H429  
Marshfield, withdrawal. H1857  
Mass rail corporation. H4127  
Metropolitan highway system, relative to. H1261  
Operating budget. H3755  
Passes by charter school students. H2452  
Personnel policies. H876  
Police officers, death benefits. S1294  
Police officers, leave without pay. H1805  
Police, career incentive. S1256  
Police, consolidation. H5012  
Privatization plan. S1656  
Retirees, health insurance. H344  
Rider passes, tax deduction. H872  
Safety, promote. H5174  
Service hours. H4128  
Small businesses affected by enhancement. H2033  
Sound barriers, install. S1648  
Stations, staffing and operations. H2423  
Statute of limitations for actions. H2520  
Transportation services, hourly rate. H1824
- MASSACHUSETTS CAPITAL RESOURCE  
COMPANY  
Reports. S1704, S2131
- MASSACHUSETTS COLLEGE OF LIBERAL ARTS  
North Adams State College, change name. H4640
- MASSACHUSETTS COMMISSION AGAINST  
DISCRIMINATION  
Health and safety of municipalities. H3356
- MASSACHUSETTS COMMISSION FOR BLIND  
Administration. S1700
- MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL  
CHARITABLE SOCIETY  
Relative to. H4849
- MASSACHUSETTS CONVENTION CENTER  
AUTHORITY (ALSO SEE: CONVENTION  
CENTER)  
Privatization. S1447
- MASSACHUSETTS CORPORATION FOR  
EDUCATIONAL TELECOMMUNICATIONS  
Employees, retirement rights. H4389
- MASSACHUSETTS ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT  
INCENTIVE PROGRAM  
Relative to. H2040, H2045
- MASSACHUSETTS EDUCATION FINANCING  
AUTHORITY  
Nursing students, loan forgiveness program. H1278
- MASSACHUSETTS FIRE FIGHTING ACADEMY  
Fire fighters laid off, attending. S1216  
Members, indemnification. H976
- MASSACHUSETTS FIRE TRAINING COUNCIL  
Members, volunteer fire fighters. H2944  
Fire fighters, complete course. H3343
- MASSACHUSETTS HIGHER EDUCATION  
COORDINATING COUNCIL  
National Guard, waive student fees. S1671
- MASSACHUSETTS HOUSING FINANCE AGENCY  
Relative to. S522  
Qualified Rehabilitation Loan Program. S542
- MASSACHUSETTS HOUSING PARTNERSHIP  
Financing capacity. H3452
- MASSACHUSETTS INDUSTRIAL FINANCE  
AGENCY  
Relative to. S1955
- MASSACHUSETTS LAND RECORDS  
COMMISSION  
Establish. S914
- MASSACHUSETTS MILITARY RESERVATION  
Environmental Technology Center. S2360
- MASSACHUSETTS MUNICIPAL CAPITAL  
PARTNERSHIP PROGRAM  
Authorize. S994
- MASSACHUSETTS MUNICIPAL WHOLESALE  
ELECTRIC COMPANY  
Officers and directors, liability. S871  
Relative to. H4313
- MASSACHUSETTS ORGANIZATION OF STATE  
ENGINEERS AND SCIENTISTS  
Collective bargaining agreement. H4558
- MASSACHUSETTS PORT AUTHORITY  
Board of Directors. H1609  
Disability, line of duty. S1339, S1342  
Employees, retirement allowances. S1961

- Expenditures, reports with Environmental Affairs. H2808  
Facilities, provide for construction. S2325  
Fire fighter positions, civil service. H993, H4790  
Fire fighters, negotiation disputes. H994  
Logan Airport, noise abatements rules. H2204  
Members, appoint by mayor of Boston. H2584  
Police, retirement classification. S1340  
Police services. H179  
Priority hiring program. H2371  
Privatization. S1660  
Properties, taxation. H2023  
Retirement allowances, increase. S1344  
Retirement groups. S1286, S1341, S1343  
Tolls. H4135, H4137
- MASSACHUSETTS PUBLIC SAFETY INSPECTORS ACADEMY**  
Establish. S1386
- MASSACHUSETTS SPORTS PARTNERSHIP**  
Relative to. S2341, S2376
- MASSACHUSETTS TECHNOLOGY**  
Collaborative, activities to stimulate economy. H4781  
Economic growth. H5779  
Environmental technology investment fund. S1022, H2740  
Park Corporation, establishment. H4423  
Relative to. H4429
- MASSACHUSETTS TURNPIKE AUTHORITY**  
Boston, appointments. H4231  
Battle of the Bulge, Worcester. H5571  
Computer pass program. H3380  
Fines collected, disposition of. H2421  
Metropolitan Highway System. S1709  
Privatization. S1655  
Properties, taxation. H2023  
Public works, tourism grants. S1657  
Surplus funds, usage. S1647  
Toll collection, suspend on holidays. S1635  
Toll, rollback. H5549  
Tolls, freeze. S1544, S1654  
Tolls, roll back, Constitutional amendment. H5252
- MASSACHUSETTS WATER RESOURCES AUTHORITY**  
Administrative offices, to Quincy. H2724  
Advisory Board, authority. S1059  
Bond cap. S1085, S1701  
Liability, limit. S764  
Lifeline rates, establish. S1058  
MetroWest water supply, extension. S1087  
Privatization plan for. H948  
Quincy, sewer easement. H4554  
Rate approval. S1057, H955  
Rate relief, member communities. H2732  
Reimbursements. S1016
- MASSASOIT COMPACT DAY**  
November thirteenth, establish as. S1416
- MASTECTOMY**  
Breast reconstruction, insurance. S665, S678
- MASTROIANNI, ANTHONY J.**  
Retirement allowance. S2346
- MATTAPOISETT**  
River Valley Water Supply Advisory Committee. H2543
- MAYNARD**  
Alcoholic beverage license. H4897
- MAYORS**  
Self-insurance groups, participation. H2393
- McCARTHY, CAROL J.**  
Retirement, creditable service. H5575
- McDERMOTT, RICHARD F.**  
Retirement, buy back. H3556
- McDONOUGH, PAUL F.**  
Creditable service for retirement. S1287
- McGURK, WILLIAM T.**  
Teachers retirement. H2955
- McHUGH, DAVID**  
Death benefit, spouse. S2034
- MEALS TAX**  
Elderly organizations, exemptions. H1237, H3152
- MEAT PRODUCTS**  
Inspection, regulate. H1966
- MECHANICS**  
Automobiles, license. H3206  
Liens, labor and materials. S926
- MEDEX**  
Gold insurance policies. H1520  
Insurance commissioner, freeze rates. H4163
- MEDFORD**  
Elections. H4845  
Mayor, increase salary. H5163  
Police Relief Association, Inc. H4569
- MEDICAID**  
Access, managed care. H2101  
Assets, fraudulent transfer. S465  
Families going from welfare to work. H2122  
Hearing aid services, payment. S1794  
Patients, options for choice. H2106  
Physical therapy visits, increase. S558  
Recipients, health services. S2189  
Recipients, pregnant adolescents. H1323  
Reimbursements by cities and towns. H673  
Service, contracting. H915  
Services, study. H4856  
Tobacco products in pharmacies. H1304
- MEDICAL ASSISTANCE DIVISION AND PROGRAMS**  
Applicants eligibility. S575, S1754, H4208  
Cost sharing, restrict. S609  
Immigrants. S1750, H4160  
Initiatives, public participation. S475  
Long term care. H523, H1126  
Morgan Memorial, reimbursement. H2123  
Recipients, pedorthic services. S550

## MEDICAL CARE

- Blood tests. S2210
- CPR and automatic external defibrillation. S2164
- Elderly homeowners, cost payments. S843
- Emergency services, improve system. S2152
- Examinations, health insurance coverage. H707
- Health maintenance organizations, regulate. H5230
- Hospitals, license transfer requirement. S481
- Inmates, non-emergency co-payment. S1122
- Long term care facilities, reimburse. S478
- Massachusetts program, establish. S506
- Minors under twenty-one, preventive. S615
- Patients, tax deductions. S1586
- Pregnant women and minors. H1898
- Prisoners, county jails, houses of correction. H3683
- Savings accounts for, tax exempt. H3160
- Services. H1919
- Uncompensated free, commission report. S1691

## MEDICAL EQUIPMENT

- Health insurance coverage. H3244
- Hypodermic needles, manufacture. S158
- Providers, fair treatment. S98
- Reimbursement, right of appeal. S97

## MEDICAL EXAMINER

- Deputy chief and associate chief. H183
- Workers' compensation, report findings. S54

## MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

- Actions, indexed judgement interest rate. S737
- Actions, interest rates. H1150
- Complaints, regulations. H2859
- Indexed judgment interest rate, study. S2115
- Pharmacists, health care provider. H1139
- Reinsurance plan. H526, H1143, H2495
- Tribunals. S822, H2710, H3495

## MEDICAL PANELS

- Regional, define. H996, H2363, H4789
- Review team, composition. H3047
- State, county, municipal hospitals. H2679

## MEDICAL RECORDS

- Confidentiality. H2111, H3045
- Copies, cost. H1312
- Disclosure. H924, H1488, H4254
- Jails, houses of correction, confidential. H3847
- Patients. H2862
- Physicians dictating, retaining. S755
- Privacy. H1498, H2668
- Service reports, evidence. S903
- Tests and experiments, study. H4859

## MEDICAL SECURITY TRUST FUND

- Payments. H4154

## MEDICARE

- Supplemental insurance, elderly. H3470, H3471, H3472, H3475

## MEDICINE

- Anti-rabies vaccine. H662
- Donation without liability. H695
- Marijuana, usage. S473

## MEDWAY

- Elected offices, boards, committees, commissions. H4576
- Sewer betterment. H5794

## MEEKINS LIBRARY CORPORATION

- Land and buildings, transfer. H4712

## MEGAPLEX (ALSO SEE: CONVENTION CENTER)

- Funding, car rentals and taxi surcharges. S1477

## MELROSE

- Binding question, place on ballot. S1913
- School committee, elections. H4340
- Traffic commission, establish. H4793

## MEMORIAL DAY

- Annual observance. S863, H938
- Retail stores, opening. H3387, H3394, H4675

## MEMORIALIZATIONS TO CONGRESS

- Blackstone River Valley National Heritage Corridor. S359
- Braille instruction. S361
- National Guard, Yankee Division. H3994
- Public employees, immunity from liability. H3995
- Public television, reduce funding. H2850
- Quinebaug, Shetucket Rivers Valley Heritage Corridor. S358
- Veterans Rehabilitation Hospital, Central MA. S2305

## MENDON

- Board of selectmen, vacancies. H5110
- Grady, D., tenure as Police Chief. S2076

## MENTAL HEALTH

- Access to services. S674
- Care for inmates. H2695
- Care. H2131, H4632
- Corporations, property tax exemption. H2017
- Insurance, regulating. H709, H1729
- Medical assistance programs. H2306
- Post partum, instruction course. H1976
- Professionals, sexual misconduct. H2060, H2100
- Providers, patient choice. H1521
- Trusts, establishment. H1822

## MENTAL HEALTH DEPARTMENT

- Care, appropriate. H1917
- Clients, protect. S485
- Criminal records of patients. S563, H305, H4946
- Criminals released, notify victims. S560
- Division of Elderly Services, establish. H1133
- Funding distribution, equity. S599
- Guardianship appointments, terminations, hearings. H2529
- Human Rights Advisory Committee. H2492
- Medical care. H912
- Minors, admissions. H210
- Patients, criminal check. H4158, H4159
- Persons receiving services, rights. S614
- State hospitals, Boards of Trustees. H2490
- Minors, admissions. H210

## MENTAL RETARDATION DEPARTMENT

- Administration. S1700
- Advisory boards, reestablishing. H157
- Autistic persons, services. H1132
- Clients, charges for care. S595
- Clients, protect. S485
- Clients' parents, guardianship rights. S594
- Community programs. H160
- Contracts, minimum age requirements. S1859
- Disability care center, Dever State School. S596

- Elderly mentally retarded persons. H1923  
 Elderly persons, residential day services. H3461  
 Facilities, admissions. H4021  
 Law, revising. H154, H155, H156  
 Services, allocation of revenues. H3827  
 Services, waiting list. H2690
- MENTALLY ILL PERSONS**  
 Civil commitment process. H5402, H5593  
 Commitments, regulating. H2126  
 Criminal defendants, pleading guilty. S782, H3085  
 Equitable insurance coverage. H1933  
 Fundamental rights, protect. H2105  
 Guardians. H226  
 Health care services. H2108  
 Health insurance. H1934, H3072  
 Housing, community based. S548, H3454  
 Involuntary commitment laws, study. H4461  
 Managed care health plans. H5738  
 Psychiatric rehabilitation, clubhouse projects. S598, S1771, H3650  
 Rights, protect. H1918, H3654, H3655, H5122  
 Services. S614, H1919  
 Treatment facilities, tax exemption. H2016  
 Treatment, parity. H5740  
 Treatment, regulate. H2125  
 Turning twenty-one. H1924
- MENTALLY RETARDED PERSONS**  
 Care, charges for. S595  
 Disability care center, Dever School. S596  
 High school graduates, or age 22. S557, S580  
 Income tax exemption. H1061  
 Older people, expand services to. S590  
 Parents, reimbursement. H701  
 Quality assurance office, establish. H1922  
 Rights, protect. H3654, H3655  
 Tax credit for persons caring for. H163  
 Turning twenty-two. S602, S1717, H5008  
 Twenty-two years old, nursing facilities. S601
- MERCHANT MARINES**  
 Creditable retirement service. H1993  
 Veterans bonus plans. H2488  
 Wartime service, World War II. S605, S607
- MERCHANTS**  
 Consumer and Merchant Protection Act. S2118, S2195
- MERCURY**  
 Products containing, regulate. S1068, S1887
- MERRILL LYNCH AND COMPANY**  
 State contracts, terminate. S1382
- MERRIMAC**  
 Department of budget, establish. H1170  
 Department of budget, finance and personnel. H320
- MESSENGER, ROY P.**  
 Survivor option selection. S2156
- MESSENGERS**  
 Bicycle, Boston. H5682
- METHADONE**  
 Treatment facilities, regulate siting. S462
- METHUEN**  
 Community development board. H5290  
 Licensing board. H5412  
 Malden Mills Industry, conveyance of land. H4518  
 Municipal historic fund. H4351  
 Non-contributory retirement system for former employees. H4711  
 Patricia Perry, pension. H4598  
 Retirement system, cost of living adjustments. H5844  
 Russell Moynihan, pension. H4336  
 St. Monica's Church. H4889  
 Timothy Henrick, pension. H4379  
 Youth commission. H5841
- METROPOLITAN DISTRICT COMMISSION**  
 Advisory panel, appointment. H2581  
 Blue Hills ski area, lease. S1687  
 Boston, convey land to. S1394, S2289  
 Complex in Boston. H2575  
 Conveyance of land from MWRA. H2212  
 Fire control unit, establish. H3103  
 Land for management, payment. H76  
 Land in Canton, disposition. S543  
 Land, local reimbursement. S537  
 Lease in Saugus, extend. S523  
 Liability. H4216  
 Police, dental insurance. H3555  
 Revolving fund, establish. S533  
 Rumney Marsh, uses. H2384  
 Tree planting, trust fund. H2116  
 Trees, cutting. H1372
- METROPOLITAN OPERA**  
 Artists, Kennedy Hall of Fame. H1997
- METROPOLITAN WATER SUPPLY SYSTEM**  
 Improvements, provide. S2011, S2089  
 Land, transfer for. S1986
- METROWEST WATER SUPPLY**  
 Extension. H1176, S1087
- MICELI, REPRESENTATIVE JAMES R.**  
 Bridge in Wilmington, designate. S1924
- MICKEL, JOHN**  
 Health insurance payment. H4365
- MICROENTERPRISE BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT OFFICE**  
 Establish. S58
- MICROLOAN DEMONSTRATION PROJECT**  
 Creation. S104
- MICROWAVE TOWERS**  
 Zoning by-laws, construction. H1960
- MIDDLEBOROUGH**  
 Bridges, designate. S1767  
 Desert Storm Bridge. H1244  
 Property, purchase by county. S123
- MIDDLESEX COUNTY**  
 Abolish, state payment. S1863, H4318, H4572  
 Charter, establishment. H3780  
 Civil cases, one trial system. S796, H2521  
 Consolidation of debt. H4238

- Debts and obligations, payment. H4688  
 Debts, payment by state. H4588, H4736  
 Expenditures advisory board. S126  
 Former, costs and liabilities. H4934, H5806  
 Gun court. S918  
 One trial system, civil cases. S2205  
 Property transfer. H2057  
 Reorganization. H4237  
 Retirement board, membership. H1014  
 Sheriff's Office, collective bargaining. H5308  
 Superior Court clerk assistants. S761  
 Superior Court officers, Group 4. H564  
 Treasurer, appointment. H3974
- MIDDLETON**  
 Land, state acquisition. S1434
- MIDWIVES**  
 Nurse, access to services. S2204
- MILFORD**  
 Computer center. H5243, H5415  
 Geriatric authority. H4866
- MILITARY**  
 Able bodied citizens, members. S861  
 Buy-back payments, calculations. S1237  
 Creditable service. H4796  
 Disability compensation. H3718, H3721  
 Employees, retirement incentive. H1802  
 Killed in action, real estate tax exemptions. H3576  
 Pensions, exempt from income tax. H4103, H4108  
 Personnel, tax exemptions. H867  
 Public service retirement law. H1576  
 Rent payments, tax deduction. S1592  
 Retirees, tax exemptions. S1712, H625, H1071, H3575  
 Retirement incentive. S1277  
 Special reservation commission, membership. H3133  
 State staff, regulate appointments. H557  
 Survivor benefits, children. S1257  
 Taxation, organizations. H5485, H5747  
 Training time, creditable service. S1235
- MILK**  
 Bovine growth hormone. H2909, S1063
- MILLBURY**  
 Sewer system. H5833
- MILLENNIUM**  
 Ceremonies, special funds. H1961
- MILTON**  
 Land, leasing. H4867  
 Manning, M. Joseph, designate overpass. S1662  
 Sanitary landfill. H4597
- MINI-BONDS**  
 Lost or destroyed. H438
- MINIMUM WAGE**  
 Health care. H4209
- MINORITIES**  
 Businesses, contracts. H2578, H2974  
 Students, forms on racial data. S252
- MINORS**  
 Abortion, regulate access. H2708, S770  
 Abortions, parents of. H1745  
 Adolescent parents, and children, services. H1322  
 Alcoholic beverage purchases. S412, H1463, H3999  
 Attempted kidnapping. H3399  
 Blood donations, lower age of consent. S469  
 Child labor laws. H2256  
 Credit plans, solicitation. H1270  
 Crimes against, mandatory sentencing. H3618  
 Diet pills, prohibit sale. H4253  
 Driver's license, attendance requirements. H4145  
 Driver's licenses, educational requirements. S1151  
 Drivers, parents' motor vehicle insurance. S642  
 Drug distribution, penalties. H3178  
 Firearms sales. S2223, S2235, H3180, H3613  
 Grandparents, visitation rights. S912  
 Harmful materials, unlawful to display. S997  
 Health service, access. H1939  
 Identification cards, under eighteen. S1164  
 Judicial proceedings. H2897  
 Junior operator's licenses. S2208, S2215  
 Labor laws, days and hours permitted. H2252  
 Lottery tickets, sales to minors, regulate. H3641  
 Medical care, preventive. S615  
 Mental health facilities, admissions. H210  
 Motor vehicle violations. H207  
 Motor vehicles licenses, postpone. H1563  
 Motorcycle passengers, prohibit. H2764  
 Obscene materials, regulate display. H4266  
 Offenders, prevention program. S604  
 Pregnancy counseling services. H1941  
 Pregnant, medical care. H1898  
 Sexual abuse. H3019  
 Substance abuse counseling, access. S867  
 Tobacco products, distribution. S78, S152, S220, S489, S503, S1915, H1305, H1699, H2677  
 Trusts or savings plans, jurisdiction. H2142
- MISDEMEANORS**  
 Sentencing. H1091
- MOBILE HOME PARKS**  
 Rental assistance, extend. H926, H1318  
 Solid waste transfer stations. H3881
- MODULAR BUILDINGS**  
 Define. H3130
- MONEY LAUNDERING**  
 Crime, establish. S204
- MONORAIL SYSTEM**  
 South Shore, establishment. H3759
- MONTELLO POOL**  
 Conveyance, in Brockton. S2274
- MONTEREY**  
 Volunteer fire department. H5802
- MOON ISLAND**  
 Management and maintenance. H2726, H4778
- MOORING**  
 Rights in harbors. H3877
- MORAN, RICHARD J. AND SERGEANT JOHN P.**  
 Memorial Bridge, Northbridge. S2105

- MORGAN MEMORIAL GOODWILL INDUSTRIES, INC.**  
 Reimbursement for services. H2123
- MORRILL, CHARLES**  
 Life insurance, additional. H5707
- MORTGAGES**  
 Assignment, account numbers. H3256  
 Banking institutions. H1865  
 Customer accounts, information. S9  
 Discharge notices, requirement. H3186, S810  
 Foreclosure defenses. H1947, S958  
 Issuance, regulate. H2817  
 Open-end loans. H40  
 Private insurance. H2815  
 Purchase before being sold at discount. H3962  
 Recording. S7, S17  
 Refinancing. H2821  
 Reverse loans. S1927, S2097, S2206, S2214  
 Terms, revision. H2818  
 Title certifications, issuance. H3187  
 Transactions. S15  
 Transferred, insurance continuation. S715, H2496
- MOSQUITO**  
 Control. H1554
- MOTHERS AGAINST DRUNK DRIVING**  
 Distinctive license plates. H1384
- MOTION DETECTORS**  
 Construction, outside lighting. H3005
- MOTION PICTURE**  
 Industry, development. H2239
- MOTOR EQUIPMENT REPAIRMENT**  
 Environmental management, Group 4. H811
- MOTOR FUELS (ALSO SEE: FUELS)**  
 Trucks delivering, require meters. S73  
 Tax, administration, improve. H233
- MOTOR VEHICLE EQUIPMENT**  
 Aftermarket crash parts. S1146  
 Blue lights. S1160  
 Flashing head lights, firefighters. S230  
 Headlight use. S1121, S1163, S1702, H3525  
 Ignition interlock devices. S655, S1825, H3462  
 Lights, use with wipers. S1167  
 Seat belts for pre-school students. H2757  
 Tires and batteries, recycle. S1027, S1540  
 Tires, waste management program. S1071
- MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAX**  
 Abatement. H3142  
 Automobile rentals, increase. S1477  
 Charitable organizations, exempt. H1045  
 Collections. H3362  
 Disabled persons. H1415  
 Disabled veterans. S1575, S1582, H1427  
 Erroneous bills, abatement. S1629  
 Handicapped persons, exempt. H1072  
 Increase minimum tax. H2404  
 Leased motor vehicles. H408, H4115  
 Legion of Valor members, exemption. H3370  
 Regulating. S1527, S1563, H855, H1070  
 Road repair. H839
- Special fuels, exempt municipal vehicles. H1621  
 Trailers, relative to. H2025  
 Unpaid, collection. H3931  
 Veterans, exempt. S2174
- MOTOR VEHICLE INSPECTION**  
 Certificates, removal. H757  
 Decals. H3329  
 Relative to. S1833, H3690, H5059, H5115  
 Safety, and emissions. S1190  
 Salvage, recovery of total loss. S1145  
 State program. S2036, S2045  
 Stickers expired, prohibit surcharges. S652
- MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE**  
 Ambulance services, reimbursement. S675  
 Assigned risk plans. H3840  
 Bodily injury, restructure. H3473, H4029  
 Claims, penalties for filing. H2437  
 Coverage. H1337  
 Classifications, geographic territories. H3238  
 Commercial, premiums. H1517  
 Commission, relative to legislation. H3662  
 Commonwealth reinsurers, procedures. S646, S2295  
 Companies, return premium overpayments. H1529  
 Costs, regulate. H1140  
 Coverage for antique cars. H4032  
 Coverage, noncompulsory. H3829  
 Customers, access to medical providers. S619  
 Decisions denying payments. H3463  
 Drivers, improve protection. S719  
 Fraud bureau. H2700  
 Fraud, mandatory sentences. S185  
 Glass companies, regulating. S694, H3465, H3466  
 Group discounts, safe driver plan. H50, H4784  
 Group insurance, redlining. H1336  
 Group marketing plans. S647, S650, S664, H1524  
 Group marketing. S656, S688, H5175, H5179, H5198, H5697  
 Handicapped operators, rates. H933, S621  
 Ignition interlock devices. S1825, H3076  
 Ignition interlock devices. S655, S1825, H3462  
 Increases, at fault accidents. H5168  
 Installment payments. H1932, H3660  
 Legally parked on private property. H1930  
 Liability bonds, damage claims. S713  
 Liability system, investigation. H1528  
 Market competition. S661  
 Medical providers, access to consumers. S1876  
 Monthly premium payments. H705  
 Motorcycle operators. H704  
 No-fault, repeal. H2878  
 Parking areas, secured. H3237  
 Policies, extend hospital liens. H2503  
 Policy forms, protect consumers. S690, S712  
 Premium rates, setting of. H1527  
 Premium, flat rate. H2501  
 Premiums, installment charges. S680  
 Premiums, reduce for elderly. S669  
 Rate setting. H711, H2500, H3828  
 Rates, reduction. S663, H2317, H2879  
 Rates, regulation. H2502  
 Repair shops, unregistered, payments to. S632, S686  
 Safe driver plan. S633, S642, S709, H528, H1526, H4786  
 Safe driver, incarcerated persons. H4368  
 Surcharges. S860, H714, H935, H1935, H2706, H4026, H4031  
 Surcharges, assist fire departments. H934

Surcharges, deposited in General Fund. H3661  
 Surcharges, regulate. S631, H703, H1525, H5226  
 System for bodily injury. H3664  
 System, restructure. S653, S660, S671, H149, H1931  
 Uniform rates. H2701  
 Uninsured drivers. S691

#### MOTOR VEHICLE LICENSES

Age seventy. H1781, H2937  
 Child support, non-payment, suspend. S741  
 Commercial. S1091  
 Delinquent taxpayers, prohibit renewal. H3938  
 Distinctive plates, benefiting education. H1786  
 Elderly persons. H67, H3116, H3330  
 Graffiti, conviction. H337  
 Hardship or probationary. H1780  
 High school diplomas, mandatory. H2930  
 Junior operators. S2208, S2215, H3898, H4403,  
     H5071, H5339, H5759  
 Licensers permits, decal. H326  
 Minors, attendance requirements. H4145, S1151  
 Out-of-state, validly issued. S1141  
 Recycler, cities and towns. S962, S1964  
 Reinstatement, hardship reasons. S813  
 Renewal by mail. H3113  
 Renewal, fee for elderly. H1388  
 Renewals, liens. H4223  
 Revocation, D.U.I. H3199  
 Revocation, under eighteen years old. H4399  
 School bus operators. S1188  
 School graduation requirement. H3115  
 Senior citizens, reduce fees. S1186  
 Status, relative to. S1159  
 Suspension of, damaging cemetery property. H665  
 Vehicular homicide, suspension. H3323

#### MOTOR VEHICLE OFFENSES

Alcoholic beverages, consumption in. H1272  
 Drivers unlicensed, unregistered, uninsured. S181  
 Driving under influence, penalties. H666, S709  
 Drunk drivers, confiscate. S189  
 Drunk driving law, enhance. S132  
 Homicide, penalty for conviction. S140  
 Reckless driving, negligent operation. H1093  
 Speeding, high speed police pursuits. S1170  
 Theft and unauthorized use. S180  
 Uninsured operation. S171, S846  
 Vehicular homicide, conclusive presumption. S200  
 Violations, surcharges. S640

#### MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATION

Accident reports, fee for preparing. H3351  
 Accidents, breathalyzer tests. H4283  
 Accidents, statistics. S1178  
 Alcohol testing after accidents. H4280  
 Blood test, operators. S732, H1779  
 Cemetery property damaged, suspend license. H665  
 Driving records, availability. H3322  
 Driving to endanger. H2833  
 Driving under the influence of alcohol. H2641,  
     H3623, H4279  
 Driving under the influence with child, penalty.  
     H3022  
 Driving under the influence, treatment programs.  
     H1656  
 Drunk driving. H2436  
 Flashing white lights, regulate. H4078  
 Headlights in bad weather. H2160  
 High speed pursuits, arrest. H1657

Homicides, appeal registry decisions. H753  
 Homicides, testing of blood and urine. H2670  
 Ignition interlock devices. H2879  
 Insurance protection, improve. S719  
 Leaving scene of accident. H1658  
 License fees, elderly. H4409  
 Licenses, persons trained in CPR. H2159  
 Lights used when wipers in use. H3528  
 Lights, inclement weather. H756  
 List of names, prohibit distribution. H1195  
 Motorcycles, driver school law. S1104  
 Negligent manner, reckless driving. H1093  
 Passing on right. H1983  
 Police pursuits. H1385  
 Rear end collisions, bloodtest. H2948  
 Regulate without insurance. H3234  
 Regulate. H325, S1157  
 Safe driver insurance points. S642  
 School bus. S1126  
 Smoking. H3813  
 Speed limits, cities and towns. H3529  
 Suspension for persons refusing to take blood test.  
     H4376  
 Traffic citations, prohibit additional fines. H1778  
 Traffic safety, speed limits, study of. H4494  
 Traffic violation citations, duly appointed police  
     officers. H1776  
 Under the influence, penalty. H3620  
 Uninsured. S171, S691, S846, H1459, H1535,  
     H2932  
 Unlicensed, unregistered, uninsured. S181  
 Vehicular homicide, license suspension. H3323  
 Violations by minor. H207  
 Violations, procedures. H452, H454  
 Windshield wipers, illumination of headlights. H329

#### MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATION

Antiques. H3332, S1179  
 Application, lessee information. S1168  
 Certificates, reissuance. H1565  
 Commercial vehicles. H5068  
 Dealers' vehicles, operation. S1189  
 Decals, renewal. H3325  
 Delinquent taxpayers. H3938  
 Distinctive plates, Knights of Columbus. H2925  
 Distinctive license plates, environment of Western  
     Massachusetts. H1980  
 Distinctive plates. S1090, S1092, S1093, S1094,  
     S1098, S1099  
 Distinctive plates. S1101, S1127, S1128, S1129,  
     S1131, S1140, S1142, S1147, S1148, S1161  
 Distinctive plates. S1153, S1154, S1169, S1174,  
     S1175, S1176, S1180, S1191, S1197, S1942  
 Distinctive plates. H330, H331, H334, H959, H961,  
     H1190, H1175, H1197, H2164, H2936, H2945,  
     H3902  
 Distinctive plates. H2752, H3331, H3333, H3531,  
     H3696, H3887, H4963, H5553, H5583  
 Distinctive plates for UMass. H2359  
 Distinctive plates to cities and towns. H1193  
 Distinctive plates to decorated war veterans. H3535  
 Distinctive plates to doctors. H3335  
 Distinctive plates to veterans. H3306  
 Distinctive plates to Purple Heart recipients. H3534  
 Distinctive plates, children's education fund. H4173  
 Distinctive plates, computer equipment trust. H4418  
 Distinctive plates, insignia of Northeastern Univ.  
     H3703  
 Distinctive plates, Mass. AFL-CIO. H1389

- Distinctive plates, organ donation. H3890
  - Distinctive plates, Bronze Star recipients. H4322
  - Distinctive plates, Dept. of Environmental Management. H3883
  - Distinctive plates, Plymouth County. H4065
  - Distinctive plates, USS Mass. H958
  - Expired certificates. H1566
  - Fees, rebates. H758
  - Handicapped plates for Prisoners of War. H4069
  - Identification plates, handicapped. H335
  - Leased vehicles, naming lessee, lessor. H1132
  - Leased, handicapped plates. H963
  - License placards, handicapped. H3324
  - License plates, special. H4073
  - Minors under sixteen. H1981
  - Motorcycles. H328
  - Plan, international. H962
  - Plates for handicapped motorcycle operators. H3900
  - Plates for handicapped persons. H3530
  - Plates, collection purposes. H1378
  - Plates, distinctive to auxiliary police. H2931
  - Plates, distinctive to Korean veterans. H1773
  - Plates, distinctive, combat wounded Veteran. H2934
  - Plates, distinctive, purple heart recipients. H2943
  - Plates, distinctive, U.S. Olympic Committee. H2940
  - Plates. H192, H2743, H2754
  - Plates, special for library preservation fund. H4224
  - Plates, special, endangered species. H3117
  - Plates, United States Marine Corps. H327
  - Regulating. H2928, H3897
  - Renewing, donations to blindness prevention. S1166
  - Revoked, reissuance. S1184, H4076
  - Seasonal vehicles. H3519
  - Special, design of. H208
  - Tax compliance. S1616, H147, H5024, H5733
  - Temporary, issuance. H1379
  - Trailers. H752
  - Transfer. S714, S1826, S2157, H3320
  - Vehicle transfer. H203
- MOTOR VEHICLE REPAIR AND SERVICE SHOPS**
- Licensing. H2468
  - Unregistered, penalty for insurance payment. S632, S686
- MOTOR VEHICLE SALES TAX**
- Disabled veterans, exemption. S1505
  - Handicapped persons, exemption. S1610
  - Relative to. H2006
  - Used, regulating. H419
- MOTOR VEHICLES**
- Abandoned, storage areas. S1025
  - Accidents, reports. H5404, S2141
  - Antique, liability policies. H1517
  - Antique, registration. S1179
  - Aftermarket crash parts, manufacturer. S1146, H2744, H3316
  - Assault with, penalties. S184
  - Blue lights on. S1160
  - Bumper impact notices. H2171
  - Certificates of title for surviving spouses. H2172
  - Children, front seats. H324
  - Children, unattended. H5580
  - Commercial. S1088, S1091
  - Commercial, weight certification. H3318
  - Construction-type and equipment. H205
  - Dealer vehicles, operation. S1189
  - Destruction by juveniles. H1742
  - Doors, regulate opening. H3104
  - Drive-by shootings, forfeiture. S173
  - Drunk drivers, refusing to perform sobriety test. H1461
  - Electrically operated, promote. S1116, H3424
  - Emissions and safety inspections. S1190, H84
  - Equipment, regulate. H5382
  - Firearms, discharge. H3609
  - Forfeiture, persons soliciting prostitution. H4269
  - Headlights, use. S1121, S1163, S1702
  - Homicide, penalty. H456
  - Impoundment, regulating. H5801
  - Inspection and maintenance. S1833
  - Inspection and purchase. H649
  - Insurance, return overpayment. S677
  - Junking procedures. H188
  - Law enforcement, funding. S890
  - Law, amend. H195
  - Leased, records by Registrar. H4062, H4063
  - Leasing. S61, S1132, H1267, H2547, H3147, H3964, H4119
  - Lemon law. S66, H648
  - Liability. H199
  - License renewal fees to elderly. H2558
  - Lights, use with wipers. S1167
  - Low emissions, distinctive plates. S1098, S1099
  - Low emissions, income tax credits. S1470, S1471, S1472
  - Low emissions, preferred parking. S972
  - Low emissions, state purchases. S1018
  - Low emissions, use high occupancy lanes. S1638
  - Mechanics, license. H3206
  - New, list of crash ratings. H2173
  - Owners and leases, protect rights. S434
  - Parking spaces, elderly persons. H4044
  - Passenger, 2 registration plates. H3696
  - Plowing equipment. H2939
  - Property damage disputes, arbitration. H3841
  - Railroad property, riding on. S2253
  - Records, personal information. H202, H4795
  - Removal from private ways. H3321
  - Rental agreements. H3188
  - Rental surcharges, Boston, SJC request opinions. H5828
  - Repairmen. H5006
  - Safety, study. H4682
  - Sales tax, disabled persons. H2600
  - Sales tax, reduction. H3166
  - Salvage inspections, out of state. S1145, H2555
  - School districts purchasing, zero emissions. S237
  - Seizure, when soliciting prostitutes. S721
  - State, disposition of surplus. S1388
  - State, registration. H5443
  - Stickers on windshields. H4033
  - Taxation. S1464
  - Theft. S213, H2630, H3610
  - Title change fee, waiver. S1187
  - Towing and storage charges, maximum. H3209
  - Towing companies. H25
  - Transporting pupils, regulating. H4064
  - Truck stops, ceasing operation of engine. H2926
  - Unauthorized use, penalty. H451
  - Uninsured and unregistered. H754, H5218
  - Used, warrants. H2623
  - Windshield wipers. H3528, H4033
  - Zero emissions, excise tax. S1473, S1474
- MOTORCYCLES**
- Beginner rider course. H3524
  - Handicapped registration plates. H3900

- Headgear for operators passengers. H3901
  - Headgear standards. S1102, S1103, H749, H2759, H2761, H4066, H4067
  - Instructors, risks. H3833
  - Operation, illegal. H1982
  - Operation, instruction in driver education. H2760
  - Operators, insurance rates. H704
  - Parking. H4061, H5667
  - Passengers, prohibit minors. H2764
  - Registration. H328
  - Rider education schools. S1104
  - Safety fund, modify. S1105, H2762
  - Trail, definition and use. S1100
  - Trail, study. S1987
- MOUNT TOM STATE RESERVATION**
- Tax reimbursement. S1520
- MOUTHGUARDS**
- Organized sports, require. S2145
- MOVIE THEATERS**
- Licenses to exhibit. H5010
- MOVING**
- Relocating expenses, tax deduction. S1588
- MOYNIHAN, RUSSELL**
- Pension. H4336
- MUISE, MARY**
- Annuity, granting. H4579
- MULLEN, MICHAEL**
- Fire Fighter appointment. H4771
- MULLEN, SHIRLEY**
- Retirement. H3118
- MULTI-STATE INDUSTRIAL RETENTION COMMISSION**
- Establish. H1447
- MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES**
- Building officials. H3871
  - Campaign finance. S349
  - Conduct, regulating. H5102
  - Financial interests. H2385
  - Physical fitness standards. S1757
  - Salaries, retroactive, effective dates. H1028
  - Special education, conflict of interest law. H1608
- MUNICIPALITIES**
- Administrators, creditable service. H4788
  - Auditors, appointment. H3874
  - Building leases, disclosure statements by elected employees. H2783
  - Buildings, construction. H2207
  - By-laws, ordinances, violations. S832
  - Clerks, maintain records. H1750
  - Departmental equipment, leasing. H240
  - Discrimination, health and safety. H3356
  - Educational aid, students in charter schools. H1677
  - Elected officials, terms of office. H490
  - Employees, conduct. H4239
  - Employees, early retirement plans. H1797, H1800
  - Employee retirement benefits. H4287
  - Expenditure of funds for education grants. H1668
  - Funds, regulate expenditure. S990
  - Governmentally-involved housing, maintain. H1709
  - Grants for local services promotion. H1545
  - Grants, matching. H2596
  - Land bank funds. H1833, H3173
  - Landfills, operation. H949
  - Leasing of property. H1756
  - License fees and services charges. S967
  - Lien certificates, tax laws. H1829
  - Liens for unpaid fines. H4233
  - Light department co-op training programs. H2853
  - Light departments, relative to. S393, S394, S395
  - Motor vehicles, exempt from fuels tax. H1621
  - Officials, study. H4877
  - Open space land, grants. H4049, H4050
  - Ordinances, violations. H1739
  - Police and fire departments, study. H4573
  - Police departments, escaping. H1659
  - Procurement of services. H145
  - Projects, review period. H1365
  - Public ways, construction. H3922
  - Recreational departments, child care programs. H2121, H3228
  - Regional school districts, required contributions. H896
  - School aid, increase minimum. S261
  - Tax collectors, duties. H3867
  - Tax deductions, contributions. H3740
  - Tax exempt property, payment in lieu of taxes. H624
  - Taxes, collection. H3932
  - Town property, leasing. H945
  - Treasurers and tax collectors, employment contracts. H3870
  - Treasurers, duties. H3866
  - Tree damage. H4884
- MURDER**
- Criminal solicitation for. S169
  - Death penalty, relative to. S212
  - First and second degree, punishment. H2831
  - First degree, commission. H2065
  - First degree, life sentences. H2637
  - First degree, prohibit temporary release. H2638
  - First degree, visitation rights. H4602, H4689
  - Life sentences. H2715
  - Punishment. H5070, H5072, H5073
  - Second degree, punishment. S1834, H2758
- MYSTIC RIVER BRIDGE**
- Tolls, raising. S1636
- NAHANT**
- Massachusetts Water Resources Authority. S1016
- NALLY, TEXANN**
- Creditable service. H4087
- NANNIES**
- Regulations. H5488, H5633
- NANTUCKET**
- Cemetery land for road purposes. H4618
  - Comprehensive town plan. H4687
  - Historic district commission. H4653
  - Land bank. H2032, H4621
  - Land, convey. H4770
  - Park land for municipal purposes. H4617, H4956
  - State Forest, improvement. H1973, H4492
  - Zoning-by-law impact fee. H1962

- NANTUCKET COUNTY  
Representation. H1994
- NANTUCKET STEAMSHIP AUTHORITY  
Wage rates, conform. H3954
- NASHOBA REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT  
Town, annual contributions. H5104
- NATICK  
Edward Zullo, retirement money. H4477  
Golf course, financing. S2067  
Home of champions, designate. H1230  
Land, convey. S2023  
Land, release by Algonquin Hill Homeowners Corporation. H4363  
Retired employees, cost of living. H5180  
Town Hall, lease. H5624  
Veterans' Memorial Bridge. H5257
- NATIONAL GUARD  
Adjunct General, terms of office. S1196  
Burial details. H1329  
Compensation, increase. H3717  
Deceased members, U.S. flag for estate. S1408  
Drug education, for urban youths. H2162  
Minimum daily rate. H5582  
Officers, active duty of. S1369  
Retirement list. S1197  
Student fees, waiver. S1671  
Yankee Division, reactivate. H3994
- NATIONAL SAFETY COUNCIL  
Members, civil liability. H3251
- NATIONAL SKI PATROL  
Emergency care, liability exemption. H2326
- NATIONAL VETERINARY TECHNICIAN WEEK  
Third week in October. S1366
- NATURAL GAS  
Distributors, accountability. S435
- NATURAL RESOURCES  
Clean water fund, protect. H2917  
Industries economic development fund, establish. H1547  
Protection. H5017  
Protection, bottle bill. S1678
- NATURAL RESOURCES AND AGRICULTURE COMMITTEE  
Berkshire County, Boston Harbor, pollution, study. H4883  
Biodegradable balloons, environment, study. H4881  
Boston Harbor clean-up. H4493  
Environment, open space, lobsters, landfills, study. H4882  
Environment, water, sewage disposal, study. H4880  
Environmental codes, uniformity, study. H4838  
Fishing and hunting licenses, wildlife, study. H4879  
Landfills, recycling, water and sewer and waterways, study. H4878  
Licenses and Nantucket State Forest, study. H4492  
Recess study. S1871, S1872, S1969  
Recycling, study. S1977  
Sewage treatment and hazardous waste, study. H4839
- Study. H4533, H4622, H5038, H5100, H5275, H5502  
Underground storage tanks, study. S2088, S2185
- NATURE CONSERVANCY  
Capital Planning and Operations Division, land exchange. H4377
- NATUROPATHIC BOARD OF EXAMINERS  
Establish. H1497, S486
- NEEDHAM  
Liabilities, former Glover Hospital. S1788
- NEEDLES  
Exchange program. H3443
- NEIGHBORHOODS  
Commercial revitalization areas. H2152  
Support, establish program. H3059
- NEW BEDFORD  
Central Luzo American Club, alcoholic beverage license. H5138  
Environmental Assessment Revolving Fund. S2361  
Funding for judgements against city. H4345  
Our Lady of the Angels Band Club. H5161  
Pope's Island, construct boat ramp. S1038  
Regional Refuse Management District. S1555  
UMASS Dartmouth, campus. S1407  
Wampanoag Tribe of Gay Head, convey land. H4346  
White, Barry and Patricia, land. H4652
- NEW BRAINTREE  
Property, convey. S1376
- NEW ENGLAND PLANT CONSERVATION PROGRAM  
Appropriation of money. H1767  
Implementations of recommendations. H1768
- NEW ENGLAND POWER COMPANY  
Agreement. H4911  
Salem, payment in lieu of taxes. H5192
- NEW HAMPSHIRE  
Cities and towns near border, sales tax. S1490
- NEW SALEM  
Treasurer, appointment. H4616  
Union School. H4537
- NEWBORNS  
Hearing screening. H1123, H4320, H5392
- NEWBURY  
Henry A. Walker Memorial Bridge, designate. H4685
- NEWBURYPORT  
Land, convey. H4306
- NEWSPAPERS  
Code of ethics. H5083  
School menus. H5225
- NEWTON  
Edward Gordeau, fire fighter and constable. H4500  
Veterans, real estate tax exemptions. H4544

- NICOLAU, WALTER**  
Retirement pension. H5111
- NICOTINE**  
Tobacco products containing, disclosure. S500
- NOISE ABATEMENT**  
Central Artery/Third Harbor Tunnel. S1659
- NOMINATION PAPERS**  
Extend time to file. H481, H1109, H3040  
Signatures. H5074
- NOMINATIONS**  
Governor and Lieutenant Governor. H3631  
Process, small political parties. H1685
- NON PROFIT AGENCIES**  
Charitable corporations, liability. H1542  
Corporations, liability. H3279  
Food and alcoholic beverages, tax exempt. H3145  
Officers, financial benefits. H1818  
Retirement, State funding. H2572  
Taxation. H2795
- NON-CITIZENS**  
Benefits, eligibility. H4729
- NON-HOSPITAL**  
Based health care, financing options. H1704
- NORFOLK**  
Police facility, construction. H404
- NORFOLK COUNTY**  
Civil cases, one trial system. S796, H2521  
Commissioners, convey land. H5143  
Correction Center. H3396  
County commissioners, convey land. H4174  
District court, jurisdiction. H1162  
Early retirement incentive. S2053  
One trial system, civil cases. S2205  
Senatorial districts, changes. H3430
- NORFOLK COUNTY JAIL**  
Old, transfer. S1450  
Zoning laws, in compliance. S1449, H4175
- NORFOLK, SANDRA**  
Sick leave bank, establish for. S2190
- NORTH ADAMS**  
Blasi, John C. H2424  
Bonds, issuance. H4441  
Water treatment projects, financing. H2334
- NORTH ADAMS STATE COLLEGE**  
Mass. College of Liberal Arts, change name. H4640
- NORTH ANDOVER**  
Consultant fees by the conservation commission.  
H5610  
Elections. H4496
- NORTH ATTLEBOROUGH**  
Forest land. H5470  
John Coyle, creditable service. H1398, H4291  
Joseph P. Rezza, convey land. H5224  
Michael M. Mullen, fire fighter. H4771
- NORTH BROOKFIELD**  
Sewer commissioners board, establish. S1920
- NORTH READING**  
Building, lease and renovate. H832  
Concord Street sewer district. H4052  
Convey land. H831, H5473  
Easements. H5002  
J.T. Berry Regional Center. H4396  
Lease buildings. H5093  
Special election. H4315  
Special fund. H5464  
State land. H5592  
Weeks Building, Damon Tavern. H4344
- NORTH RIVER**  
Pollution control. H741
- NORTH SHORE REGIONAL VOCATIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT**  
Bonds and notes, issuance. H4713
- NORTH STATION PARKING GARAGE**  
Management and operation. H433
- NORTHBRIDGE**  
Ampagoomian Bridge, designate. S1944  
Capital construction and equipment account. H4802  
Madigan, Cornelius. H4149  
Moran Memorial Bridge, designate. S2105  
Rajotte Bridge, designate. S1943
- NORTHEAST CONSERVATION LAW ENFORCEMENT COMPACT**  
Establish. H92
- NORTHEAST SOLID WASTE COMMITTEE**  
Arlington, Tip Fee Fund. S1929
- NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY**  
Distinctive plates. H3703
- NORTHFIELD**  
Town treasurer. S966
- NORWELL**  
Water supply land. H5196
- NORWOOD**  
Land for water supply purposes. H4819  
Retired employees. H5727  
Wine and malt beverage licenses. H5725
- NOTARIES PUBLIC**  
Fees. H3669  
Surety bonds. H1738
- NOTCH ACT**  
Inequities, eliminate. H2283  
Study. H4490
- NUCLEAR POWER**  
Plant facilities, decommissioning. H3421  
Plant workers, radiation exposure. H4648  
Plants, decommissioning reports. H4636  
Plants, emergency planning. H3428, H4634  
Plants, environmental monitoring. S357, H2281, H4635  
Plants, improvement. H3427

## NURSE PRACTITIONERS

- Alcoholics or substance abusers, commitment. H2512

## NURSING

- Assistants, registered. S496
- Care, ensure sufficient level. S507
- Care, rights of patients. H2676
- Comparative care data, public access. H1697
- Killen, Pamela L., advanced psychiatric. S494
- Massachusetts Center For Nursing. S1768
- Midwife, access to services. S701, S2204
- Private duty services. H3456
- Psychiatric clinical specialists, guardians. H1936
- Psychiatric specialists, legal immunity. H2713
- Recess study. S1827
- Registered, first assistants. S1819
- School, qualifications. S326, H3204
- Services, conversion to rehab services. H1487
- Services, home health care agencies. H1899
- Services, schools, study. H4242
- Students, loan forgiveness program. H1278
- Teachers, retirement. H370, H371

## NURSING HOMES

- Capital reimbursement. S453, S493, H1696
- Care, tax credits. S1524
- Elderly and disabled, quality care. H3656
- Eligibility, age 22 or older. S601
- Employees, criminal records. H2714, H4219
- Fair capital reimbursement. H3043
- Hospitalized persons, reserving beds. H1504
- Long term care insurance, tax credits. H3157
- Pediatric residents, eligibility. S482
- Persons under age twenty-one. H1134
- Rates. H5310
- Residents, leaves of absence. S516
- Residents, reservation of beds. H1511
- Spouses, tax credits for costs. H3150
- Waiting list. H524

## NUTRITION ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

- Elderly and disabled persons. H3062

## NUTRITIONISTS

- Licensing. S463, S2012

## O'NEILL, GINA B.

- Sick leave bank. S1721

## O'ROURKE, GEORGE E.

- Retirement credit. H5128

## OAK BLUFFS

- County commissioners, loan for office space. H1877
- Water District, clerk appointment. H5764

## OBSCENITY

- Minors, regulate displays. H4266

## OCCUPATIONAL LEAD REGISTRY

- Establish. H152, H3601

## OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY

- Assistants, licensing. H694
- Visits through Medicaid, increase. S558

## ODE TO MASSACHUSETTS

- Ode to Commonwealth, designate. S2259

## OFF-DUTY WORK

- Payment, ensure. H539

## OFFICE OF VOLUNTEERISM

- Establish. H3128

## OFFICER, ARLENN

- Pension. H2767

## OIL

- Filters, recycling. S1037, S1975
- Municipal light departments, purchase. S394
- Recycling, Dept. of Revenue account. H4171
- Releases, homeowners' liability. S879
- Release prevention law, amend. H86
- Transaction account. S1543
- Used motor, collection. S1035, S1889
- Waste retention facilities. H2349, H3293
- Establishment, corrections to the law. H86

## OMBUDSMAN

- Community care, establish. S2170, S2242

## OPEN MEETING AND RECORDS LAW

- Non-profit corporations. H1820
- Municipal light boards. S1413
- Regulate. H2784

## OPEN SPACE

- Cape Cod, land acquisition. S2308
- Land bank fund, Westford. H4339
- Land bank funds, establish. H4107
- Land, grants for purchase. H4050
- Lands, disposal of foreign materials. H82
- Preservation, grants to municipalities. H4049
- Study. H4882

## OPERATIONAL SERVICES DIVISION

- Streamlining operations. H164

## OPTICIANS

- Group medical coverage. H3836

## OPTOMETRISTS

- Child abuse, reporting. H1137
- Group medical coverage. H3836
- Patient care. S477, S484, S1762, S1795, H2298

## ORDINANCES

- Lynn. S2046
- Worcester, traffic and parking. S2272

## OREGON

- Board of Registration in Medicine. H1496

## ORGAN DONORS

- Distinctive plates. H3890
- Health insurance forms. H2875, H4844
- License plates, special. H4073
- Removal. H184

## ORGANIZATIONS

- Crimes, increase range. S172
- Raffles, tax exemptions. H4105

## ORLEANS

- Speed limits. H5672

- OSTEOPOROSIS**  
Diagnosis, bone densitometry. S682
- OSTERVILLE**  
Fire/water districts. H314
- OTER, CHRISTINE**  
Sick leave bank, establish. S2112
- OTIS**  
State land, conveyance. H2389
- OWNERSHIP AFFIDAVIT LAW**  
Technical corrections. H5365
- OXFORD**  
Police chief, exempt from civil service. S2104  
Quinebaug, Shetucket Rivers Valley Heritage Corridor. S358  
Special town meeting. H5494
- PACKAGE STORES**  
Licenses, rejection. S438  
Sundays, allow to open on. H1112
- PACKAGING**  
Heavy metals. H2901  
Unit pricing. H2431
- PAGING DEVICES**  
Students, prohibit. S174
- PAIN**  
Cancer related, relief through drugs. S687
- PAINT**  
Recycled products, uniform procurement. H1227  
Sold in Commonwealth, disclosure. S60
- PALMER**  
District Court, appointment of a court officer. H3861  
District Court, appointment of an assistant clerk. H3860  
Palmer Inn, beer and wine license. H5618  
Storm relief. H3958
- PAP SMEARS**  
Health insurance policies. H4262
- PAPER**  
Sale. H646
- PARAMEDICS**  
Bullet proof vests. H635
- PARAPROFESSIONALS**  
Tuition free program. H1465
- PARDONS**  
Governor. H2938  
Governor's power, report. S2071
- PARENTS**  
Abortions by pregnant daughters. S876  
Adolescent, children in care. H1322, H4940  
Adoptive, provided information. H1747  
Arrested, protect children. S1809  
Biological, adoption cases. H730  
Education of children, enhancing. S267  
Foster care, education assistance. S248  
Foster, at review meetings and hearings. H1721  
Foster, education assistant program. H3036  
Mentally retarded children, guardianship rights. S594  
Mentally retarded children, reimbursement. H701  
Non-custodial, children's education. S270  
Outreach programs, assess. H3037  
Participation programs in schools. H2843  
Responsibility, promoting. H4198  
Rights terminated, notice. H3848  
School children, distribution of information. S2209  
Students, day care needs plan. H1281  
Teen, improved access to day care. H1710  
Teen, tracking and mentoring program. H1711  
Twenty-one years and younger, home visiting program. H3064  
Unmarried, rights of adopted children. H3270  
Young parents program, staffing. H3657
- PARSEAU, WARREN E.**  
Retirement beneficiary. S1278
- PARKING (ALSO SEE: HANDICAPPED PERSONS)**  
Areas, off-street private for elderly. H4074  
Disabled, temporary, identification placards. S977  
Fines, out of state collection. H2554  
Handicapped persons. H3298  
Handicapped, patrol for violations. S1155, S1158  
Low emissions vehicles. S972  
Meter fees, exemption for POWs. S963  
Meter supervisors, group 2 retirement. H2199  
Meters, full amount of time. H631  
POWs, parking meter fee exemption. S1119  
Spaces for elderly persons. H4044  
Spaces in cities, towns, designate. H3290
- PARKS AND PLAYGROUNDS**  
Drug free. H2059  
Land, classification and taxation. S1467  
Trails, provide equal access. S1060
- PAROLE**  
Firearm I.D. card. H186  
Officers, junior, retirement rights. S1212  
Officers, liability. S899, H222  
Parolees, supervision. S1193  
Rape prisoners, eligibility. S129  
Sex offenders, community supervision. S2010  
Sex offenders, lifetime. S1759  
Violators, earned time credit, preventing. H187
- PAROLE BOARD**  
Attempted escape. H3326  
Employees, death duty benefits. H2190  
Employees, retirement rights. S1248  
Hearing, improve victim access. S1952  
Members, liable in tort. H3504  
Members, random selection. H2158  
Retirement classification. S1280  
Sexual offenders, jurisdiction. S857
- PARSONS, CHARLES FREDERICK**  
Pension contribution. H2368
- PARTNERSHIPS**  
Limited, amending act. S88  
Workers' compensation. S22

## PASTORAL COUNSELORS

Study. H4857

## PATERNITY

Court powers to establish. S908  
DNA testing. S906, S907  
Fraudulently assigned. S2043, S2109

## PATIENTS

Access to care by qualified health care providers.  
H1122  
Access to health care, licensed providers. H914  
Breast and prostate cancer, summaries. H3054  
Breast cancer, protection. S679  
Cancer, occupational history, registration. H3053  
Controlled substances, protection. H2304  
Day surgery, assure care. S699  
Dental, confidentiality. H1734  
Driving under influence, blood alcohol. S742  
Emergency medical service, access. S498  
Health care choice option. H2672  
Health care safety net, responsibility. S446  
Home health care, abuse reports. S471  
Hospital, fees for records. H3216  
Hysterectomies, disclosure of information. H2669  
Insurance, percentage paid. S668  
Length of stay, health insurance. S620  
Long term care, access. S589  
Medical records. H2862  
Medical tests, expedite. H4006  
Mental Health, Mental Retardation Departments. S485  
Needles and syringes, distribution. S459  
Non-hospital health care, financing. H1704  
Nursing care rights. H2676  
Optometric care. S477, S484, S1762, S1795  
Pediatric nursing homes, eligibility. S482  
Podiatric services, medical assistance. S550  
Physicians, referrals. H2303, H2681  
Records, fees. H3217  
Rehabilitation counseling, access to. S700  
Rights. H1503  
Terminal, death with dignity. H1543

## PAWNBROKERS

Certified, relative to. S381  
Licensing fees. H2461

## PEABODY

District Court, assistant clerk. H3272  
Golf course, financing. S2006

## PEACE CORPS

Creditable service. S1269, H4796  
Teachers, creditable service. H801

## PECUNIARY

Legacies and distributions, interest payment. H3268

## PEDDLERS

Regulating. H657

## PEER REVIEW

Records. H21

## PEMBROKE

M.B.T.A., removal. H3579  
Route 139, reconstruction. H873  
Time table and cost schedule, improvement Rt. 139.  
H875

## PEN REGISTER

Trap and trace devices, guidelines. S781

## PENALTIES

Animals, killing or maiming. S143, S168  
Children without supervision. H2829  
Felons, repeat convictions. S210  
Gang activity. S177, S202  
Luring, abduction and kidnapping. H2827, H2828  
Police officers, for interfering with. S188  
Sex crimes. S222  
Sexual abuse by licensed caregivers. S147  
Stalking, court order violations. S179  
Terrorist activities. S206  
Use during crimes, penalties. S195

## PENDERGAST, KATHLEEN

Land, leasing. H4645

## PENINSULA YACHT CLUB

Relative to. S2318

## PENSION FUNDS

Public, prohibit raids on assets. H1003

## PENSION RESERVES INVESTMENT

MANAGEMENT BOARD  
Declaration of Trust. H5821

## PENSIONS

Adjusted, or retirement allowances. S1219  
Allowances. H4914  
Armed Forces, taxation. H421  
Civilian dispatchers, police and fire. S1243  
Collins, Harold S., adjustment. S1317  
Contributory law, compute. H1002  
Cost-of-living adjustment, retirees. H820  
Court officers, increase. S1240  
Disability for military persons. H3718  
Disability, oversight of benefits. H5591  
Disabled veterans, tax exemptions. S1737  
Farley, Carolyn M., creditable service. H3716  
Fire fighters, rights. S1208  
Fire fighters' surviving spouses. H1023  
Funds, tobacco companies. H3905  
Governor's messages. H5212  
Investment of funds. S1307  
Judges, deceased for spouses. H3715  
Judges, senior status. S1250  
Judicial. S1255  
Liability, Proposition 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ . S1615  
Low income taxpayers. H4118  
Military, taxation. S1453, S1620, S1777, S1882,  
H4103  
Other states, tax exemption. S1591  
Payment after retirement. H798  
Portability for educators. H3714  
Public safety officers, killed on duty. S1266  
Public system, investment practices. S2188  
Retired judges, spouses and children. H3536  
Retired public employees. S1199  
State system, elected officials. S1227  
Tax exemption. S1567, H871  
Taxation. S1466, H1619, H3940  
Thorpe, Frank, Jr., granting. S1334  
Twenty-five years of service. H2563  
Unemployment benefits, increase. H4523  
Veterans, taxation. S1738  
Worcester, obligation bonds. S2263

- PERFUSIONISTS**  
Licensure. H923
- PERJURY**  
Police officers, complaints against. S784, S894, S927
- PERMITS**  
Issuance and transfers, municipalities. S987  
Special, for siting communications towers. H1894, H2293
- PERRY, PATRICIA**  
Pension. H4598
- PERSIAN GULF CONFLICT**  
Memorial. H5659  
State employees, payment of salary. H802  
Residents serving, recognition. H3653
- PERSONAL PROPERTY**  
Sales tax, governmental bodies or agencies. H104  
Storage or use, repeal tax. H1050  
Tangible, telephone prepaid calling cards. S2193  
Taxation of second homes. H844  
Taxation. S1531, H2002
- PERSONAL RECORDS LAW**  
Privacy. H1950
- PERSONNEL**  
Records. H4928, H4936, H5724
- PESTICIDES**  
Board, membership. S1019  
Disclosure act. S1886  
Law, reform. H96, H1969, H2348, H2535  
Uses, notify public. S1062
- PETROLEUM**  
Products, pricing and sale. H2621
- PETS**  
Cats, stray, provide regulations. S119  
Dogs lost, recovery. S111  
Hair salon, regulate. H3640
- PHARMACIES**  
Board of Registration, appointment. H3822  
Computer network, connecting. H508  
Networks, Group Insurance Commission. H1334  
Networks, require access. S1247  
Practice. H4759  
Restricted pharmacy network, define. H1138, H1522  
Senior program, funding. H1631, H1634, S1683  
Tobacco products sale, Medicaid. H1304
- PHARMACISTS**  
Medical malpractice actions. H1139
- PHARMACY BOARD**  
Membership, standardizing. H4734
- PHILANTHROPY**  
Giving act, re-establish. S612
- PHILLIPS, SIMEON**  
Sick leave bank. H5043
- PHOENIX PLAZA CORPORATION**  
Barre, memorandum of understanding. S2070
- PHONEMAIL**  
Homeless persons, provide service. H3651
- PHOTOMONITORING DEVICES**  
Traffic safety, use of. H2550
- PHYSICAL EDUCATION**  
Courses in public schools. H3978  
Elective for students. H2445  
Public schools, requirements. H1100, H1883
- PHYSICAL THERAPY**  
Assistants, licensing. H694  
Practice, further define. S362  
Restrictions by health insurance policies. S627  
Visits through Medicaid, increase. S558
- PHYSICIANS**  
Assistants, death pronouncements. S447  
Controlled substances, dispensing. S508  
Data, public access. H4207  
Drug overdoses, reporting. S159  
Group practices, quality of care. H2680  
House calls, distinctive plates. H3335  
HIV patients, refusing to treat. S454, S512, H2674  
Lien rights, extend to. S791  
Loan forgiveness program. S515  
Medical care, free. H3047  
Medical dictation records, retain. S755  
Medical records, court proceedings. H3081  
Naturopathic, registration. S486, H4854  
Patient referral to other facilities. H2681  
Podiatrists, registration. S449  
Primary care, medical judgments. H1315  
Public access to data. H2310  
Public employees, regional medical panels. H804  
Registration. H22, H4758  
Registry of Motor Vehicles, notifications. H3697  
Suicide assistance. H294  
Volunteer, registration renewal. H3046  
Workers' compensation appointments, judges. H3009
- PISTOL CROSSBOWS**  
Illegal possession. H2435
- PITTSFIELD**  
Alcoholic beverage sales, Sundays. S1892  
Economic Development Authority. S2367  
Lease land. H5795, H5800  
Merrill Road, eminent domain. H436  
North St., parcel of land. H2422  
Stadium and convention center, construction. H1998
- PLAINTIFFS**  
Personal injuries, judgement interest rate. S738
- PLANNING**  
Massachusetts Planning and Development Act. S1017  
Planned unit development, relative to. H2723  
Planning and development, create. H5014
- PLANNING BOARDS**  
Approval. H5258  
Associate members. S985, H4043  
Preliminary plans, extend. H1360, H4386  
Subdivision plans. H5440

## PLANTS

- Exotic aquatic species, control. S2227, H1556
- Invasive study commission. H1557
- Pest control, law change. H95

## PLOWING

- Equipment on motor vehicles. H2939

## PLUMBERS AND GAS FITTERS

- Inspectors, appointment. S411
- Inspectors, continuing education. S379
- Inspectors, increase efficiency. S428
- Medical gases, for hospitals, etc. S431
- Rules and regulations. S413
- Supervision. H688

## PLUMBERS AND GASFITTERS, BOARD OF STATE EXAMINERS

- Membership. S2052, S2086, S2277

## PLYMOUTH

- College consortium corporation. H3981
- Cordage Park. H4443
- Forges Field, development. H4201
- Gateway development program, establish. H4132
- Health insurance, retired employees. H5140
- Memorial Hall, leasing. H5837
- Motor vehicle registration plates. S1147
- Parking garage construction, study. H4130
- Reserve fund, electric utility industry. H5515
- Retired employees, health benefits. H4202
- Route 3, reconstruction. H872, H3873
- Town juvenile court, magistrates. H723
- Transportation system improved. H4131
- Validating election, Governor's Message. H4973
- Wastewater treatment plant, sewers, pump stations. H4624

## PLYMOUTH COUNTY

- County commissioners, Middleborough land. S123
- Distinctive plates. H4065
- International tourism. H4188
- Regional lockup facility. H5590
- Senatorial districts, changes. H3430

## PLYMPTON

- Forest land, transfer control. H5139
- Town accountant. H5200
- Town election. H4896

## PODIATRISTS

- Health insurance contracts, standards. S643
- Registration. S449, H1089

## POLICE CHIEFS

- Disabled retirees, reemployment. S1234
- Oxford, civil service exemption. S2104
- Retirement credit, out-of-state service. H1395

## POLICE DEPARTMENTS

- Boston, Commissioner's statutory rights. S1894
- College and universities, powers. S1089
- Commissioner, collective bargaining. S1324
- Commissioner, statutory rights. S1320
- Community policing, study. S1194
- County, supervision and control. S125
- Cruisers, speed while in pursuit. H4070
- Death, presume cancer as cause. S1221
- Details, relative to. S1109
- Equipment, attempting to control. S209

Firearms, confiscated. H5456

- Group 4. H780
- Heads, Governor's veto. S2048
- Hiring members, local preference. S1241
- Investigation fees, assessment. H3088
- Labor agreements. S1308
- Massachusetts Port Authority. S1340
- Matrons, group 2 retirement. H605
- Monies seized, interest. S779
- Municipal, appointment of veterans. H1015
- Municipal, escaping. H1659
- Municipal, mutual aid compacts. H1183
- Mutual aid agreements. H4750
- Pen register, trap and trace devices. S781
- Powers. S1323
- Powers, federal government personnel. H3892
- Public employee collective bargaining. H576, H970
- Quincy, civil service list. S1689
- Recruits, training costs. S1130
- Sex offender registry, inquiries. S137
- Spencer, relative to. S2113
- Stoughton, special officer appointment. H4084
- Vehicle, felony for failure to stop. H1089

## POLICE OFFICERS

- Appointment, eligible lists. S2087
- Appointment, qualifications. H3539
- Arrested persons, false identification. H3192
- Arrests and interrogations, electronic recording. H3493
- Assault and battery victims. S197
- Assault and battery, HIV virus. H1705
- Auxiliary, distinctive plates. H2931
- Benefits and employment conditions. H2375
- Bill of rights. H583
- Binding arbitration. H585, H1031
- Boston, Newton and Brookline. H5019
- Career incentive program. H1599
- Children of, civil service lists. H390
- Civil service eligibility. S1345
- Civilian dispatchers, pensions. S1243, S1302
- Colleges and hospitals. H3894
- Compensation, transfers. S1779
- Complaints against, perjury. S784, S894, S927
- Death, line of duty. H3341
- Deputy environmental, appointment. H1581
- Duly appointed, moving traffic violation citations. H1776
- Eligible lists, order for appointment. S2201
- Employment contracts not in collective bargaining units. H1200
- Environmental, deputy. S1024
- Environmental, firearm licensing. S1113, S2236
- Environmental, health benefits. S1229
- Environmental, indemnification. S744, H3725
- Environmental, injured on duty leave. H1397
- False reports to, penalty. S163
- Female, becoming sergeants. H1803
- Firearm licenses. H5834
- Firearms confiscated, commercial storage. H1180
- Fleeing a pursuing vehicle. H4975
- Fresh pursuit, arrest. H3687
- Health and fitness standards. S1776, S1967, H5577
- High speed pursuits. S1170, H3297
- Higher education institutions, powers. S1152
- Higher education, bullet proof vests. H794
- Higher education, death benefits. H795
- Higher education, jurisdiction. H761
- HIV testing. S1096, S1694
- Inappropriate language, prohibit. H4411

- Incapacitated, defense expenses. H559, H575, H1022  
 Incapacitated, leave with pay. H604  
 Indemnification. S778, S928, H972, H1010, H2566  
 Injured, insurance proceeds. H1199  
 Institutional, Group 4 retirement. H810  
 Interfering with. S165, S188  
 Jurisdiction, actions outside of. S1185  
 Jury duty, excluded. H1151  
 Killed in line of duty. S1301, H5236  
 Killed in line of duty, scholarships for children. H894  
 Labor relations agreements. H4787  
 Leave with pay, incapacitated. H995  
 Liability. H2532  
 M.B.T.A., death benefits. S1294  
 Matrons and detention attendants, Group 4. H784  
 Misconduct during duty. H601  
 Motor vehicle accidents. H2951  
 Motor vehicle, penalty for eluding. H4248  
 Motorcycle, pursuit. H5150  
 Municipal, age requirements. H1017  
 Municipal, arrest powers. H547, H2941  
 Municipal, collective bargaining. H610, H4573  
 Municipal, laser sighting systems. H4539  
 Municipal, training committee. H1181  
 Prisoners, transportation to hospitals, jurisdiction. H1182  
 Probation violators, arrest without warrant. H2712  
 Promotional exams. H611  
 Protection, while making arrests. S142  
 Provide indemnity. H608, H1214  
 Pursuits. H2765, H4248, H4958  
 Reserve, appointment. S1204  
 Residency requirements. H1030, H2771  
 Resisting arrest, establish crime. H2628  
 Retired, firearms license renewal fees. H3891  
 Retired, indemnification. S751, H981, H1598  
 Retirement after 20 years of service. H1201  
 Retirement allowances. H1580  
 Retirement benefits. H552, H4079, H4080  
 Retirement, after 25 years service. H999  
 Retirement, early. S1242  
 Rights, study. H4754  
 Rights, under civil service. H1025  
 Special, Public Safety Commissioners. H548  
 Spouse, eligibility. H790  
 State and community colleges, powers. H762  
 Student, collective bargaining. S1325  
 Surviving children, insurance coverage. H1791  
 Tape recordings of conversations. H2151  
 Traffic at work sites. H4187  
 Traffic violation quotas, prohibit. H5260  
 Transfer, compensate municipalities. S980, H1963  
 Tuition payments. H1204  
 Univ. of Mass., retirement. S1310, H562
- POLICE SCANNERS**  
 Possession while committing crimes. S216
- POLICE STATIONS**  
 Construction and rehabilitation. H3698, H3700
- POLITICAL COMMITTEES**  
 Raffles conducted by. S350  
 Transfer of funds. H4504  
 Wire transfers. S332
- POLITICAL OFFICE**  
 State ballots, designation. S330  
 State-wide, limited public financing. H465
- POLLING PLACES**  
 Activities, regulate. H474, H1108, H1890  
 Handicapped persons, accessible. H470  
 Location change, notification. H1106  
 Political activities. H491
- POLLUTION**  
 Air, interagency council, consumer protection. H748  
 Charles River, control warning. S1084  
 Control expenditures, tax exemptions. S1547  
 Control measures. H2912  
 Control program, nonpoint source. H3099  
 Control, sales tax exemption. H3948  
 Control, study. H4883  
 Light, limit. H3418, H4449, H5069  
 Prevention and environmental stewardship program. H3094  
 Prevention. S1046, H1553  
 Releases, reduce through incentives. S2256
- PONCIN, ANNA**  
 Death benefits. H5817
- PONKAPOAG BOARDWALK**  
 Reconstruction. H2115
- PONKAPOAG POND**  
 Earthen dam. H1972
- POPE'S ISLAND**  
 New Bedford, boat ramp construction. S1038
- PORNOGRAPHY**  
 Businesses, restrict. H4170  
 Child, penalties. H75, H4246  
 Minors, displaying material harmful to. S997
- PORT AUTHORITY (SEE: MASSACHUSETTS PORT AUTHORITY)**
- POST AUDIT AND OVERSIGHT COMMITTEE, SENATE**  
 Arrest warrant system, report. S2381  
 Home inspectors, unlicensed. S2250  
 Lottery commission, report on free coupons. S2075  
 Motor voter laws, report. S1775, S48
- POWELL, DONALD**  
 Police officer, eligible list. H4458
- POWER PLANTS**  
 Electric, criteria for sales. S399  
 Electric, deregulating industry. S401  
 Electric, ownership transition. S400  
 Employees, retirement. H805  
 Nuclear, disclosure of medical records. H3426
- PRE-MARITAL TESTING**  
 Relating to. H171
- PREGNANCIES**  
 Abortion, choice of sex. H3084  
 Adolescents, Medicaid recipients. H1323  
 Controlled substance use during. S153  
 Correctional facilities, care. H1978  
 Counseling services for teenagers. H1310  
 Incarcerated women, nutritional programs. H2692  
 Minors, counseling services. H1941  
 Minors, medical care. H1897, H1898

- Partial birth abortions, ban. S875  
 Prenatal care, information. S443, H2861, H3051  
 Prevention program. H4017  
 Sex selection. S895  
 Teenage, health care zones. H1324  
 Welfare recipients, prenatal care. S569  
 Women, choice to terminate. S772
- PRELIMINARY LOCAL CONTRIBUTION**  
 Define term. H2276
- PREPRESS INVESTMENTS**  
 Regulating. H5030
- PRESCRIPTION AND NON-PRESCRIPTION DRUGS**  
 Cancer pain, insurance coverage. S687  
 Hypodermic instruments, issuance. S510  
 Issuance, regulation. H2305  
 Issuance, regulate. H2864
- PREVAILING WAGES**  
 Contractors, employment requirements. H2242  
 Law, clarify. S99, H2246
- PREZIOSO, FRED J.**  
 Retirement, creditable service. S1808
- PRIMARY CARE PHYSICIANS**  
 (SEE: PHYSICIANS)
- PRIMARY ELECTIONS**  
 Ballots, unified. S339  
 Unenrolled voters, uniform procedures. S348  
 Presidential, town and ward committees. H2087
- PRINCETON**  
 Easements, Worcester county. H5414  
 Worcester County, easements. H2577, H5447
- PRINCIPALS**  
 Regulating. H264  
 School, contracts. H1285
- PRISONERS**  
 Audio-visual appearance in court. H3864  
 Boot camp, reduce recidivism. S1106  
 Classification. H212  
 Correctional officers held hostage. H3024  
 Correspondence, correctional institutions. H3685  
 Correspondence, relative to. S1110  
 County jails, houses of correction, medical services. H3683  
 County jails, lists by sheriffs. H3826  
 Criminals, expedite trials. H3499  
 Employment, private entities. S1162  
 Escapes from jails. S141, S218, H2636, H3023  
 Expenses of incarceration. H3709  
 Facilities, drug-related crimes. H333  
 Female, medical services. H2751  
 Fines paid by, collection. H3490  
 Frivolous claims by, prevention. S856  
 Home confinement, monitoring. H3666  
 Incarceration payments. H4148  
 Industries enhancement commission, report. S2059  
 Medical parole permits. H3699  
 Medical services, co-payment. S1122  
 Minimum security status, identifying clothes. H1188
- Murder in the first degree, prohibit temporary release. H2638  
 Photographs for court clerks. H3498  
 Pregnant women, nutritional programs. H2692  
 Profits from criminal activities. S852  
 Separation. H3895  
 Substance abuse centers. H2170, H3701  
 Temporary release, murder in the second degree. H2758  
 Transfer by county sheriffs. H3522  
 Transportation to hospitals. H1182  
 Vote, right to. H1105  
 Voting, prohibit. H1290, H4489  
 Wages, withhold portion. S1192  
 Women, correctional educational council. H965
- PRISONERS OF WAR**  
 Handicapped plates. H4069  
 Motor vehicle registration plates. S1176  
 Parking meter fees, exempt. S963, S1119  
 Parking rights. H2927  
 Real estate taxes, exempt. H2804  
 State parks, exempt from fees. H956
- PRISONS (ALSO SEE: CORRECTIONAL FACILITIES)**  
 Bed space. H221  
 De-commissioned vessels. H3111  
 Expansion. H5335  
 Industries enhancement program. H220, S1149, S2241  
 Overcrowding, alleviate with home confinement. H3666
- PRIVACY**  
 Check cashing, regulate. S43  
 Crime victims, records. S1814  
 Insurance, genetic testing, protection. S659  
 Juror questionnaires. S950  
 Medical records, jails and houses of correction. H3847  
 Protection in release of personal information. H4040  
 Rape victims, protect. S920  
 Registry of Motor Vehicle records. H2560, H3314  
 Rights violated, crime. S2284  
 Rights, commercial exploitation. H3668, H4752  
 Rights, study exploitation. S2114  
 Violating rights, criminal penalty. S2144
- PRIVATE DETECTIVES AND INVESTIGATORS**  
 Criminal record information. H1774, H1775  
 Licensing. H3830  
 Public employees surveillance, prohibit. H1020  
 Relating to. H185
- PRIVATE PROPERTY**  
 Conduct, prohibit. H1095, H4976  
 Payment for the Commonwealth. H1224
- PRIVATE WAYS**  
 Motor vehicles, removal. H3321
- PRIVATIZATION**  
 M.B.T.A., implement plan. S1656  
 Mass. Water Resources Authority. H948, H1040  
 Massachusetts Convention Center Authority. S1447  
 Massachusetts Port Authority. S1660  
 Massachusetts Turnpike Authority. S1655  
 Public transportation services. S1652  
 Transitional Assistance Department. S593

**PROBATE AND FAMILY COURT DEPARTMENT**

- Assistant registers, appointment and removal. H3289
- Domestic cases, jury trials. H3502
- Guardians, appointment. H4848
- Surviving spouses, elective shares. H5530
- Voluntary administration, filing of petitions. H1748

**PROBATION**

- Interstate compact, criminal records. S858, S1760
- Out-of-pocket costs, payments. S900
- Juvenile offenders, communication. S2186
- Violators, arrest without a warrant. H2712

**PROBATION OFFICERS**

- Appointment. S752
- Duties, expand. S749
- False information, penalties. H4988
- Indemnity. S2228
- Retirement system, Group 4. S1214, S1309

**PROCESS SERVING**

- Civil process system, reform. S118, H4152

**PRODUCE**

- Sale and advertising. S1007

**PRODUCT LIABILITY**

- Civil cases. S880
- System, reform. S878

**PRODUCTS**

- Hazardous, identification program. H3767
- Liability system, changes. H2321
- Mercury, regulate. S1068, S1887
- New technologies, manufactured locally. S57

**PROPERTY**

- Abutting, entering land by. S785
- Contaminated, cleanup and develop. S2161, S2166, H5293, H5299
- Controlled substance laws, forfeiture. H1154
- Damage caused by wildlife. S1941, H4568
- Damage from defective ways. H2141
- Damage, landowners liabilities. H2707
- Execution, exemptions. S887
- Forfeiture for criminal activities use. H2892
- Historic rehabilitation, tax credit. S1469
- Income, low and moderate to taxpayers. H4609
- Industrial, contaminated. H4333
- Insurance, claims by private adjusters. S695
- Insurance, mortgage transferred. S715
- Low and moderate income, tax assistance. S1501
- Owners, income tax credit. H4113
- Personal, tax assessment. H2014
- Private, prohibit certain conduct. H5145
- Private, removal of motor vehicles. H3321
- Private, rights. H2987
- Real estate, notify customers of flooding. H4263
- Residential, protection for buyers. H4212
- Storage, summary process. H1343
- Storm-damaged. S1072
- Taken for public use, compensation. S941
- Title V, tax relief. H1242
- Transfer, Middlesex County. H2057
- Trust holding, tax exemptions. S1460

**PROPERTY TAXES**

- Abatements. S1528
- Assessments. H3568

- Elderly persons. H3951
- Estates, exempt. H2586
- Exemptions, disabled persons. H862, H863
- Exemptions, elderly persons. H629, H2223
- Increase, percentage in 1 year. S1614
- Information by owners. H2587
- Local, collection. H4540
- Local deferrals, hardship cases. H241
- Mental health corporations, exempt. H2017
- Overlay amounts. H2013
- Preliminary in cities and towns. H4296
- Small businesses, exemption. S1461
- State-owned property, exempt. H2589
- Taxpayers, low and moderate income. H3570
- Valuation requests by certified mail. H1844

**PROPOSITION TWO AND ONE-HALF**

- New growth, amend. S1480
- Overrides. H3573, H4610
- Pension liability. S1615

**PROPRIETORS**

- Relative to. S31

**PROSTITUTION**

- Criminal penalties. S199
- Fines, increasing. H3621
- HIV testing, arrested suspects. S783
- Motor vehicle forfeiture. H4269
- Nuisance statute, include vehicles. H2509
- Penalties. S1916, H3195, H3622
- Proliferation, decrease. H2438
- School properties, punishment. H3196
- Solicitation, increase penalty. S201
- Soliciting, seizure of motor vehicles. S721

**PROVINCETOWN**

- Charter. H737, H4520
- Easements. H5785
- Land exchange. S1736
- Local room occupancy excise. H5493
- Tax abatements. H5490
- Utility easement, convey. H5765
- Wastewater management fund. H4985

**PROWSE FARM**

- Reservation purposes. H2000

**PRUDENT INVESTOR ACT**

- Establish. S746, S2079

**PSYCHIATRY**

- Nurse specialists, legal immunity. H2713
- Practice, regulate. H917
- Rehabilitation, clubhouse projects. S598, S1771, H3650

**PSYCHOLOGISTS**

- Educational, access to services. S645, S711
- Educational, insurance payments. S2287
- Test materials, confidentiality. H3476

**PSYCHOPHARMACOLOGIC SERVICES**

- Insurance benefits. S622, H3242

**PSYCHOTHERAPISTS**

- Exploitation. H2266

**PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS**

- Board, educational requirements. H3439
- Certification. H904
- Licenses, education requirement. S439
- Practice of accountancy. H906

**PUBLIC ADJUSTERS (SEE: PUBLIC INSURANCE ADJUSTERS)****PUBLIC AGENCIES**

- Tort claims. H5616

**PUBLIC AND PRIVATE WAYS**

- Excavations, regulate. H1852, H1859

**PUBLIC BIDDING LAWS**

- Responsible, lowest and eligible. S1414

**PUBLIC BUILDING CONSTRUCTION**

- Bidding, changes. H1606
- Bond protection. H3924
- Contracts, changes in bidding. S1395
- Contracts, placement of concrete. H3917
- Contracts, plans and specifications. H1810
- Contractors, indemnity responsibility. H2972
- Convention centers, financing. S1906, S1911
- Period payments, accelerate. H4179
- Relative to. H2984
- Sub-bidders. H1616
- Subcontractors, payments. H1813, H2976
- School building assistance program. S318
- Towns, regulating. H3561
- Trade jobs, hiring women. S2138
- Women, hiring of. S2142

**PUBLIC BUILDINGS**

- Air quality ventilation. H1041
- Construction contracts. H2984
- Drainage requirements. S1133
- Modular construction bidding, limit. H2970
- Projects, interior design. H3354
- Smoking, restrict. H3818
- Tobacco products, prohibit sales. H2300

**PUBLIC CONTRACTS**

- Awarding, local preference. S1385
- Bidding, debarment of contractors. H2978
- Bids, lowest and eligible. S1414
- Certification, Capital Planning and Operations. H2985
- Construction, bidding laws. S1395, S1389
- False claims, regulate. H4164
- Materials, improve competition. H2973
- Minority business enterprises. H3359
- Public works, performance requirements. S1398
- Women, hiring. S1390

**PUBLIC COUNSEL SERVICES**

- Compensation rates, regulate. H1952
- Employees, rights. H595

**PUBLIC DEBT**

- Issuance, procedures. H139

**PUBLIC DEFENDERS**

- Retirement, parity. S1353

**PUBLIC DISCLOSURE LAWS**

- Relative to. S1435, H3136, H348

**PUBLIC EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT****ADMINISTRATION COMMISSION**

- Public pension system, investment practices. S2188
- Relative to. H4957
- Report, injured public employees. H4965
- Retirement system report. S1676

**PUBLIC EMPLOYEES**

- Accidental disability retirement, appeals. H2381
- Armed forces, creditable retirement service. S1262
- Armed forces, creditable service. S1203, H2957
- Assault, penalty. H3018
- Benefit and retirement allowances, adjustment. H566
- Benefits for domestic partners. S1222
- Bidding arbitration in labor disputes. H2188
- Blood-borne pathogens. H150
- Bloodborne pathogens, employment standards. H1695
- Campaign contributions, solicitation. H2662
- Cancer presumption, cost. H2377
- Civil liability, immunity. H3995
- Collective bargaining agreements. H1597
- Collective bargaining agreements, prohibit unilateral changes. H598
- Collective bargaining impasses, regulating. H2200
- Collective bargaining law. H380
- Collective bargaining law, arbitration. H339
- Collective bargaining. H1033, H2564
- Collective bargaining, fire and police. H576, H970
- Collective bargaining, regulate. H1602
- Collective bargaining, rights of. S1364
- Collective bargaining, study. H4467
- Collective bargaining law, binding arbitration. H2565
- Compensation. H2773
- Conduct. H827, H2952
- Contributory retirement system. H342
- Cost-of-living adjustments, retired public employees. H392
- Creditable service, Administrative Law Appeals. H1029
- Criminal actions, penalties. H253, H271
- Disability pensions. H1004
- Disability retirement cases. H597
- Disability retirement law. H568, H2378, H2769
- Disability retirement, report. S2237
- Disabled, retirement for spouses. H355
- Early intervention, injured. H5020
- Early retirement. H586, H1574, S1786
- Equal employment benefits. S718, S1786, S1994, H347, H4089
- Group insurance, ninety per cent. H591
- Group 1. H567
- Group 2 and 4 of contributory retirement system. H4228
- Group 4, classification for other jobs. S1232
- Group 4, retirement rights. H2186
- Group 4, survivor benefits. S1357
- Health insurance benefits. H357
- Health insurance, collective bargaining. H982
- Home addresses exempt from disclosure law. H1585
- Indemnity, equitable rights. S911, S1828
- Infectious diseases, exposure. H558, H3548
- Injured, early intervention. H5195
- Insurance benefits, civil service, study. H4445
- Labor disputes, binding arbitration. H1796

- Leaves of absence. S1351, S1361, H590, H785, H1005
  - Legal expenses, performance of duty. H590, H1005
  - Life insurance benefits. H3915
  - Management. H3551
  - Midterm bargaining. H606
  - Motor vehicle accidents. H2950
  - Occupational safety and health. H640
  - Organizations, agency fees. H348
  - Part-time, pensions. H3913
  - Pensions, disability. H592
  - Physicians, disability retirement. H804
  - Political campaigns, special commission. H469
  - Prohibited practice charge cases, hearing. H580
  - Public transportation passes. H5228
  - Quality management. S1306
  - Rank reduction. H600
  - Reserves, number of days allowed. H4971
  - Retired, armed forces service. H4553
  - Retired, cost-of-living adjustments. H372, H356, H373, H550, H554, H556, H563, H1793, H5683
  - Retired, pension payments. H343, H383, H385, H800
  - Retiree association or union. H770
  - Retirement administration, hearings. H3710
  - Retirement allowance. H388, H596, H765, H766, H1586, H1592, H3914
  - Retirement credit. S1763
  - Retirement law, military service. H1576
  - Retirement law, teachers' classification. S1209
  - Retirement laws, regulating. H3550
  - Retirement options. S1350, H363, H374, H382, H979, H1034
  - Retirement options, election. S1195
  - Retirement system. H4288, H4316, H5730
  - Retirement system, heavy equipment operators. H773
  - Retirement system, Group 4. H1203
  - Retirement system, Water Resources Authority employees. H772
  - Retirement. H3549, H4387, H4726
  - Retirement, creditable services. H4289
  - Retirement, define person. S1289
  - Retirement, exposed to asbestos. H340, H2364
  - Retirement, portability. S1330, H2369
  - Retirement, surplus. S1290
  - Right-to-strike. H349, H768, H1577, H2179
  - School superintendents, Group 4. H1799
  - Selectmen and mayors, self-insurance groups. H2393
  - Sick time, unused. H588, H1008
  - State Labor Relations, early retirement. H345
  - Surveillance by private investigators, prohibit. H1020
  - Survivor benefits. S1346
  - Suspension for office misconduct. H4324
  - Teacher, definition of. H3713
  - Terminal illnesses. H814
  - Termination and discharge. H816
  - Threat of harm, negligent failure. S949
  - Tobacco use, annual surcharge. H1401
  - Trial of claims. H3667
  - Tuberculosis, protecting. H151
  - Unemployment compensation benefits. H3907
  - Vesting requirement. S1347
  - Veterans, retirement allowances. H354
  - Videotaping, in workplace. H1221
- PUBLIC EMPLOYEES, RETIRED**
    - Armed forces service, creditable services. H4684
    - Beneficiaries, nomination of. H5784
    - Cities, towns, counties, regulate. H565
    - Compensation rates. H2567
    - Cost of living adjustment. S1274, H570, H1987, H2567
    - Dependents, insurance. H5229
    - Disability retirement, reexamine. H988
    - Employment. H4090
    - Investment income. H823, H824
    - Options, study. H4738
    - Pension, compute under contributory law. H1002
    - Pensions. S1199, H2563
    - Retirement benefits, spouses. H3728
    - Rights, study. H4740
    - State and local, protect. S2378
    - Twenty-five years of service. H560
    - Widows, retired for disability. H1394
    - Workforce, returning. H3720
  - PUBLIC EMPLOYMENT**
    - Conduct, regulating. H594
    - District courts, civil actions. H1156
    - Management rights. H2376
    - Retirement system, option A. H4086
    - Tort claims law, housing authorities. H2531
    - Veterans' preference. H4088
  - PUBLIC FUNDS**
    - Joint governmental units, investment. H2534
    - Pensions, prohibit raids on assets. H1003
  - PUBLIC GUARDIANSHIP COMMISSION**
    - Establish. S586, H932
  - PUBLIC HEALTH**
    - Local building permits, issuance. H2721
    - Officials, right of entry. H3646
    - Regulation changes. H3733
    - Regulations, State Secretary notification. H3732
    - Risks, prioritizing. H5762
    - Violations, cities and towns. H5471
  - PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT**
    - Children, early intervention services. H3048
    - Children's health, annual assessment. H3044
    - Counseling services for pregnant teenagers. H1310
    - Criminal records of patients. H305, H4946
    - Determination of need certificates, long-term care services. H1493
    - Dudley Sq., office leases. S2282
    - Electric and magnetic field, health effects. H3425
    - Gambling treatment program, funds from State Lottery. H3638, H3738
    - Health risks, priority. H1499
    - Home health agencies, licensing. H3042
    - Home health care aides. H693
    - Hypodermic needles, disposals. H4002
    - Hysterectomies, task force. H4321
    - Medical care, minors and pregnant women. H1897
    - Office of indoor air quality, establish. H1698
    - Patients, criminal check. H4158, H4159
    - Permits and licenses, renewal. H167
    - Pregnancy prevention program. H4017
    - Pregnant women and minors, medical care. H1898
    - Prenatal care, improvement. H2861, H3051
    - Sanitary stations, medical necessities. H2104

- PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENTS**  
Employees, retirement rights. H808
- PUBLIC HEARINGS**  
Group Insurance Commission. H529
- PUBLIC HOUSING**  
Brockton. H4010  
Discrimination. H2480  
Drug free. S151, S519, H5126  
Elderly placement options. S527  
Elderly, live-in personnel. S535  
Federal contracts, local approval. H1708  
Household information. H134  
Projects, security. H4008  
Rehabilitation. H136  
Rent payments. H129  
Residency requirements. H3058  
Sprinkler systems, new or rehabilitated. S532  
Tenants, safety. H3056  
Tenants, records. H285  
Units, demolition. H4007  
Working families, assist. S545, S1903, H3449  
Working families, rents. S1903  
Youth programs, financial assistance. H2479
- PUBLIC INFRASTRUCTURE TRANSPORTATION TRUST FUND.**  
Establish. H3582
- PUBLIC INSURANCE ADJUSTERS**  
Fire and property claims, solicitation. S695, H2130
- PUBLIC LANDS**  
Taxation for commercial purposes. H2607
- PUBLIC MONIES**  
Security commission. H1867
- PUBLIC OFFICE AND OFFICIALS**  
Candidates, criminal disclosure statement. H2844  
Criminal misconduct, prohibit retirement benefits. H3123  
Financial disclosure. S1445  
Motor vehicle license plates. H334  
Newly elected, state pension system. S1227  
Nomination of unenrolled candidates. H4762  
Testifying before legislative committees. S835
- PUBLIC PROPERTY**  
Tobacco products, prohibit sales. H2300
- PUBLIC RECORDS**  
Crime investigations. H2576  
Crime victims, privacy. S1814  
Definition, regulating. H618  
Disclosure requirements. H63  
Electronic technology systems, fees. H4183  
Inspection. H1612  
Law, exemptions. H4930  
Motor vehicle accident reports. H3351  
Testing materials, use of. H4182
- PUBLIC SAFETY**  
Animals. H3520  
Answering point, training and testing staff. H2557  
Assabet, establish district. S971  
Council on, establish. S1123  
Employees, include EMTs in death benefits. H3119  
Employees, infectious diseases. H977  
Employees, regulate promotions. H1021  
Employees, retirement benefits. H5511, H5512  
Officer, death penalty for murder. S183  
Officers, exposure to AIDS virus. S474  
Personnel, confidential information. H1153  
Personnel, fitness standards tests. S2234  
Personnel, promotional exams. H1016  
Personnel, survivor benefits. H968  
Regulation changes. H3733  
Stay in school grant program, establish. S254
- PUBLIC SAFETY COMMITTEE**  
Death in line of duty. H1219  
Elderly, motor vehicle license fees. H4409  
Forensic technology, enhancement. S1949  
Highway safety, study. S2240  
Law officers, prohibit inappropriate language. H4411  
Motorcycles and anti-terrorism, study. S1987  
Registry of Motor Vehicles, study. H4410  
Study. H4941, H4942, H5027, H5119, H5629  
Study. H5265, H5630, H5649, H5718, H5735  
Traffic safety, motor vehicles, speed limits, study. H4494
- PUBLIC SAFETY INSPECTORS ACADEMY**  
Establish. S1386
- PUBLIC SAFETY, EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF**  
Community policing, study. S1194  
Office of youth development. H1782  
Stop Stick devices, purchases. S1125  
Statewide building safety review board. H4970  
Undersecretary, classification. S2350
- PUBLIC SCHOOLS**  
Academic punishment, prohibit. H2655  
Advisory commission on maximum class size. H2660  
Cardiopulmonary resuscitation, public school personnel. H1667  
Commercial ventures, regulate. H1275  
Employees' health insurance. H1593  
Exams, fees by students. H897  
Physical education courses. H3978  
Temperature control of classrooms. H1096
- PUBLIC SERVICE COMMITTEE**  
Audit, oversight, duties. H1218  
Collective bargaining for public employees, study. H4467  
Creditable retirement service, study. H4755  
Disability retirement, study. S1963, H4468  
Police and fire personnel, civil service law, study. H4754  
Public employees retirement rights, study. H4740  
Public employees retirement, study. H4738  
Public employees, study. H4445  
Retirement benefits, civil service, study. S1873  
Retirement benefits, recess study. S1817  
Retirement benefits, study. S1874  
Retirement incentives for public employees, study. H4739  
Retirement incentives, study. H4739  
Retirement laws, study. H4756  
Retirement options, line of duty death benefits, study. H4757  
Retirement options, study. S2175

- Retirement, and Hull Police. S1988  
 School employees, health insurance. S2117  
 Study. S1755, S1785, H4943, H5052, H5241, H5664  
 Study. H5311, H5363, H5407, H5560, H5631,  
     H5761, H5840, H5862  
 Veterans' retirement benefits, report. S2167  
 Worcester retirement board, study. H4840
- PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION**  
 Controlled substances. H1660  
 Development and improvement program. S1746,  
     S1752, S2314  
 Income tax deduction for expenses. H2796  
 M.B.T.A. passengers, tax deduction for passes. H872  
 Mass, establish fund. S1644  
 Services, privatization. S1652
- PUBLIC UTILITIES**  
 Billing procedures. H5085  
 Citizen boards. S1681  
 Electric companies, standards of conduct. S397  
 Electric, regulate. S421, S2017, S2025  
 Fuels, excessive cost protection. S354  
 Industry, competition guidelines. S388  
 Land, adverse possession of land. H2319  
 Management. H1482  
 Monopolies, eliminate. H272  
 Rates, depressed areas. H3435  
 Rates, public disclosure. H275  
 Regulations. S420  
 Relocation of wires. H273  
 Wage protection. H1691  
 Water rate relief. H2732
- PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION**  
 Geographic representation. H3636
- PUBLIC UTILITIES DEPARTMENT**  
 Community Antenna Television Division. S1953  
 Elderly, prepaid envelopes. H2467  
 Electric and magnetic fields, study effects. S424  
 Electric companies, agreements with customers. S387  
 Electric companies, divest from facilities. S396  
 Electric companies, rate making formula. H1298  
 Electricity purchase, retail choice. S398, H4249  
 Electricity rates, disclosure. H2286  
 Restructuring or deregulation orders. H1299  
 Telephone service, geographical subdivisions.  
     H1303  
 Water Resources Authority, approve rates. S1057  
 Wire and cable attachment, regulation. H4319
- PUBLIC UTILITY COMPANIES**  
 Gas or electric, seat belts for employees. S1150  
 Rate agreements, regulate. H1892  
 Regulate. H3437  
 Restructuring or deregulation orders. H1299
- PUBLIC WAYS**  
 Evcavation, violations. H4230  
 Insurance claims, regulate. H1142
- PUBLIC WELFARE**  
 Applicants denied, eligibility. S575, S1754  
 Children, assess impact on. S445  
 Children, needy later-born, family cap. S613, H3070  
 Disabled persons, chronically ill, support. S574  
 Education and training. H2687  
 Eligibility. H3230  
 Employment, mandating. H2688  
 Fraud, investigate. S571  
 Legal immigrants, law mandating employment. H2689  
 Medicaid for families going to work. H2122  
 Nutrition assistance, create. S588  
 Programs, study. H4491  
 Recipients, education and training. H1135  
 Reform laws, independent evaluation. H1514
- PUBLIC WELFARE DEPARTMENT**  
 Benefits, explanation. H1725  
 Children, clothing allowance. S553  
 Direct rent payments, landlords. H525  
 Homeless trust fund. H1506
- PUBLIC WELFARE RECIPIENTS**  
 Community service, promote. H1505  
 Department of Public Welfare, direct rent payments.  
     H525  
 First time parents, prenatal care. S569  
 Information, provided by Administration and  
     Finance. H2124  
 Rent, direct payment. S565
- PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT**  
 Cities and towns, local boards. H318  
 Employees, retirement. H809  
 Group 4. H780  
 Subcontractors, payment of overdue funds. H1808  
 Surveys, soundings and drillings. H2034  
 Time table and cost schedule, Rt. 139. H875
- PUBLIC WORKS PROJECTS**  
 Accountability. H1826, H3563  
 Building permits, costs. H2964  
 Final payments. H2971  
 Massachusetts Turnpike Authority, locally. S1657  
 Periodic payments. H5594  
 Pledge, securities. S1425  
 Property owner assistance. S21, S106  
 Rental of equipment. H1816  
 Residents, use of. H2979  
 State residents, require use. H2211
- PUNCH CARDS**  
 Elections, prohibit. H3989
- PURCHASED SERVICES DIVISION**  
 Special needs schools, rate setting. H1679
- PURPLE HEART**  
 Recipients, distinctive plates. H2943, H3534
- QUABBIN RESERVOIR**  
 Wetmore, Robert D., fishing area. S1012
- QUINCY**  
 District Court, chief court officer. S901  
 Don Kent's Ocean View, designate land. S528  
 Emergency telephone system. S1751  
 Lease land. H5704  
 M.W.R.A., relocation. H2733  
 Marina Bay, dredging. S1053  
 Police civil service list. S1689  
 Prezioso, Fred J., creditable service. S1808  
 Quarry, land for recreation purposes. H2215  
 Route 3, breakdown lanes. H877  
 Sewer easement. H4554  
 Sound barriers, installation. S1648  
 State land, lease. H5654  
 Water Resources Authority offices, location. H2724

- QUINCY YACHT CLUB**  
Dredge area around. S1055
- QUINEBAUG AND SHETUCKET RIVERS VALLEY**  
Heritage District and Commission, establish. S1039
- QUINN, THOMAS R.**  
Pension. S1198
- RABIES**  
Dogs and cats, vaccination against. S121
- RACING**  
Dog, regulate conduct. H687  
Horses, at fairs. S1772  
Influencing, penalties. H57  
Meeting, licenses. H54  
Meetings, drugs. H56  
Meetings, simulcasting. H3805  
Pari-mutuel rules. S1674  
Standardbred breeder's program. H58  
Tracks, exclusion of certain persons. H59  
Wagers, distribution to cities and towns. H1111
- RACING COMMISSION**  
Authority of, emergency rule. H55
- RACKETEERING**  
Activity through criminal enterprise. S1713  
Crime, establish. S203  
Criminal enterprises. H668, H4373
- RADIATION**  
Advisory council, membership. H2299  
Exposure of nuclear power plant workers. H4648
- RADIO AND TELEVISION**  
Reading services, cable television. H690
- RADIOACTIVE WASTE**  
Disposal, protecting the environment. H2903  
Low level, site approval. S1078, S1898
- RADON GAS**  
Relative to. H909, H1969  
Testing, tax credit. H2004
- RAFFLES**  
Political committees conducting. S350  
Proceeds, tax exemptions. H4105
- RAILROADS**  
Cars, ventilation and heating. H1627  
Crews in accidents, counselling. S1337  
Crossing, vehicles transporting students. H4222  
Crossings, violations for safety precautions. H3527  
Mass. Central Railroad Corp., membership. H4571  
Oversight responsibilities, transfer. H31  
Passengers, rail line fares. H431  
Property, penalty for standing on. S2253  
Unused right-of-way, convert to bike and pedestrian paths. H2999
- RAJOTTE, ROSAIRE J.**  
Bridge designation in Northbridge. S1943
- RANDOLPH**  
Fire chief. H5081  
Ponkapoag Pond. H1972  
Rt. 28 and 128, install lighting. H1853
- RAPE**  
AIDS, victims' exposure to virus. S499  
Controlled substances used, to overpower. S1937  
Counsellor communications in criminal actions. H4035  
Date, drug-induced. H1652  
Drug induced. S2260, S2278, H4647, H5448  
Penalty. H1654  
Prisoners, parole eligibility. S129  
Shield law, extend. S859  
Statutory. H2042  
Victims, confidentiality. S920
- RATE SETTING**  
Special needs schools, process. H1679
- READING**  
Land, easements in land. H1412, S1978  
Liquor licenses. H4471  
Louis Bacigalupo, annuity. H1393, H803  
Traffic rules, town and private ways. H1375
- REAL ESTATE**  
Appeals, county commissioners. H3781  
Appraisers, regulate. H903, H3041  
Assets. H14  
Brokerage commissions, payment. H3255  
Business organizations owning. S14  
Buyers, protect. S536  
Collateral for business loans. H2814  
Conveyance for alimony. H3271  
Disposition, eminent domain proceedings. H1539  
Foreclosure practices. H1262, H2415  
Heating system, inspection. H3694  
Mortgages, discharge. H3266  
Purchase and sales agreements. H721  
Radon hazards, inform consumers. H1964  
Residential, exempt from levy. S768  
Sellers, notify customers of flooding. H4263  
Tax exempt, municipalities. S2130  
Taxes, government owned-land. H4104  
Tenants by entirety, debts when held as. H1166  
Title, proceedings. H2711  
Transaction, disclosure of information. H2099  
Transactions, construction, design. H17
- REAL ESTATE BROKERS**  
Duties, clarify. H2465  
License suspension. H2462  
Licenses, renewal. S2342
- REAL ESTATE TAX ABATEMENTS**  
Disabled veterans. H1419  
Elderly, joint tenants. H3366  
Elderly, over age seventy. H1234, H2598  
Procedures, further regulate. H3371  
Surviving spouse. H1847  
Veterans. H2031  
Whole estates, determination. H5000
- REAL ESTATE TAX ASSESSMENTS**  
Financial hardships. H2991  
Hinsdale, betterments. S2096  
Special commission. H997  
Valuation. H854
- REAL ESTATE TAX EXEMPTIONS**  
Age sixty-five. H622  
Disabled veterans. H841, H3577

- Distinguished Flying Cross. H2993
  - Elderly persons. H416, H1618
  - Elderly, five hundred thousand dollars. H2800
  - Elderly. S1532, H2793
  - Military spouses, real estate tax exemptions. H3576
  - Paraplegic persons. H1060, H1418
  - Relative to. H3574
  - Residential, regulate. H836
  - Veterans. H5184
  - Veterans, surviving spouses. H1831
- REAL ESTATE TAXES**
- Abatements, applications. H2610
  - Abatements for veterans. H4102
  - Appeals, counties. H3748
  - Assessments. S1593, H2605, H2609, H3567, H3566
  - Bellingham, Governor's amendment. S2081
  - Bills, delinquent, charges for. S1624
  - Bills, regulate. H3174
  - Collection, foreclosure practices. H2415
  - Collections, demands, title notice. S2056
  - Deferrals, temporary hardships. H3172
  - Delinquent, payment of interest. H1430
  - Disabled persons, postpone payment. H847
  - Disabled persons, recreational land. H3934
  - Donations to cities and towns. H851
  - Economic target areas. H1055
  - Educational purposes. H3751
  - Elderly persons. S1599, H628, H849, H1429, H2791, H3146, H3373, H4106, H4110, H5041
  - Exempt property, payment in lieu of taxes. H624
  - Exempt, impact on cities and towns. H2411
  - Financial hardships, assessment. H2991
  - Historic places. H417
  - Increase, percentage in one year. S1614
  - Local, assessments. S1525
  - Low income persons, payments. H1622
  - Overlay amounts in cities and towns. H2412
  - Payment. H1046, H3941
  - Prisoners of war, exempt. H2804
  - Public land leased for commercial purposes. H2414
  - Public schools, exempt. H2217
  - Quarterly bills. S1812
  - Refunds. H2011
  - Relative to. H2410
  - Relief to homeowners. H623
  - Veterans, exemption. H2403, H2218
  - Water Resource Authority, assessments. H4125
- REAL PROPERTY**
- Acquisition and disposition by state authorities. H144
  - Cesspools or septic systems, inspection. H4268
  - Classification. H409
  - Execution, exemption from. S887
  - Liens, exemption from. S1719
  - Public bidding laws. H1584
  - Structures after 6 years of use. S809
  - Taken for public use, compensation. S941
  - Tax exempt, right of first refusal. S1465
  - Tax exemptions. S1583
  - Taxation. S2279, H837, H4669
  - Warwick, leasing. S2082
- REBATES**
- Provisions. H209
- RECORDS**
- Personnel. H5724
- RECREATIONAL LAND**
- Disabled, tax exemption. H3934
  - Marlborough, leasing. S2243
  - Owners, liability. H4236
  - Taxation. S1494, H3942
- RECREATIONAL VEHICLES**
- Landowners liability, persons injured. H3254
  - Sales and use tax trade-in allowance. H2792
  - Snow, private property. H5457
  - Taxation. S2092
  - Trail motorcycles, defining. S1100
- RECYCLING**
- Aluminum beverage containers. S231
  - Batteries. S1067
  - Bottle bill. S1678, H3429, H3632
  - Containers, mandatory deposit laws. H4234
  - Crushed cans and bottles, accept. H1687
  - Market development zones. S1064
  - Motor vehicle recycler licenses. S1964
  - Motor vehicle tires, batteries. S1540
  - Motor vehicles, licenses. S962
  - Oil. S1037, S1975, S1889
  - Oil, Dept. of Revenue account. H4171
  - Packaging labels, information. H4278
  - Paint products, uniform procurement. H1227
  - Plastic materials. H1366
  - Products with recycled materials, tax exemptions. S1605
  - Programs and mandatory deposit systems. H3879
  - Programs, increase. H2457
  - Promote. H2157, S1976
  - Public highway construction projects. H4093
  - Redemption centers. S352
  - Relative to. H2338
  - Sales tax, exempt. H1431
  - Secondary metal recyclers, licensing. H3296
  - South Shore, establish cooperative. S2102
  - State-mandated, costs. S1081
  - Study. S1977
  - Tax credits. H3153, S1595
  - Tires. H1174, S1027
  - Voluntary green dot content program. H1552
- REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITIES**
- Members, removal process. S534
- REDISTRICTING**
- Legislative and executive councilor. S331
- REEMPLOYMENT ASSISTANCE**
- Utility employees terminated. S2332
- REFERENDUM PETITIONS**
- Signatures, number. H495
- REFRIGERATION TECHNICIANS**
- Licensing, regulate. H1294
- REFUSE**
- New Bedford, Regional Management District. S1555
- REGIONAL GOVERNMENT**
- Councils, formation. S1743, S2331, S2382
  - Retirement systems. S2103
- REGIONAL PLANNING AGENCIES**
- Program of grants. H1551

## REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICTS

- Adams-Cheshire, reimbursement. H2269
- Assessments. H3035
- Borrowing. S328
- Mandates, unfunded, relief from. S288
- Municipalities, required contribution. H896
- Nashoba, towns. H5104
- Nauset, contributions. H5589
- Shawshen Valley Vocational Technical. S242
- South Middlesex Vocational. H5444
- Up-Island, Martha's Vineyard. H5763
- Whitman-Hanson, purchases. S1793

## REGIONAL TOURISM FACILITIES

- Development, provide. S2007, S2024

## REGIONAL TRANSIT AUTHORITIES

- Expansion of service. H3955

## REGIONALISM

- School transportation reimbursement. H3407, H3408

## REGISTERS OF DEEDS

- Berkshire County. H5753
- Control, transfer to state. S112
- Fees charged. S120, H1452, H1454
- Hampden County, pilot program. S117
- Hampden County, salaries, etc. S114, S115, S116
- Recording fees, payment. H121
- Uniform fees. H2133

## REGISTERS OF PROBATE

- Barnstable County, additional assistant. H3844
- Citizen advocacy program, establish. H1736

## REGISTRAR OF MOTOR VEHICLES

- Address information, update. H193, H5401
- Age seventy, licenses. H1781
- Distinctive plates, 7 numbers. S1093
- Identification cards. H336, H1985
- Leased motor vehicles, maintain records. H4062
- Leased vehicles, maintain records. H4063
- Licensees, prohibit disclosing names. H1196
- Minors, licenses. H1563, H1981
- Motor vehicle homicide, decisions appealed. H753
- Naval Reserve members, identification plate. H3887
- Operators' list, prohibit distribution. H1195
- Protected classes. H1159
- Records access, maintain register. H3314
- Seasonal vehicles, interest charges. H3519
- Traffic citations, prohibit additional fees. H1778
- Two registration plates. S1101
- Veterans plates, issue distinctive emblems. H1772

## REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

- Board in Swampscott. S2238
- Registration sessions. H487

## REGISTRATION BOARDS

- Code, relative to. H829
- Consumer protection powers. H3803
- Cosmetologists, membership. H2851
- Hearing instrument specialists. H3816
- Licenses, reduced rates to elderly. H3997
- Licensing fees. S380
- Medicine, medical malpractice complaints. H2859
- Naturopathic board of examiners. H1497
- Pharmacy, appointments. H3822

## REGISTRY OF MOTOR VEHICLES

- Functions, transfer to cities and towns. H3893
- License plates, Mothers Against Drunk Driving. H1384
- Operation. H3692
- Patients, notification of incapacities. H3697
- Records of, confidentiality. H2559, H2560
- Records, authenticity. H197
- Records, public access. H1381
- Registration fees, rebates. H758
- Relating to. H198
- Study. H4410
- Voter registration. H4156

## REHABILITATION COUNSELING

- Counseling, cost effective. H3831, S700, S2286
- Liquidation act, revise. S706

## REHOBOTH

- Board of Selectmen. H4047
- Household hazardous waste program. H2922
- Taxes, quarterly. H5201

## REINSTEIN, WILLIAM G.

- Salary, benefits to widow. H5627

## REINSURANCE

- Capacity in the State. H4584
- Credit. H2880

## RELIGION

- Beliefs and practices, dietary accommodation. S448
- Donations, trustee powers. S34
- Employees, freedom in workplace. S105
- Freedom and tolerance. H1953
- Health care facilities, freedom. H4005

## RENT

- Advance, interest payment. S521
- Agreements, heat and hot water. S544
- Agreements, regulate. H515, S1973
- Agreements, study. H4823
- Capital Planning and Operations Division. S2176
- Fair, in public housing. S545, H3449
- Families with dependent children. H702
- Military personnel, tax deduction. S1592
- Payers, increase tax deduction. H1044, H1047
- Public welfare recipients, direct payments. S565
- Tenants, withholding. H2865
- Withheld, escrowing. H1340, H1534, H2717

## RENTAL ASSISTANCE

- Mobile homes, extend to. H1318
- Programs, study. H4826
- Relative to. H1904

## REORGANIZATION

- Insurance companies. S2083
- State agencies, corrective changes. S2101

## REPORTERS

- Shorthand and voice registration board. S831

## REPORTS

- Boston Metropolitan District, for 1996. S1902
- Boston Metropolitan District, 1997. S2245
- Electric utility restructuring. S1714
- Massachusetts Capital Resource Co. S1704, S2131
- Town, option for printing. S982

## REPRODUCTION

Health care facilities, safety. S2252

## RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT

Companies, tax credit. S1535  
Tax credits. S1622

## RESIDENCY REQUIREMENTS

School personnel. H1806

## RESIDENTIAL CONTRACTOR'S GUARANTY FUND

Claims, awarding. H3208

## RESIDENTIAL PROPERTY

Buyers, protect. S536  
Elevators, inspection. H755  
Leasing, regulate. H1648, S886  
Multi-dwelling units, census. H899  
Police officers, fire fighters, residency. H1030  
Premises, recovering. H2894  
Seizure exemptions, levy or setoff sales. S792

## RESIDENTS OF THE COMMONWEALTH

Capital gains tax, exempt. H3379  
Civil rights, protect. S1813  
Identification cards. H619  
Lists of, extend date. S1960  
Militia, all able-bodied citizens. S861  
Part-time, vote in elections. H1104  
Public works projects, require usage. H2211  
Tax exemptions. S1585

## RESOURCE RECOVERY FACILITIES

Full capacity fees. H3515

## RESTAURANTS

Smoking areas. H1306, H1313, H3809, H3810  
Smoking, prohibit. H3810  
Wine, take off premises. S389

## RESTRAINING ORDERS

Extension. H4265  
Filing for divorce. H3263  
Issuance. H720  
Violations, Governor's Message. H3382

## RESTRICTED PHARMACY NETWORK

Define term. H1138

## RESTROOMS

Commercial businesses, public use. S65

## RETAIL SALES

Boats, new, regulate. S69  
Cigars, disclosure of information. S504  
Excise tax, worthless accounts. S1500  
Rebates. H3390  
Tax revenues, merchant retain. S1558  
Taxation. S1485, H865  
Tobacco warning signs, post. S501

## RETAIL STORES

Cigarettes, chain stores. S1597  
Clothing, regulate dressing rooms. H3973  
Credit cards, finance charge. S92  
Electronic shelf pricing, testing. S42  
Relative to. S1551

## RETIREMENT

Abolished counties, regional system. H5305  
Accounts, protection from attachment. H1355  
Accounts, taxation. H5374  
Allowances, retired public employees. H800, H3914  
Appeals, defense expenses. S1236  
Armed forces. H2767  
Armed forces, H395, S1276  
Armed forces, taxation. S1519, H1414, H3750  
Benefits, increase. S1363  
Bureau of Special Investigations. S1311  
Buy back, Mass. Retirement Board. S2202  
Classifications of persons. S1315  
Conservators, Group 4. H5215  
Contributions. S1893, H4120  
Correction system employees, Group 2. H602  
Cost-of-living increase. H2367, H3546  
County systems, elected officials. H3723  
Credit unions, plan contributions. S16  
Creditable service, armed forces service. H2957, S1296  
Creditable service, calculation. S1273  
Creditable service, study. S1988  
Credits, re-entry into public service. H379  
Death of beneficiary. H393  
Deferment of wages increases. H1019  
Disability, relative to. H2769  
Early, incentive for Norfolk County. S2053  
Early, state employees. H1601  
Elected officials. H1390, H2958  
Employees of higher education institutions. H396  
Employees of the Commonwealth, incentives. H2959, H3124  
Farley, Carolyn M., creditable service. H3716  
Fiduciary, amend definition. S1225  
Finkel, Judith F. S1202  
Fire fighters, after 25 years service. H999  
Food inspectors, Public Health Department. H782  
Funds of state employees, investment. H3543  
Health care contributions. H2380  
Health post insurance liability fund. H2379  
Higher education employees. H821  
Incentives, career employees. S1205, H599  
Income taxes. H1839  
Judges, allowances. S1249, S1253, H3344, H3494  
Laws, seasonal employee. H812  
Laws, veteran. H2183  
Life-time appointments, superannuation. S1213  
Mass. Corp. for Educational Telecommunications. H4389  
Massachusetts Port Authority. S1341, S1343  
Military payment, income exemption. H3575  
Military training time, creditable service. S1235  
Military, taxation. H1846  
Non-public school teachers. H1789  
Options, election. S1268, S1350, S2159, H374, H979, H1027, H2193, H4779  
Options, study. S2175, H4757  
Out-of-state service, police and municipal employees. H1395  
Parole officers, junior, rights. S1212  
Parole Board employees, rights. S1248  
Parole Board, classification. S1280  
Peace Corps members, creditable service. S1269  
Police and fire personnel, Group 4. H1201  
Police matrons and detention attendants, Group 4. H784  
Public defenders, parity. S1353  
Public employees returning to workforce. H3720

- Public employees. H565, H1029, H1586, H3175, H3549
  - Public employees, disabled. H355
  - Public employees, early. H586
  - Public employees, portability. S1330
  - Public retirees, employment. S1293
  - Public safety employees, benefits. H5511, H5512
  - Public school employees, health insurance. H2373
  - Purposes, elected officials. H571
  - Retirement systems. H3909
  - Rights, employees of educational collaborators. H3540
  - Rights, employees of water filtration plants. H1407
  - Rights, exposure to hazardous materials. H1404
  - Rights, forest and park supervisors. H813
  - Rights, replacement construction. H1406
  - School committees, creditable service. H1036
  - Service time for judges. H3347
  - Shellfish constables. S1327, H2766
  - State and local, protection. H5369, S2378
  - State employees. H383, H4495
  - State employees, laid off. S1972
  - State Police officers. H2561, S1338
  - Street lighting departments. H769
  - Superannuation. S1295, S1210
  - System, tree linemen. H771
  - Teachers. H4091, S1200, S1259, S1300, S1336, S2187
  - Town moderators. H1788
  - Univ. of Mass., police officers. H562, S1310
  - Veterans, stipend. H822
  - Water and sewer commissions, employees. H2201
  - Wood, Douglas J., creditable service. S1244
- RETIREMENT ALLOWANCES**
- Adjusted pension, relative to. S1219
  - Disability retirees, earnings. S1239
  - Fire fighters. H987, H1580
  - Increase. H766
  - Massachusetts Port Authority. S1344, S1961
  - Mastroianni, Anthony J. S2346
  - Middlesex County Superior Court officers. H564
  - Public employees, computation. H596, H765, H1592
  - State police, accidental disability. S1356
  - Superannuation, payment. S2191
- RETIREMENT ASSOCIATION**
- Public employees, payroll deduction. H770
- RETIREMENT BENEFITS**
- Beneficiaries, service members, died on duty. S1284
  - Civil service, recess study. S1873
  - Classification. S2134
  - Contributions, reductions. S1893
  - Corrections Department. H5595
  - Cost of living adjustment. S1281
  - County employees, Group 4. H3711
  - Judges. S1251, S1252, S1292
  - Options, state employees. S1207
  - Police officers, fire fighters and correctional officers. H552
  - Public employees, computing. H388
  - Public employees, options. S1195
  - Public officials, criminal misconduct. H3123
  - Recess study. S1817, S1874
  - Retiring before 1980, increase. S1363
  - State Police Officers. S1313
  - State Treasurer, deductions. S1282
  - Tax exemptions. H418
  - Teachers, terminated. H1589
  - Teachers' Retirement System. S1925
  - 03 subsidiary account. H394
- RETIREMENT BOARDS**
- Appeals, expense. S1285
  - Armed forces, taxation. S1530, S1712, H421
  - County. H1012, H1013, H1402
  - County, terms of office. H1403
  - Farley, Carolyn M., creditable service. H3716
  - Legal advisors, use of. H1024
  - Local, expenses. H2370
  - Membership. H983, H5254
  - Middlesex County, membership. H1014
  - Powers and duties. H819, H984
  - Saugus. S1807
  - State, duties. H375
  - Striggles, Matthew. H4716
  - Retirement buy back. S2202
  - Taxation. H1619, H3940
  - Thorpe, Frank, Jr., pension to. S1334
  - Veterans. H389
  - Walker, creditable service. S1932
- RETIREMENT SYSTEM**
- Bureau of Special Investigations. H2569
  - Civilian dispatchers, police and fire. S1302
  - Contributory, fire apparatus mechanics. H799
  - Correctional employees, Group 4. S1210, S1211, H3537
  - Counties, technical corrections. S2121
  - County, pensions. H378, H3541, S2121
  - Court officers, Group 4. S1215
  - Electricians, Group 4. H603
  - Group 2 retirement. H1986, H5400, H5424
  - Group 2, building commissioners, inspectors. S1238
  - Group 4 employees, other positions. S1232
  - Group 4, inmates. H369
  - Group 4, Trial Court. H2570
  - Industrial Accident Board investigators. S1316
  - Member, 3 additional years. S1335
  - Other states, tax exemption. S1591
  - Pensions, computation. H1002
  - Probation officers, Group 4. S1214, S1309
  - Public employees. H3550, H1203, H4316, H1203
  - Public employees, teachers' classification. S1209
  - Public system. H5730
  - Report by PERAC. S1676
  - School superintendents, Group 4. S1299
  - Shellfish constables, Group 4. S1288
  - Social Workers, Group 4. S1298
  - State employees, group dental and vision. H3349
  - State employees, retirement options. S1207
  - Teachers, vocational, creditable service. S1291
  - Termination allowance, right. S1354
  - VISTA and Indian Bureau, creditable service. H353, H1588
- RETIREMENT SYSTEMS**
- Continuous service, definition. S1264
  - Hampden County, funding schedule. S1260
  - Regional. S2103
  - Regional, establish. S2331, S2382
- RETIREMENT, DISABILITY**
- Capitol Police officers, in line of duty. H2770
  - Oversight of benefits. H5591
  - Public employees. H597, H1004, S2237
  - Public employees, former, reexamination. H988
  - Souza, Raymond, disability retirement. S1742
  - Widows of public employees. H386

## REVENUE DEPARTMENT

- Child support payments, prohibiting. H1834
- Cities and towns, apportionment. H1633
- Disputed cases, stays of collection. H237
- Employees compensation. H569
- Filing estimates, changing dates. H238
- Gross, Kenneth R., make payment to. S1233
- Information, disclosure. H5387
- Oil recycling account. H4171
- Oil transaction account. S1543
- Tax information, cities and towns. H410
- Tax information, General Court. H2027
- Taxpayers agreements, disputes. H236

## REVENUES

- Bonds, cities and towns with gas and light dept. H2854
- Education reform law. H263
- Growth, enforce initiative petition. S1488
- Lottery ticket sales, distribution. S1667, H2018
- Optimization. H4356

## REVERE

- Asphalt batching. H4703, H5413
- Belle Isle Creek, dredge. H2339
- Land, lease for parking. S1728
- Launching ramp, construction. H2539
- Maryanne Guillemette. H2315
- Nancy Ciarlone, sum of money. H4362
- Slade's Mill Realty Trust. H2579

## REVITALIZATION AREAS

- Business districts. H2152

## REZZA, JOSEPH P.

- Convey land. H5224

## RHODE ISLAND

- Compact with, authorize Governor. S1050

## RICHMOND

- Consolidated school, convey land. S2136, S2149

## RIDGE, JOHN

- Police officer, appointment. H5397

## RIFLES

- Illegal transfers, deter. S2264

## RITUALISTIC ACTIONS

- Prohibit. H3015

## RIVERFRONT AREAS

- Building permits. H4051

## RIVERS AND STREAMS

- Definition of term. H1761, H1766
- Exotic aquatic plants program. S2171
- Preliminary plans, protection. H1374
- Protection, definitive plans. H1367
- Zoning ordinances, dwellings. H1368

## ROADS

- Left hand restrictions, regulate. H879
- Under construction, speed limits. H1436

## ROBERT GODDARD DAY

- Annual observance. H4895

## ROCHESTER

- Route 105, scenic road. S2275

## ROCKLAND

- Drainage, charter. S1806
- Police officers, appointment. H5620
- Town officials, charter. S1805

## ROCKPORT

- E. C. Akerley Drilling & Blasting, payment. H5842
- Thacher Island capital projects fund. H5843

## ROLLER SKATING RINKS

- Operators liability. H1744

## ROSLINDALE

- Paul N. Donato Bridge. H4727

## ROSS, MARCIA

- Creditable service. H4286

## ROTH

- Individual retirement accounts. H5358

## ROUTES

- Highways, functional replacements. H2418
- 128, breakdown lane, prohibit travel. H3532
- 3, corridor advisory committee. H1854
- 3, improvement project. H5487, H5720, S1643
- 6, traffic lights in Swansea. H3000

## ROWE

- Education Department, local contribution. H3411

## ROWLEY

- Georgetown-Rowley State Forest. S2349

## RULES AND REGULATIONS

- Food and Agriculture Department. S1014
- Health boards, effective date. S452
- Human service providers complying with. S592

## RUTLAND

- Bonds, maturity. H4360
- Convey land, industrial commission. H5602

## RYAN, JOHN A.

- Ice skating arena, improvements. S1705

## RYAN, MARY A.

- Teachers retirement, reinstatement. S1275

## SABBATICAL LEAVES

- Creditable service, clarify. S1881
- Teachers. H38

## SABO, DIANE

- Disability retirement. H5731

## SAFE DRINKING WATER ACT

- Facilities, payment for construction. S1056

## SAFE DRIVER INSURANCE

- Group auto discounts. H50

## SAFETY CODES

- Life, compliance. S2296

## SAFETY PROFESSIONAL

Titles, regulate. H1874

## SAFETY-NET

Health care. H2110

## SALEM

Court facilities. H620  
Housing authority, grants. H4482  
New England Power Company, payments. H5192  
Rental certificates. H519  
Taxpayer assistance program, establish. H627

## SALEM STATE COLLEGE

Masters degree, award. S1724

## SALES AND USE TAX

Aggregate and asphalt producers. H2227  
Aircraft. H5208  
Assessing, amend limitation period. S1504  
Automobiles, reduce. H3166  
Bakery products, exempt. H1417  
Blind persons, exempt. H861  
Building materials, exemption. H852  
Business on state border. H1241  
Charitable services goods. H1432  
Cities and towns near New Hampshire. S1490  
Cities and towns. H1243  
Collection, regulate. H1066, H2010  
Commercial broadcasters, exempt. H2399  
Construction material, exempt. H2595  
Elderly, exemption for over counter drugs. H1428  
Electricity. S1553  
Energy. H3937  
Engaged in business in Commonwealth, definition. H2590  
Exemption for environment. H3747  
Exemption for pollution control. H3948  
Exemption, day camp services. H2997  
Exemptions, closing date. H2028  
Exemptions, energy usage. H2806  
Exemptions, small businesses. H2786  
Expenditures, provide review. H2024, H3171  
Flags. H5232  
Gasoline, fuel rebates for boats. H850  
Grocery stores. H4983  
Motor vehicles, disabled persons. H2600  
Out of state sales, exempt. H3365  
Recycling, exempt. H1431  
Reduce to four percent. H4099  
Revenues collected, retain. S1558, H4126  
School purchases. H1426  
Telecommunication equipment. H5743  
Trade-in, snowmobiles and recreational vehicles. H2792  
Vending machines purchases. H4116, H4660  
Veterans organizations, exempt. S1491

## SALESMEN

License suspension. H2462

## SALTONSTALL STATE OFFICE BUILDING

Diseases, presume line of duty. H5172

## SANDING RIGHTS

Actions for recovery. H300

## SANDWICH

Exchange land. H5077  
Military Division, land acquisition. H5570  
Promotion fund, establish. H3869, H4314

## SATELLITES

Sales tax exemption, broadcasting and programming. S1468

## SATURNINO GARCIA

Underground storage tank. H321

## SAUGUS

Asphalt batching facilities. H4703  
Lease, M.D.C. extend. S523  
Retirement Board. S1807

## SAVIN HILL BAY

Boston Harbor, harbor lines. S1054  
Harbor lines, exempt structures. S1028

## SAVINGS DEPOSIT AND ACCOUNTS

Disclosures by banks. S6  
Electronic fund transfers. S18  
Foreign, liability. S1844  
Held in trust, full disclosure. S13  
Insurance coverage, disclosure. S1837  
Medical, tax exempt. H3160

## SCALP HAIR PROSTHESIS

Health insurance. S628, S702, H1518, H3240, H3659

## SCENIC PRESERVATION

Areas of, preserve. H1370  
Critical, establish areas. S1047

## SCHOLARSHIPS

Incentive program. S1475, H2272  
Intercollegiate and interscholastic. H5551  
Municipal educational, regulate. H838  
Municipal funds, regulate. H2408

## SCHOOL AID

Foundation enrollment. S273, S324  
Increase. S244, S261  
School districts buying certain vehicles. S237

## SCHOOL BUDGETS

Cities, uniform treatment. H2079  
Special needs education. S278

## SCHOOL BUILDING ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

Cities and towns, construction. S234  
Community learning centers. H2449  
Construction. S327, H3185  
Extend. H259, H5356  
Lunenburg, grant. S1928  
Malden, construction projects. S316  
Multi-use space projects. S320  
Regulations. H5351  
Reimbursement, to local communities. S240  
Relative to. S318  
School with historic background. S321  
Transportation costs and police details. H670

## SCHOOL BUSES

Advertising. H2839  
Definition. H3302  
Inspections. H2360  
Lap-shoulder belts. H1560  
Operation. S1126, S1188, H2545, H2946, H2933, H3415, H4398, H4947  
Railroad crossings. H4222  
Safety. H2947, H3707  
Seat belts for pre-schoolers. H2757

- Seat belts. S1156, H3884
- Standees, eliminate. S1172
- Stop arm warning devices. H3108
- Students, conduct. S310
- Telephones and two way radios, equipped. H4061
- SCHOOL CHOICE**
  - Improvement program. H684
  - Interdistrict limits, residency levels. S322
  - Students underperforming. S323
  - Assessment tests to private schools, administer. H1886
  - Charter schools, election. H3988
  - Malden, increase in members. S2247
  - Retirement, credit. H1036
  - School personnel hired, approval. H2080
  - Student parents, day care needs plan. H1281
  - Third party payments. H1669
- SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
  - Kindergarten, funding. S241
  - Municipal, foundation budgets. H1472
  - Reimbursement for educating students. H3410
  - Spending by, reporting. S250
  - Vocational, municipal contributions. S1745, S1945
  - Zero emissions vehicles, school aid. S237
- SCHOOL EMPLOYEES**
  - Health insurance, study eligibility. S2117
  - Hiring, school committee approval. H2080
  - Killed in line of duty. S2035
- SCHOOL PRINCIPALS**
  - Collective bargaining. S293
  - Contracts. H676
- SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS**
  - Expelled students, procedures. H895
  - Group 4. H1799
  - Liability. H1743
- SCHOOLS**
  - After school enrichment programs, grant. S264
  - Alcohol and alcoholism. H461
  - Assessment tests. H4546
  - Athletic programs, equality for sexes. S301
  - Attendance. H4326, H4505
  - Based professional development plan. H2842
  - Boston Renaissance Charter. S2037
  - Cardiopulmonary resuscitation, school functions. H2837
  - Charter. S2135, H258, H1466, H1470, H1677, H1882, H3790
  - Choice funding, vocational education. H3979
  - Choice programs, attendance of siblings. H5459
  - Classroom discipline, Governor's Message. H5312
  - Committee, Chicopee. H946
  - Student representation. H2659
  - Construction. S263, S266, S292, H3185, H3984
  - Councils, secret ballot election. H3038
  - Councils, student representation. H2444
  - Dissections. H678
  - Dress codes. H262
  - Electricity, located within five hundred feet. H2456
  - Employees, health insurance. H5022
  - Employees, workmen compensation. H2626
  - Enrollment gap, establish. H2068
  - Everett park land. S1792
  - Examinations, illegal sale. H5832
  - Funding, Constitutional amendment. H2071
  - Gender equity, promote. S299
  - Grant program. H2657
  - Grounds, illegal possession. H3180
  - Grounds, tobacco products. H672
  - High, health of athletes. H3202
  - Identification cards. H892
  - Innovation, establish. S260
  - Keyboarding. H3203
  - Maximum age for attendance, increase. S280
  - Meals. H2650, H3627
  - Menus, newspapers. H5225
  - Nurses. S1360, H893, H1035, H3204
  - Nursing services, study. H4242
  - Nutrition and hunger relief programs. H3141
  - Paging devices, prohibit by students. S174
  - Personnel, appointments. H4989
  - Personnel, contracting for employment. H1670
  - Personnel, professional teacher status. H2656
  - Personnel, evaluating special needs students. H1680
  - Personnel, residency requirements. H1806
  - Physical education requirement. H1883, H2445
  - Post secondary, non-resident students. S224
  - Principal contracts. H1285
  - Professional development. H4668
  - Professional educators, salaries. H893
  - Property, tobacco products during Beano. H1888
  - Property, trespassing. H890
  - Purchases, sales tax exemptions. H1426
  - Regional, approval of budgets by towns. H1673
  - Regional, transportation. H3407
  - Residential, special education costs. S272
  - Safety. H4633
  - School based community service opportunities. H2069
  - Secondary, teacher evaluations. H2442
  - Secure. H3179
  - Somerville, use of park land. S1904
  - Spending mandate relief program. H2278
  - Spending, accountability. H2279
  - Stay in school grant program, establish. S254
  - Student handbooks. H5217
  - Student safety, insure. S271
  - Students receiving public assistance. H3417
  - Teachers, dismissal rights. H257
  - Tobacco products, prohibit advertising. H2624
  - Tobacco products, regulating advertising. H4704
  - Transportation costs, reimbursement. H3032, S1482
  - Transportation personnel, exempt from civil liability. S759
  - Transportation programs. H3413
  - Transportation, excise on vehicles. H2007
  - Transportation, reimbursement. H2455
  - Under-performing, teacher dismissal rights. H2653
  - Veterans' service, historical value. H3628
  - Violence free. H2633
  - Volunteers, AIDS information. H1675
  - Young children, promote readiness. S259
  - Zones, gun free. H2640
- SCHOOLS, CHARTER**
  - MBTA passes. H2452
  - Relative to. S1835, S1848, H1884, H5142
  - Students transferred, costs. H2453
- SCHOOLS, HIGH**
  - Cardiopulmonary resuscitation, physical ed teachers. H1666
  - Civic literacy requirements. H2835

- Civic literacy requirements, establish. H3793  
 Extracurricular activity fees, tax credits. S1598  
 Graduates, degree in criminal justice. H3339  
 Mentally retarded graduates, services. S557, S580  
 ROTC programs, funding. H3993  
 Student employment. H2622  
 Students required to perform community service, H3030  
 Students, funds for on job training. S287  
 Students, grant requirements. S245
- SCHOOLS, PRIVATE**  
 Assessment tests. H1886  
 Residences, taxation. H4109, H5233  
 Teachers, creditable service for retirement. S1259  
 Teachers, creditable service. H2956  
 Tuitions, tax deductions. H1840  
 Weapon possession, expulsion. H3985
- SCHOOLS, PUBLIC**  
 A.I.D.S., prevention education. S325  
 Academic punishment. H2447  
 African-American history. H2840  
 Alcohol and controlled substances. H462, H3027  
 Assessment tests, prohibit. H3029  
 AIDS, HIV prevention education. H3414  
 Base Aid, definition. H2451  
 Boston, job partnership program. H2076  
 Cardiopulmonary resuscitation. H3624  
 Chelsea. S1696  
 Commercial ventures. H1274, S274  
 Compulsory violence prevention education programs. H2841  
 Computer donations by corporations. H2603  
 Computers, education telephone rate. H4417  
 Construction and asbestos abatement. H1889  
 Curriculum, include dispute resolution. S311  
 Domestic violence prevention. H2651  
 Dress codes. H3183  
 Drop out rate, reduce in urban areas. H2075  
 Employees, collective bargaining. H2372  
 Enrollment calculations. S253, H1682  
 Health education program. H2644  
 Historic events, ongoing curriculum. H5451  
 Historical documents, require teaching. S238  
 Improvement fund, establish. S309  
 Information technology infrastructure. H5284, H5323, H5334  
 Innovation schools, establish within. S260  
 Innovation, establish. H2649  
 Internet, extended area services. H4538  
 Keyboarding. H680  
 Local contribution. S268, H2277, H3416  
 Paging devices, regulating. H2072  
 Parent participation programs. H2843  
 Parents, distribution of information. S2209  
 Physical education requirements. H1100, H2645  
 Real estate tax, exempt. H2217  
 Rehabilitative educational programs. H2074  
 Retired employees, health insurance. H2373  
 Software, enhance access. S247  
 Special education testing, costs. S285  
 Special needs students. H3409  
 State aid, allocation. S244, S258  
 Students withdrawing, minimum age. S275  
 Students, rights of. H4763  
 Superintendents, Group 4 retirement. S1299  
 Teachers and administrators, criminal checks. H3404
- Teachers, health insurance. S638  
 Technology, appropriation of money. H4422  
 Technology, state and local partnership. H4843  
 Transportation, after school care. H265  
 Transportation, reimbursement. H3408  
 Tuition, non-resident students. H1280  
 Violence prevention programs. H2077
- SCHOOLS, VOCATIONAL**  
 Districts, municipal contributions. S1745  
 Equipment donations, tax credits. S2173  
 Improvements, establish task force. S223  
 State support, post secondary. H2081
- SCIBELLI, ANTHONY M.**  
 Widow, salary. H5855
- SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY**  
 Centers, establishment. H4427  
 Coastal assessment, technology program. S1073  
 Enterprises, establishment. H4430  
 Enterprises, growth. H4938  
 Geographic information systems. S1065
- SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY COMMITTEE**  
 Aquaculture, study enhancement. S1899  
 Educational technology bond. S1896  
 Electric, magnetic fields, study effects. S1897  
 Federal technology initiatives. H4425  
 Low level radioactive waste sites, study. S1898
- SCIENCE PRACTITIONERS**  
 Clinical laboratory, regulation. H4761
- SCITUATE**  
 Jenkins property. H2533  
 Municipal officials, election. H4369, H4378  
 MBTA withdrawal. H1857  
 Shellfish permits to Cohasset residents. H4057  
 Water Pollution Abatement Trust Fund, loans. H747
- SCOTOPIC SENSITIVITY IRLIN SYNDROME**  
 Pilot program. H1287, H4155
- SCUBA DIVERS**  
 Underwater hydroelectric facilities. H4226
- SEABROOK NUCLEAR POWER PLANT**  
 Emergency planning zones. S991
- SEARCH WARRANTS**  
 Banks, reimbursement. H3002  
 Defective, amend Constitution. S940
- SEAT BELTS**  
 Gas or electric company employees. S1150  
 School buses, extracurricular activities. S1156  
 Students, pre-school, using. H2757  
 Taxi cabs. H960
- SECOND ESSEX REGIONAL COUNCIL**  
 Establish. S965
- SECRETARY OF ADMINISTRATION AND FINANCE**  
 Fees, legislative approval. S1411, H1039, H1226

- SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH (SEE: STATE SECRETARY)
- SECURITY DEPOSITS  
 Business, regulate. H3776  
 Interest payments, regulate. S521  
 Multiple damages. H3222  
 Municipal light departments. S395
- SECURITY GUARDS  
 Private and armed car guards. H4954  
 Private, relative to. S1111
- SEEKONK  
 Dogs. H5641  
 Elected officials, insurance coverage. H2778, H4521  
 Environmental Management Department, grant money. H2922
- SELF-EMPLOYED PERSONS  
 Health insurance, taxes. S1495, H4124
- SENATE  
 Ethics committee, membership. S1664  
 Members, four year term. S346  
 Members, residency requirements. H499  
 Rules, permanent. S1675
- SENIOR CITIZENS  
 Centers for, computer equipment. S572  
 Safety zones, establish. S2229  
 Service corps, establish. S983
- SENTENCES  
 Assault and battery. S139  
 Breaking and entering, at night. S207  
 Bribery, increase. S161  
 Children, crimes against. S138  
 Commission on, power and duties. H4282  
 Criminal, procedures. S1958, S1968  
 Drug offenses, mandatory. S160  
 Elderly related crimes, mandatory. S186  
 Felonies, life without parole. S194  
 Guidelines. S135, H2634  
 Misdemeanors. H1091  
 Motor vehicle insurance fraud, mandatory. S185  
 Murder, first degree. H2637  
 Revocation. H3853  
 Sexual offenders, repeat. S128, S167  
 Tombs, destroying, mandatory. S178  
 Women prisoners, alternative programs. H1568, H3903
- SEPTIC SYSTEMS  
 Condominiums and camp meeting associations. H1974  
 Construction, tax credit. H4111  
 Inspection at time of transfer. H4268  
 Inspectors, liability insurance. H1339  
 Regulating. S1051  
 Title V regulations. H4235
- SERIAL LOANS  
 Cities, town and districts, terms. S998
- SERVICE EMPLOYEES INTERNATIONAL UNION  
 Collective bargaining agreement. H4592
- SETTLEMENT PROCEEDS  
 Disposition. H3274
- SEWERAGE AND SEWER SYSTEMS  
 Beverly, contract by city. S1727  
 Bills, regulating. H4586  
 Combine overflow funds for alleviation. S1030  
 Disposal in cities and towns. H739  
 Disposal systems, inspection. H1765  
 Ipswich system, operation. S2212  
 Municipalities, contracts for. S2054, S2317  
 On site disposal. H1762, S984  
 Rate relief funding. H1172, H2333, H2734, H2736  
 South Essex District, eminent domain powers. H541  
 Subsurface systems, inspections. H4055  
 Treatment. H4048, H4839  
 Walpole, connection. S2333, S2336
- SEWERAGE TREATMENT FACILITIES  
 Fees, within two miles. H2738  
 Lynn, contract for improvements. S2192
- SEX OFFENDERS  
 Community parole supervision. S2010  
 Crimes, relative to. S1734  
 Criminal record information, availability. H3083  
 Dangerous persons, relative to. S217  
 DNA I.D. tests, central registry. S787, H3665  
 HIV Tests, require. S458  
 Incarceration, treatment and release, investigation. H4038  
 Juvenile sex offenders, define. H3617  
 Juveniles, records. H1541  
 Multiple convictions. S167  
 Parole, lifetime. S857, S1759  
 Penalties. S222, H255, H4141  
 Preventing. H5864  
 Protection against, Governor's Message. H5433  
 Registry. S137, H1784, H4281, H5282, H5352, H5752, H5767  
 Repeat, punishment. S128, H4141  
 Relative to. H5615  
 Sentence reductions, restricting. H5811  
 Treatment program. H297, H750  
 Victims, privacy rights. S773  
 Work release programs, prohibited. H2942
- SEXUAL ABUSE  
 Children, treatment. S923  
 Domestic victims, privacy rights. S933  
 Licensed caregivers, criminal penalties. S147  
 Minors. H3019  
 Victims, privacy rights. H4435, H4696
- SEXUAL HARASSMENT  
 Armed forces, prevention. H2871  
 Complaints. S2265  
 Public agencies, education. H3139  
 School teachers, instruct to laws. H3033  
 Workplace related, complaints. S774
- SHANNON'S  
 Alcoholic beverages licenses. H270
- SHAREHOLDERS  
 Resolutions. H3544  
 Sole, workers' compensation law. S74

- SHARON**  
Alcoholic beverage licenses. S2299  
M.W.R.A., sewer system. H5721
- SHAWSHEEN RIVER**  
Flooding problems. H4054
- SHAWSHEEN VALLEY REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT**  
Compensated absences fund, establish. S242
- SHEFFIELD**  
Government, form of. H4679  
Recall elections. H5642
- SHELLFISH**  
Bait, regulating. H5053  
Constables, retirement rights. H2766, S1288  
Lobster fishery, improve. S1013, S1082  
Practices, regulate. S1080
- SHERBORN**  
Francis A. Heffron, fire chief. H5034  
Land transfer. H5378
- SHERIFF**  
Suffolk County, civil service rights. H787
- SHERIFFS**  
Budgets, regulate. H3779  
County jails, houses of correction, funds. H3702  
Employees, educational incentive compensation. H574, H3727  
Prisoner transfers, counties. H3522  
Prisoners in county jails, list. H3826
- SHIPS**  
Gambling. H5758
- SHIRLEY**  
John Mickel, health insurance payment. H4365  
Keady, Daniel and Patricia, land. H1043
- SHOPPING CARRIAGES**  
Safety restraints. H447, H651
- SHORTHAND AND VOICE REPORTERS**  
Registration Board, establish. S831, H2147
- SOUTH SHORE**  
Tri-town development. H5411
- SHREWSBURY**  
Town building committee, board of selectmen. H5396
- SHRINERS**  
Motor vehicle registration plates. H3333
- SIBLINGS**  
Visitation rights. H3671
- SICK LEAVE BANKS**  
Anastas, Robert. S2146  
Andrews, Doreen A. S2132  
Audette, Judith L. S2120  
Ayer, Cynthia R. S2095  
Jones, Owen. S2257  
Kelly, John B. S2213  
Norfolk, Sandra. S2190
- O'Neill, Gina B. S1721  
Oteri, Christine. S2112  
Silvia, Manuel. S1304
- SIDEWALKS**  
Curbing of steps, painted white. H2998
- SIGNS**  
Farming purposes, zoning act. S961  
Goddard, Dr. Robert, in Worcester. S1633  
Installers, licenses. H274
- SILVER-HAIRED LEGISLATURE**  
Program. H1252
- SILVIA, MANUEL**  
Sick leave bank. S1304
- SINGLE ROOM OCCUPANCY**  
Preserving. H1902
- SKATING RINKS**  
Carbon monoxide, posting. H3512  
Convey land. H3129  
Hull. H1129  
M.D.C. operated, revolving fund. S533
- SLADE'S MILL REALTY TRUST**  
Revere, state lease land to. H2579
- SLANGER, FRANCES**  
Plaque. H1809
- SMALL BUSINESSES**  
Agency decisions, appeal. H3926  
Fees and costs, award. H2963  
Office of, establish. S67, H3774  
Property tax exemption. S1461, S1607  
Relating to. H124  
Sales tax exemptions. H2786  
State administrative procedures, law change. H1823  
Tax classification. H1238  
Transportation enhancement activities, program. H2033  
Wage reporting requirements. S40
- SMALL CLAIMS**  
Appellate Tax Board, appeals. S1509, H2019  
Collection procedures in courts. H1344  
Court system, reform. S767  
Procedures, Boston Municipal and district courts. H1951  
Protection procedure. H5326
- SMOKE DETECTORS**  
Camps for children. H4072  
Heat sensors. H4969  
Installation. H2544, S1181
- SMOKING**  
Areas, restaurants. H1306  
Cessation programs. H281  
Excise tax, school nursing purposes. H5693  
Flea markets. S2330  
Motor vehicles, regulate. H3813  
Nonsmokers, protection from exposure. H3441  
Public places, prohibit under eighteen. H1128  
Public places, restrictions. H3818  
Public transportation, penalty. H2302  
Restaurants. H278, H3809, H3810

- Restaurants, study. H4833  
 State House, prohibit. S1804, S1848, H4178, H4810  
 Workplace, regulate. H4733
- SNARKY**  
 Alcoholic beverages licenses. H270
- SNOW**  
 Removal, in Lynn. S970
- SNOW, SUSAN C.**  
 Firefighter, age requirement. S1965
- SNOWMOBILES**  
 Operation, regulate. H2755  
 Sales and use tax trade-in allowance. H2792  
 Taxation. S2092
- SOCIAL SECURITY**  
 Employer tax payments, businesses. H1433  
 Numbers, unauthorized disclosure. H5605  
 Numbers, privacy. H251, H4705
- SOCIAL SERVICES**  
 Access, pilot program. H4016  
 Delivery of, efficient manner. S617
- SOCIAL SERVICES DEPARTMENT**  
 Caseload rates. H1507  
 Children in need of services. H1714  
 Children of arrested suspects, care. S568  
 Children, medical services. H2691  
 Children, taking from household. S606  
 Commissioner, professional qualifications. H2202  
 Court investigators, study. H4599  
 Disclosure law, exempt. H1531  
 Domestic violence, male victims, study. H700  
 Employee complaints. H1611  
 Employees, names and telephone numbers. S579  
 Employees, retirement classifications. H1990  
 Foster homes, inspection. H1717  
 Medical services. H1715  
 Non-profit group homes, placement. H5845  
 Policy, declaration. S584  
 Social workers, amount of time of services. H2117  
 Social workers, regulate caseloads. H1712  
 Special education, high school tuition. S305  
 Special education, tuition reimbursement. S304  
 Supervised visitation programs, certification. H2696
- SOCIAL WORKERS**  
 Alcoholics or substance abusers, commitment. H2512  
 Caseloads, regulate. H1712  
 Duties during court proceedings. H1716  
 Retirement, Group 4. S1298  
 Time of services, regulate. H2117
- SODIUM**  
 Water supplies, protection. H1971
- SOLAR AND WIND ENERGY**  
 Tax credit. H3158
- SOLDIERS**  
 Memorial, cities and towns. H3292
- SOLDIERS' HOMES**  
 Holyoke, patient funds. S2344  
 Worcester County, construction. H4018
- SOLICITATION**  
 Crime. S199, H1457, H1655, H4548, H5324  
 Deceptive contest information. H642  
 Law enforcement agencies. S1115  
 Prostitution, increase penalty. S201  
 Sales, privacy. H4150
- SOLID WASTE**  
 Collection of, docking facilities. H745  
 Disposal facilities. H5455  
 Financial assurance, owners. S1020, H2910
- SOMERSET**  
 Arthur "Chick" Marchand Memorial Bridge.  
 H5439  
 John Marshall Overpass. H5430  
 New England Power Company, agreement. H4911
- SOMERVILLE**  
 Canty, Sean J., pension. H5835  
 Land for school, usage. S1904
- SOMERVILLE HOSPITAL**  
 Employees. H5741
- SOUTH ESSEX SEWERAGE DISTRICT**  
 Board, composition. S999  
 Regulating. H540  
 Tax deduction. H4122
- SOUTH HADLEY**  
 Board of Health director. H352  
 Custodian. H351  
 Golf course, financing. H5109  
 Housing authority, convey land. H5599
- SOUTH MIDDLESEX OPPORTUNITY COUNCIL**  
 Wilson Cottage, lease. H2782
- SOUTH MIDDLESEX REGIONAL VOCATIONAL  
 TECHNICAL SCHOOL**  
 Health insurance premiums. H5444
- SOUTH SHORE**  
 Monorail system. H3759  
 Recycling cooperative, establish. S2102  
 Tri-town development corporation. H5528
- SOUTHAMPTON**  
 William E. Norris School renovation fund. H5238
- SOUTHBRIDGE**  
 Charter, changes. H2331  
 Quinebaug, Shetucket Rivers Valley Heritage  
 Corridor. S358  
 Water supply. H5342
- SOUTHEASTERN MASSACHUSETTS ECONOMIC  
 DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY**  
 Establish. H3592
- SOUTHWICK**  
 Sewer betterment assessments. H4577
- SOUZA, RAYMOND**  
 Disability retirement allowance. S1742
- SPACE HEATERS**  
 Unvented liquid fired, outdoor use. H1571

## SPECIAL COMMISSION INVESTIGATIONS

- Annual listing of residents. H4295
- Assistance to cities and towns. S1770
- Board of Registration in Medicine in Oregon. H1496
- Bondi's Island waste water treatment facility. H3581
- Business, competitiveness. H2251
- Carbon monoxide detectors. H5259
- Commonwealth, new seal and motto. H2980
- Community-based human services facilities. S1365
- County agricultural schools. H1087
- Deferred compensation committee, study. S2133
- Diabetes, early detection program. H3815
- Disabled persons, continuity of services. H3405
- Electric and magnetic fields, study. S424
- Employees of the Commonwealth, campaigns. H469
- Employment, creating. H4551
- Essex area, government services. S964
- Fishing industry. H1975
- Forest management practices. S2369
- Girls, status. H2867
- Group Homes and Work Shop Programs, study. S611
- Gulf War Syndrome, study effects. H1309, H3065
- Historic preservation, recommendations. S1381
- Homeless persons, housing. S546
- Hospitals, uncompensated care funds. H1702
- Human services, privatization. H1724, H4532
- Information superhighway, study. H4428
- Juvenile justice system. S790
- Lowell, low income housing. H5854, S2379
- Medical care, free uncompensated, report. S1691
- Moon Island, maintenance. H2726
- Motor vehicle liability system. H1528
- Municipal police and fire fighters. H610
- Offender reimbursement program, study. H3684
- Recycling market development zones. S1064
- Registry, establishment. H4686
- Route 3, study impact of takeover. S1643
- Sexually dangerous persons, treatment and release. H4028
- State hospitals, closing or consolidation. H916
- Study. S1684
- Transit system, pre-paid. H633
- Truancy, study. S227
- Turning twenty-two, study impact. S1717

## SPECIAL COMMITTEE

- Veterans' affairs. H5203

## SPECIAL DUTY WORK

- Payment, ensure. H539

## SPECIAL EDUCATION

- Advocates, registration and fees. S284
- Assessments, regulate. H2066
- Costs. S283
- Department of Education. H674
- Enrollment, assumed tuitioned-out. S243
- High school tuition. S305
- Payment by the Commonwealth. H2067
- Public schools, requirements. S232
- Rate setting process. H1679
- Regulating. H5220
- Reimbursements. S228, S286
- Relative to. S314, S315, S319, H1681, H5297
- Residential programs, payments. S256, S272
- School districts, expenses and appeals. H677
- Special needs children, costs. S229
- Testing costs, public schools. S285
- Tuition reimbursement. S304

## SPECIAL ELECTIONS

- Costs, reimbursements. S345

## SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS BUREAU

- Authority, expand. H3127

## SPECIAL NEEDS

- Awareness day, May 23rd. S2172
- Budget, establish. S278
- Children, discipline in schools. H3980
- Programs and services. H891
- Rights of persons, protect. H3654
- Students, personnel providing evaluations. H1680
- Turning 22 law, study Chapter 688. S1717

## SPEECH LANGUAGE PATHOLOGY AND AUDIOLOGY

- Health care, coverage payment. S618, H2129

## SPEEDING

- Police officers pursuing. S1966
- Pursuits by police officers. H3297
- Speed limit violations, construction zones. H1561

## SPENCER

- Board of selectmen-town manager. H5573
- Burncoat Pond Watershed. H5558
- Police department. S2113

## SPORTS

- Basketball, establish midnight programs. S974
- In-line skates, protective gear. S64
- Massachusetts partnership. S2376
- Non-professional, information. S145
- Officials, assault upon. H1880
- Officials, limited liability. H1956
- Sports partnership, relative to. S2341
- Volleyball, special license plate. H3331
- Water skiing, regulate further. S1134

## SPOUSES

- Criminal nonsupport. H4142
- Estates, elective share. S799
- Life insurance beneficiary. H3235
- Nursing home residents, tax credits. H3150
- Support of, orders of Probate Court. H3077
- Retirement options, consent. S1268
- Surviving correctional officers killed. S1513
- Surviving fire fighters, pensions. H1023
- Surviving, continuing insurance. S2271
- Surviving, payments. H2175
- Surviving, McHugh, David. S2034

## SPRINGFIELD

- Alcoholic beverage license, Pioneer Valley Brewing. H3645
- Baseball stadium, construction. H3734
- Board of licensing commissioners. H4498
- Bobskill, Laurie, payment. H3224
- Buildings, blighted. H4325
- City clerk, election. S2140
- Civic Center, funds for expansion. H3739
- Commissioner of code enforcement, qualifications. H5388
- Educational fees, overpayment. H3200
- Forest Park Zoo. H3682
- Juskiewicz, Wanda Y., survivor benefits. H5860
- Lawler, Eleanor, survivor benefits. H5861
- Library and Museums Assoc., buildings. H4909
- Needle exchange program. H5798

- Rubbish disposal. H3619
  - Sister cities commission. H4908
  - Special acts, repeal. H5847
  - Uniform procurement law, exempt. H4466
  - Wastewater treatment plant. H4045, S1901
  - Water and sewer commission. H4604
- SPRINKLER SYSTEMS**
- Automatic, installation in multi-family structures. H759, H4375
  - Automatic, high rise buildings. H3688
  - Automatic, residential buildings. H2163
  - Buildings, placement. H3109
  - Camps for children. H4072
  - Condominiums, exemption. H3307
  - Condominiums, installation. H3308
  - Contractors, insurance coverage. H3305
  - Designers, licensing. H2093
  - Elderly housing, installation. S1182
  - Public housing, new or renovated. S532
  - Residential, installation. H3886
- STALKING**
- Crime, relative to. S134, S214
  - Penalties, increase. S179
- STATE ADMINISTRATION COMMITTEE**
- Agencies, boards and commissions, study. H4924
  - Contract bidding, study. S2051
  - Emblems and designations, study. H4892
  - Fig newton, study. H4944
  - Land, state-owned, study. H4901
  - Mass. Highway Department, study. H4890
  - Public construction contracts, study. H4891
  - Study. H5120, H5165, H5166, H5167, H5261, H5408
  - Study. H5503, H5531, H5665, H5790, H5858
- STATE ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE LAW**
- Small businesses, awarding fees and costs. H2963
- STATE AGENCIES**
- Anti-privatization law. H3138
  - Emergency appropriations. S2065, S2069
  - Employers, conduct. H594
  - Employment opportunity notices, posting. H1444
  - False claims. S2150
  - Funded activities, compliance requirements. S1669
  - Funds, establishment. H142
  - Infrastructure, private contracts. S1427
  - Interpreter Services Division. H3357
  - Mandates imposed by cities and towns. H828
  - Membership. H614
  - Operation. H5123
  - Police officer transfers, compensation. S980
  - Private agencies. H1821
  - Reorganization, corrective changes. S2101
  - Sexual harassment education. H3139
  - Sunset law. H833, S1393
  - Supplies, regulate purchasing. H2968
  - Termination, consolidation. S1410
  - Toll free telephone service, use. H2967
  - Uniform procurement process. S1437
- STATE AID**
- Public schools, allocation. S258
- STATE AMPHIBIAN**
- Spotted salamander. S1441
- STATE AUDITOR**
- General Court. S1440, H10, H3137
  - Local mandate law. H8
  - Municipal and county accounts. H1819
  - Records requested. H2780
  - Requirements, amend. H11
  - State agencies, audit of federal accounts. H9
  - State services, purchase of. H12
- STATE BALLOT LAW COMMISSION**
- Members, compensation. H471
- STATE BOXING COMMISSION**
- Membership, vacancies. H4894
- STATE BUILDING CODE**
- Multi-unit housing, separate exits. H2553
  - Ventilation, one and two family dwellings. H957
- STATE BUILDINGS**
- Energy efficient lighting. S1429
  - Leased, newly constructed, ventilation. H1042
  - Lighting, energy efficient. H3422
  - Plaque honoring Lieutenant Frances Slanger. H1809
  - Repairs, improvements, construction. H3353
  - Water saving devices, installation. H1371
- STATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**
- Administrative personnel, teaching assignments. H1101
  - Admission refunds. S317
  - Building authority, powers. S2297, H5, H3626, H3791, H4690, H5581
  - Co-operative education programs. H683
  - Collective purchasing. S1433
  - Financing. S307
  - National guard, waive fees. S1671
  - Non-resident tuition rates. H3788
  - Waivable fees, collection. S249
- STATE CONTRACTS**
- Contractors, securities for work performed. H3736
  - Party transactions, regulate. H140
- STATE DOCUMENTS**
- Printing and distribution. H2388
- STATE ELECTION CAMPAIGN FUND**
- Voluntary contributions. H3571
- STATE EMPLOYEES**
- Group insurance, eligibility. S704
  - Laid off in 1989, rights. S1972
  - Retired, cost-of-living adjustment. S1710, S1748, S1753
- STATE ETHICS COMMISSION**
- Local officials, file statements. H616
- STATE EXAMINERS OF PLUMBERS AND GAS FITTERS**
- Board, regulate membership. S2277
- STATE FIRE MARSHAL**
- License issued by, suspension. S2183
- STATE FORESTS**
- Management. S1010

## STATE FUNDS

- Activities, proof of compliance. S1669
- County jails and houses of correction. H3565
- Deposits. H3355
- Middlesex County, debts. S1863

## STATE GLEE CLUB SONG

- Establish. S1370

## STATE HERO

- Whittemore, Samuel, designate officially. S2357

## STATE HOLIDAYS

- Memorial Day, annual observance. S863

## STATE HOSPITALS

- Ciamaglia, John, committed to. S762
- Closing or consolidation. H916

## STATE HOUSE

- Building projects. H18
- Bulfinch, plaque. H5160
- Flag, 9/4th Infantry Division World War II. H5466
- Mural, 9/4th Infantry Division. H5467
- Smoking, prohibit. S1848, H3811, H4810
- Smoking, relative to. S1804, H4178

## STATE KARATE COMMISSION

- Establish. S1120, S2372

## STATE LABOR RELATIONS

- Public employees, early retirement. H345

## STATE LAND

- Danvers. S2028
- Holyoke, leasing. H2969
- Improvements, reimbursement. H1229
- Provincetown, exchange land. S1736
- Public celebrations on. S1061
- Regulating. H3560
- Tax assessments. S1557
- Tewksbury, convey land. S1419, S1420, S1421, S1422
- Wilbraham, land conveyance. S1400, S2196

## STATE LIBRARY

- Abortion book, purchase. H5082

## STATE LOTTERY

- Collective bargaining agreement. H4592
- Coin operated machines, prohibit. H692
- Coupons, free and discount. S2075
- Gambling treatment program, funds. H3638, H3738
- Instant tickets, odds imprinted. H911
- Losing tickets, prizes. H902
- Prizes, assignment. H2464
- Regulate. H2460
- Sales agents, compensation. S368, H1296
- Telephone sales, regulate. S2147, S2163, S2211
- Ticket sales to minors. H3641
- Winnings, withhold from certain parents. S432

## STATE MANDATED PROGRAMS

- Expanded coverage. H2392
- Funds, cities and towns. S989
- Recycling, costs. S1081
- Unfunded, relief for school districts. S288

## STATE OF THE STATE

- Acting Governor's Address. S2100
- Governor's Address. S1

## STATE PARKS

- Entry fees, increase. S1043
- Prisoners of war, exempt from fees. H956
- Trails, equal access. S1060
- Urban Heritage, relative to. S1907

## STATE POLICE

- Accidental disability, retirement allowances. S1356
- Administration. H175
- Appointments, Bergeron and Golann. S2084
- Behavioral science section. H3299
- Brugman, Michael H., medical benefits. S1358, S1359
- Collective bargaining. H5585
- Community colleges, retirement benefits. H796
- Correction officers, seniority rights. H1213
- Consolidation act, amend. H4916
- Criminal information. H180
- Cruisers, two troopers on night patrol. H751
- Golann and Bergeron, exam. S2108
- In-service injuries. H176
- Initial enlistment. H178
- Kartz, David, appointment. H5377
- Killed in line of duty, funeral expenses. H3337
- Laser sighting systems. H4539
- Officers, retirement age. H2181
- Promotions. H177
- Retirement. S1313, S1338, H376, H2561, H2774, H4982
- Retirement, Governor's message. H1260
- Salaries. H2772
- Security for elected officials, expenses. H1979
- Special, employees or agents. H3319
- Turnpike Authority, duties. H4766
- Uniformed branch, retirement rights. H2953

## STATE POLKA

- Say Hello to Someone in Massachusetts. H5472

## STATE PROPERTY

- Codes, compliance. H5039
- Disposal. S1377
- Real assets, preservation. S2296
- Real, management of assets. S2311
- Safety codes, environmental hazards, etc. H5584, H5669
- Surplus motor vehicles, disposition. S1388
- Taxes lost, reimbursement. S1594
- Transfer of. H4805

## STATE RACING COMMISSION

- Pari-mutuel rules. S1674

## STATE RETIREMENT BOARD

- Argenziano, Dorothy, creditable service. S1318
- Argenziano, Dr. Albert, creditable service. S1319
- Loughman, Celeste, creditable service. S2347
- Public employees, credit. S1763
- Relative to. S2320
- Quinn, Thomas R., pension for. S1198
- Superannuation retirement allowance. S2191
- Williams, Howard F., pay family of. S1352

## STATE SANITARY CODE

- Utility usage costs by tenants. H4211

## STATE SECRETARY

- Museum advisory commission. H2387
- Public health or safety regulations. H3733
- Removal from office. H4167

## STATE TAX CODE

- Administrative reform. H3944

## STATE TRANSPORTATION BUILDING

- Leasehold, Governor's veto. S2049

## STATE TREASURER

- Bond redemption, notify owner. S1670
- Deductions, retirement benefits. S1282
- Deferred compensation committee, membership. H1573
- Gerrig, Burton W., make payment to. H2617
- Infectious diseases, study costs. S1326
- Lighthouse preservation fund. S1436
- Merrill Lynch and Co., terminate services. S1382
- Shareholder resolutions. H3544
- Zimbouski, William, Jr., make payment to. H3761

## STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS

- Court actions, zoning violations. H3283
- Discrimination, extend. S948

## STATUTES

- Construction and wording. H4962

## STEAM BOILERS

- Operation of. S2005, H1569, H2924, H3899, H5007

## STEC, WILLIAM

- Civil service list, placement. S1895

## STEINER, JOHN

- Retirement pension. H5088

## STEPHENS, CARRIE LYNNE

- Memorial. H5744

## STERLING

- Capital investment fund, establish. H4710
- Group insurance program. H5202

## STEROIDS

- Anabolic, regulate. S461

## STOCK

- Company, conversion of mutual to. S708
- Sales, reduce capital gains tax. H2797

## STONEGATE IRRIGATION

- Unpaid bill. H4501

## STONEHAM

- Consultant fees. H4615
- Stoneham-Wg-Elm & Main, L.C.C. H5162

## STORAGE FACILITIES

- Automobiles, abandoned. S1025
- Self-storage, register of users. S41
- Underground tanks. S1971, H3876

## STORAGE TANKS

- Disposal, study. H4374
- Underground. H1642, S2168
- Underground, study. S2088, S2185

## STORMS

- Property damaged by. S1072

## STOUGHTON

- Fire chief, exempt from civil service law. H4085
- Special police officers, appointment. H4084
- Town meetings. H5640
- Unpaid bills. H4775

## STOW

- Fire Services Department. H5436

## STOWERS, JASON S.

- Police officer. H791

## STRATTON, JONATHAN

- Early retirement. H4383

## STREET GANGS

- Intimidation by. H2061

## STREET LIGHTING DEPARTMENTS

- Retirement. H769

## STREETS

- Lists, name changes. H492
- Tolland, acceptance. S2285

## STRIGGLES, MATTHEW

- Contributory retirement board member. H4716

## STRIKES

- Public employees. H768, H1577, H2179

## STUDENTS

- Age for attendance, increase maximum. S280
- Apprentice training programs. H3987
- Appropriation, school based development plan. H2842
- Aspirin, possession. H1103
- At-risk, rehabilitative educational programs. H2074
- Athletic participation, exempt from physical ed courses. H2446
- Attendance. H4505, S236
- Cardiopulmonary resuscitation. H3624
- Charter schools, transportation costs. H4904
- Child care transportation. H265
- College, immunization. H170
- Community service participants, costs. S279
- Conduct, on school buses. S310
- Confidential information, school personnel. H2443
- Crimes on campus. H2165
- Day care, public colleges. H2070
- Dissections, regulate participation. H679, H1098
- Driver education courses. H3403
- Educational aid in charter schools. H1677
- Educational debt, deducting interest. S1483
- Educational loans defaulting. S312
- Expelled, education. S262
- Fee reductions, appropriations. H4728
- Former, transcripts of records. H1276
- Full time secondary, employment. H3595
- Full-time, define. H2274
- Gifted and talented. S235, S246
- Grades eleven and 12, physical education. H2445
- High school, civic literacy requirements. H2835, H3793
- High school, community service. H3030
- High school, employment. H2622
- High school, grant requirements. S245

- High school, school-to-work system. S287  
Higher education, tax deductions. S1516  
Identification cards. H892  
Immunizations. H1102  
Individual learning, enhancing. S269  
Insurance coverage. H5270  
Loans defaulted, property liens. S255  
Loans, repayment program. S281  
Loans, tax deductions. S1457, S2216, H842  
Low income and minority, state colleges. S277  
Low income, assistance in college boards. H2073  
Low income, work study program. H2270  
Low-income, college boards. H1475  
Mentally retarded high school graduates. S557, S580  
Multiple education certificates. S295  
Non-resident post secondary. S224  
Nurses, loan forgiveness. H1278  
Paging devices, prohibit possession. S174  
Parents, day care needs plans. H1281  
Parents, non-custodial, information to. S270  
Pre-school, seat belts in vehicles. H2757  
Public assistance recipients, promote attendance.  
H3417  
Public school, fees for advanced exams. H897  
Public schools, rights of. H4763  
Racial data, forms asking about. S252  
Railroad crossings, vehicles transporting. H4222  
School bus advertisements, improve transportation.  
H2839  
School bus standees, eliminating. S1172  
School safety and security. S271  
School districts, reimbursement. H3410  
Scoliotic Sensitivity Irlen Syndrome. H1287  
Secondary, exempt from jury duty. H3079  
Secondary, higher educational institutions. H2836  
Special needs, personnel evaluating. H1680  
Special needs, public schools. H3409  
SAFE Program, establish. S1387  
Transferred, costs. H2453  
Transportation. H3412, S225, S302, S303  
Transporting, regulating motor vehicles. H4064  
Tuition, public school non-resident. H1280  
Tuition, state colleges near border. S276  
Underperforming, school choice. S323  
Wards of the state, payments. H2275  
Withdrawing, increase minimum age. S275  
Youth centers as alternatives to drugs and alcohol.  
H2646
- STUN GUNS  
Illegal possession. H667
- SUBCONTRACTS AND SUBCONTRACTORS  
Public construction, regulate payments. H1813  
Public works, payment of overdue funds. H1808  
Violations, penalties. S1397
- SUBDIVISION CONTROL LAW  
Changes. H3673  
Cities and towns. H316, H735, H4042  
Historic resources, protection. H3089  
Notices, requirement. S975  
Recordation of plans. S973  
Relative to. S968  
Review process. H317
- SUBPOENAS  
Banks, reimbursement. H3002
- SUBSTANCE ABUSE  
Medical assistance programs. H2306  
Services bureau, relating to. H166
- SUDBURY  
Aqueduct. H2729  
George and Marjorie Kaplan, land. H4475  
Land bank fund, establish. H4478  
Rollback tax fund. H5851
- SUFFOLK COUNTY  
Gun court. S918  
Lock-up facility, establish. H2168  
Sheriff, civil service rights of employees. H787
- SUICIDE  
Physicians assistance. H294  
Prevention programs at county jails. H3896
- SULLIVAN, DANIEL P.  
Mass. Bay Transportation Authority. H377
- SUMMARY PROCESS  
Appeals. H1342  
Residential property. H534  
Resolution, facilitate. H3253  
Storage of property. H1343  
Withheld rent, mandatory escrowing. H1340, H1534
- SUMNER TUNNEL  
Tolls. H2419, H2420, H5549
- SUNDAYS  
Alcoholic beverages sales. H1112, H1893, H2291,  
S2269  
Employment, conditions. H2047  
Entertainment licensing. S68  
Hunting, continuing ban. S1070  
Yard sales, exempt. H1647  
Manufacturing establishments, opening. H3777
- SUNDERLAND  
Disaster relief payments. H2039
- SUPERIOR COURT  
Corporations, dissolve. H2516  
Essex, increase in clerk assistants. S731
- SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT  
Default and default judgement, requests form. H1167  
Domestic violence, opinions on custody. S2139  
Elderly, low income, tax deduction. S2106  
Judges, predatory actions against. S164  
Judges, removal. H4168  
Military pensions, taxation. S1882
- SUPREY, WILLIAM G.  
Fire captain. H5534  
Relative to. H5566
- SURCHARGES  
Motor vehicle insurance. S631, S640  
Professional registration fees. H1595  
Waivers, safe driver insurance plan. S633
- SURGERY  
Bones of face, neck, head. H1706  
Day, assure patients' care. S699

## SURVEYORS

Practice, regulate. H1479

## SURVIVOR BENEFITS

Public employees. S1346, S1357  
Public safety personnel. S1266, H968

## SWAMPSCOTT

Board of trust commissioners, abolish. H4529  
Election commission. S2238  
Massachusetts Water Resources Authority. S1016  
Recreation commission, senior citizens. S2255  
Town meeting membership. S2239

## SWANSEA

Household hazardous waste program. H2922  
Land to Richard and Lori Demoranville. H2986  
Signal lights, installing. H3000  
Water District. H2900

## SWIMMING POOLS

Campgrounds, require lifeguard. S1183  
Drug free zones. S221  
Lifeguards, certified. H3533

## SZALA, KAROLINA

Eminent domain, compensation. S889

## TALBOT, LAWRENCE G.

Refund property tax. H5546

## TANKS

Barges, safety requirements. H4452  
Underground storage, removal. S2168

## TATRO, SUSAN

Death benefit. H3760

## TATTOOING

Practice, relative to. S450  
Regulating. H3447

## TAUNTON

Development Corporation, land conveyance. S1428, S1730  
Fire department clerical position. H4337  
Francis, David A., designate bridge. S1650  
School custodians, civil service. S1791

## TAVERNS

Alcoholic beverage servers, licenses. H2466  
Intoxicated persons. S196  
Pub breweries, licenses. S2179

## TAX ABATEMENTS

Applications, response time. H1843  
Disabled veterans. S1512  
Elderly persons. H1067  
Erroneous motor vehicle excise tax bills. S1629  
Filing time. H2992  
Procedures, regulate. H3371  
Property. S1528  
Reimbursements. H1849  
Requirements, tax evasion. S1509

## TAX ASSESSMENTS

Cities and towns. H3567  
Interest, date of mailing notices. H242  
Land, state-owned. S1557

Local taxes. S1525

Personal property. H2014  
Property tax overlay amounts. H2013  
Property. S1593, H3568  
Sales and use tax, limitation period. S1504  
Transportation Building, leasehold interest. S1926

## TAX BILLS

Cities and towns, quarterly. H1239  
Disputed, collection. S1499  
Library trust fund. S1534  
Quarterly for cities and towns. S1510, H3952  
Real estate, quarterly. S1812

## TAX CODES

Administration reform. H4394  
Effective administration. H5089  
Reform. S1623

## TAX COLLECTIONS

Disputed taxes. S1499  
Municipal collectors, duties. S1569, H3867  
Property, cities and towns. S1611  
Real estate, demands and title notice. S2056  
Services, regulate. H2390

## TAX COLLECTORS

Employment contracts. H3870, H5410  
Fees. S1497  
Municipal, designate persons taking non-payment of taxes. H2588  
Performance bonds, submit. H243

## TAX CONTRIBUTIONS

Homelessness, voluntary. S1554  
U.S. Olympic Committee. S1577, H2591

## TAX CREDITS

Alzheimer's disease or elderly, home care. S1514  
Businesses developing contaminated sites. H2602  
Businesses for health insurance. H1048  
Charitable donations. S1562  
Child care. H5745  
Companies, research and development. S1535  
Corporate excise tax. H2594  
Corporations donating computers to schools. H2603  
Corporations providing day care. H2989  
Corporations. S1476, S1542, H2592, H2990  
Corporations, green chemistry research. H2805  
Deleading. S1458  
Earned income. S1619, H3939  
Educational purposes. H1049  
Elderly home care by families. H3151  
Elderly home care. H2787  
Environmental technology, research grants. H3745  
Federal low income housing. S541, H1320  
Health hazards, reducing. H1068  
Health insurance, corporations. H3162  
High school extracurricular fees. S1598  
Hiring disabled. S1580  
Historic places, restoration. S1469, H2798  
Home care for disabled, etc. S1627, H3742  
Income, low emissions vehicles. S1470, S1471, S1472  
Investment for leases. H3936, H4658  
Investment. S1581, H2988, H3158, H3164, H4659  
Investment, environmental technology. H3746  
Investment, review. S2004  
Job training and education programs. H2794, H3741

- Jobs maintenance. H425
  - Long-term care insurance. H3157
  - Low income housing. H3754
  - Medical payments, divorced parents. H853
  - Mentally retarded persons, caring for. H163
  - New jobs. S1526
  - Nursing home care. S1524, H3150
  - Radon gas, testing. H2004
  - Recycling. S1595, H3153
  - Research and development. S1622
  - Septic systems, construction. H4111
  - Solar and wind energy. H3158
  - Taxes paid to other jurisdictions. S1503
  - Title V. S1479, H5509
  - Vocational schools, donated equipment. S2173
  - Voucher credit incentive program. H2591
- TAX DEDUCTIONS**
- Child care. H2402, H4999
  - Clarify. S1571
  - Corporations, volunteer activities. S1604
  - Dental and medical expenses. S1586
  - Educational expenses. S1538, H2799
  - Elderly, low income. S2050, S2057, S2106
  - Fees, water and sewer. S1536
  - Higher education costs. H870
  - Interest, dividends. S1521
  - M.B.T.A. rider passes. H872
  - Moving expenses, relocating. S1588
  - Municipalities, contributions. H3740
  - Private school tuition. H1840
  - Rent payers. H1047
  - Rent payments, military personnel. S1592
  - Self-employed persons, insurance. S1495
  - Sewer fees. H1848
  - Student loans. S1457, H842
  - Students, higher education. S1516
  - Tuition payments. S1539, H1841
  - Volunteer activities. H869
  - Water and sewer rates. H2802
  - Working families. H5438
- TAX DEFERRALS**
- Hardships, temporary, provide. H3172
  - Real estate, for temporary hardship. S1618
  - Water and sewer charges, elderly. S1612
- TAX EXEMPTIONS**
- Alcoholic beverages sales, fraternal groups. S1498
  - Armed forces, surviving spouse. S1572
  - Building materials, handicapped access. H852
  - Charitable organizations. S1455, S1552
  - Commercial, cities and towns. S2335
  - Contributory pensions. S1591, H871
  - Corporations, define personal property. H2604
  - Corporations, long-term care insurance. H3143
  - Dependents, increase. S1602, H3156
  - Disabled persons. S1522
  - Disabled persons, home care. S1533
  - Disabled persons, recreational land. H3934
  - Disabled veterans, motor vehicle excise. S1582
  - Disabled veterans, pensions. S1737
  - Disabled veterans, property. S1459
  - Elderly home care. S1523
  - Elderly housing, rental units. H3149
  - Elderly organizations, meals tax. H1237
  - Elderly persons, limited. S1603
  - Elderly renters. S1517, H1058, H1423
  - Elderly. S1518, S1556, H2012
  - Elderly, home care. S1576, H868, H2221
  - Elderly, real estate. S1529, H3578
  - Elderly, unearned income. H1062
  - Foreign income. S1584
  - Fuel, cities and towns exempt. S1560
  - Handicapped persons. H3144
  - Home care. H630, H1422
  - Long term care insurance. S1496
  - Married persons. H3169
  - Medical savings accounts, establish. H3160
  - Military personnel. S1462, H867
  - Motor vehicle excise, veterans. S2174
  - Non-profit corporations, food and alcohol. H3145
  - Mules, horses, from property tax. S1561
  - Out of state sales, sales tax. H3365
  - Pensions, exemption. S1567
  - Pensions, military retirees. S1453
  - Pollution control expenditures. S1547
  - Property held in trust. S1460
  - Property of blind persons, increase. S1454
  - Property owned by small businesses. S1607
  - Raffle proceeds. H4105
  - Real property. S1583
  - Recycled materials, sales of products. S1605
  - Residential taxpayers. S1585
  - Retirement payers. H418
  - Room occupancy. H2996
  - Sales for environment. H3747
  - Satellite, broadcasting and programming. S1468
  - Senior health care centers, families. H3744
  - Single persons. H3168
  - Small businesses, property. S1461
  - State-owned property. H2589
  - Taxable income, Part A and B. S1601
  - Treatment facilities for mentally ill patients. H2016
  - Veterans' organizations. S1491, S1574
- TAX INCENTIVES**
- Day care facilities. H3155, H3743
  - Dependent care, corporations. H1421
  - Employers, day care. S1564
  - Fuels, clean alternatives. S1541
  - Motor vehicle tires, recycling. S1540
- TAX LAWS**
- Cigarettes, fiscal analysis. H3950
  - Compliance through motor vehicle registration. S1616
  - Corrective changes. H414
  - Educational scholarships. H838
  - Liability, changes. H2021, H2022
  - Liens, distribution of information. H856
  - Municipal lien certificates. H1829
  - Payments to other jurisdictions, credit. S1503
  - Reform. S2302, H5769
  - Returns, criminal investigations. S1492
  - State code, administrative reform. S1623
  - Sundry, study. H4666
- TAX RETURNS**
- Disclosure, criminal investigations. S1492
  - Domestic abuse services checkoff. S1626
  - Estate, attested to by executor. S1621
  - Filing, timely manner. S1502
- TAX REVENUES**
- Casino gambling. H423

## TAX TITLES

- Assignment. H1617
- Petitions, filing time. H3930

## TAXATION

- Abortion, preventing use of tax dollars. S1679, H2886
- Agreements, disputes. H236
- Annual report in cities and towns. H2030
- Automatic additional extension. H5538
- Banks. H5313
- Business corporations. H1056
- Business improvement districts. H4101
- Capital gains. H4986, H5031, H5375, H5380
- Central artery/third harbor tunnel, advisory board. S1639
- Childhood hunger, eliminate. S1579
- Collection, retail sales. H865
- Constitutional amendment. H5251
- Cooperative housing corporations. H1842
- Corporations generating electricity. H2417
- Corporations. H1623, H3946
- Corporations, tangible property. H2994
- Corporations, urban redevelopment. H4112
- Corporations, Federal Tax Code. H3945
- Deduction, day care. H1850
- Delinquent taxpayers, prohibit renewal of licenses. H3938
- Diesel fuel, rate. H3377
- Direct mail advertising. S1632
- Disabled persons. S1487
- Disabled veterans, assistance. S1515
- District improvement financing. S1625
- Domestic and foreign corporations. H1845, H3376
- Domestic life insurance companies. H1835, H5477
- Earned income. H5380
- Economic development, promote. S1548, H5565
- Elderly persons. H2406
- Estate. S630, H1232
- Escrow payments, banking institutions. H3583
- Evading, penalty. S1509
- Fuels, relief. S1549
- Funeral trusts, equitable treatment. S2111
- Gasoline purchases, fuel tax relief. S1463
- Homeowners and tenants, relief. H2599
- In lieu in towns. H2005
- Incentives, alternative fuel vehicles. H4186
- Increment financing, law change. H2416
- Insurance companies. S2283, H5774
- Investments in subsidiary corporations. H3953
- IRAs and student loans. S2216, S2218
- Jet fuels, distribution of money. H2608
- Job growth, promote. H5484
- Limited liability companies. H3949
- Local property, collection. H4540
- Military organizations. H5485
- Military pension. H421, S1777
- Motor fuels. H233
- Motor vehicles, leasing. H3147
- Municipal, collection. H3932
- Non-payment. H2588
- Payment, in lieu of taxes by Turnpike Authority. H2614
- Pensions. S1466, S1620
- Personal property. H843, H2002
- Personal property, repeal on storage, etc. H1050
- Prepress investments. S1606
- Private schools, residences. H4109
- Property and casualty insurers, reform. S1570

- Public lands for commercial purposes. H2607
- Quarterly in cities and towns. H4297
- Real property. S2279, H837, H4669
- Reimbursement, Mount Tom State Reservation. S1520
- Relief, Title V. S1578
- Retirement pensions. H1619, H3940
- Revitalization projects. H2749
- Room occupancy. S1573
- Savings. H5548
- Salem, taxpayer assistance office. H627
- Snowmobiles and recreational vehicles. S2092
- State code, administrative reform. H3944
- State legislators. H3753
- State-owned property, payment. S1594
- Sundry tax matters, study. H4509
- Tax preferences for financial institutions. H2216
- Telecommunication services. H2398
- Title costs. H1837
- Trust funds, common. S2268
- Trustees, collection. H234
- Unearned income. H1620
- Veterans' pensions. S1738
- Volunteer activities. H3163

## TAXATION COMMITTEE

- Investment tax credit. S2004
- Study. H4612, H5045, H5276, H5504, H5578
- Sundry tax matters, study. H4509

## TAXATION, CORPORATE

- Excise tax. S1568
- Shareholders. S1493

## TAXATION, EXCISE

- Boats. S1486, H2404, H2405
- Corporate. S1568, H1054
- Marine. H848
- Meals, charitable organizations. S1455
- Motor fuels, exempt. H2413
- Motor vehicles. S1527
- Public safety, charitable organizations. H2015
- Tobacco. S1456
- Worthless accounts, reimbursement. S1500
- Zero emissions vehicles. S1473

## TAXATION, INCOME

- Adjusted gross income, calculate. S1613
- Armed forces, retirees. H3750
- Credit, low emissions vehicles. S1470, S1471, S1472
- Deductions, food and shelter organizations. H2003
- Earned. S1600, H5375
- Elderly, exemptions. H3167
- Foreign, exemptions. S1584
- Higher education. H1851
- Historical preservation fund. H5185
- Increases, amend Constitution. S1609
- Military retirement. H1846
- Mortgage interest, exemption. H3368
- Part A and B. S1601, S1630
- Rate, cut to 5%. S1481, H5394
- Reducing. S2217
- Retirement. H1839
- Tax credits, establish. S1619
- Unearned, differential tax rate. S1587
- Unearned, reduce. H3148
- Veterans, exemptions. H840

## TAXATION, REAL ESTATE

- Agricultural, recreational land, classification. S1467
- Appeals in counties, costs. H3748
- Collection. S1611
- Clinton, payments. S1957
- Deferrals due to temporary hardship. S1618
- Elderly, eligibility threshold for deferrals. S1478
- Historic places. S1559
- Housing, economic development projects, etc. H3564
- Income property. H4609
- Low and moderate income, assistance. S1501
- Proposition 2½, new growth. S1480
- Regulate. S1489, S1531
- Title V, property owners. S1479

## TAXATION, SALES

- Alcoholic beverages, exemption. S1498
- Energy. S1565
- Motor vehicles. S1464
- Out of state vendors. S1506
- Retail. S1485
- Truck parts. S1550
- Zero emissions vehicles. S1474

## TAXI-CABS

- Seat belts. H960
- Logan Airport, impose surcharge. S1477

## TAYLOR, EDWARD, JR.

- State police appointment. H5253

## TAYLOR, TINA MARIE

- Sick leave bank. H5383

## TEACHERS

- Adult education. H4811, H5046
- Assault and battery, penalties. H3786
- Bilingual education, certification. H1881
- Certification. H1676
- Classification, retirement. S1209
- Collective bargaining, renegotiation period. S1362
- Contracting for employment. H1670
- Cost-of-living increase, retired. H1578
- Criminal background checks. H3404
- Definition, retirement purposes. H359, H3713, H4959
- Dismissal rights. H257
- Dismissal rights, under-performing schools. H2653
- Dismissal, arbitration hearings. H1672, H2654, S291
- Early retirement incentive. S1226
- Education collaboratives. H5091
- Education program, gender equity. H3034
- Enhance quality, Governor's Message. H5677
- Evaluation by students. H2442
- Evaluations, parents and pupils. H1471
- Exchange program, legislators. H1277
- High school physical education, cardiopulmonary resuscitation. H1666
- Improve programs, Governor's Message. H5772
- Joint labor management committee. H4290
- Non-public, creditable service. H1789
- Nursing education, retirement, pay. H371
- Nursing school, creditable service. S1271
- Peace Corps, creditable service. H801
- Pension portability. H3714
- Pension. H358, H381
- Private schools, creditable service. H2956
- Professional development plans. S269

- Professional status. H256, H1665, H2656
- Public schools, health insurance. S638
- Public schools, historical documents. S238
- Public schools, leaves of absence. S233
- Recertification requirements. H1464
- Retirement. S1200, S1336, H366, H1589, H4091, H4994, H5519
- Sabbatical leave. H387, S1300
- School nurse, definition. S1360
- Sexual harassment, program to laws. H3033
- State college administrators, assignments. H1101
- Terminated, preference in hiring. H2441
- Tuition free program. H1465
- Tuition waiver program. H1469
- Vocational, creditable service. S1291

## TEACHERS RETIREMENT SYSTEM

- Allowances, computation. H553
- Annuity. H4797
- Benefits. H365
- Employee rights. H1009
- Group 4. H341
- Guam, creditable service. S1261
- McGuirk, William T. H2955
- Members, alternative election. H2768
- Messenger, Roy, survivor option. S2156
- Nursing education. H370
- Private school service, credit. S1259
- Retirement. S1925, S2187

## TECHNOLOGY

- Assistants, relative to. S2374
- Education, amend bond. S290
- New developments, Massachusetts products. S57
- Public schools, appropriation of money. H4422
- University of Massachusetts, integrated projects. S306, S1749

## TED WILLIAMS TUNNEL

- Expenditures, prohibited. H2811
- Financing, securities. H5478
- Project, oversight funding. H2037
- Tolls, limit. H2419, H2420
- Weekdays, open to traffic. H4134

## TEENAGERS

- Pregnant, counseling services. H1310

## TELECOMMUNICATIONS

- Annoying communications, penalty. S2162
- Companies, free services. H28
- Companies, sales tax. H4121
- Construction, cities and towns. H5272
- Domestic violence, create center. S427
- Political subdivisions, cost savings. H4416
- Sales tax exemption. H5743
- Services, regulation. H29, H2398, H4421, H4600
- Study. H4851

## TELEMARKETING

- Conduct. S103
- Fraud, protect consumer. S87, H659
- Solicitation, regulating. H2433
- Telemarketers, conduct standards. S1843

## TELEPHONE COMPANIES

- Area codes, prevent overlay. S377
- Calling cards, prepaid. H564
- Deaf, reduce rates. H2097

- Directories, type size. H2098  
 Harassing calls. H1088  
 Mergers and acquisitions. H4723  
 Toll free by state agencies. H2967  
 911 false calls, criminalizing. S1865
- TELEPHONES**  
 Annoying communications, penalty. S2162  
 Area codes. S378, S1923  
 Automatic dialing systems. S383, H3431  
 Call completion service. H2665  
 Directory assistance, regulate. S403, S1857  
 Enhanced emergency systems. S2254  
 Handicapped persons, charges. H3438  
 Handset, hearing amplification. H2096  
 Long distance services. H5086  
 Lottery ticket sales. S2163  
 New area codes, charges. S2352  
 Prepaid calling cards. S2193  
 Quincy, emergency system. S1751  
 Service, geographical subdivisions. H1303  
 Solicitation, caller identification. H5047  
 State lottery tickets, sales. S2147, S2211  
 Telecommunications, unauthorized switching. S249, S2291  
 Towers, avoid unnecessary construction. H2294  
 Unauthorized switching, protection. S1853  
 911 enhanced service, Logan Airport. S373  
 911 services, wireless enhanced. S2328  
 911, criminalize false calls. S136
- TELEVISION**  
 Cable fees, regulate. H506  
 Cable, sexually explicit programs. H2652  
 Industry, development. H2239  
 Poll customers, preferred programming. H5087  
 Public, funding. H2850
- TENANTS**  
 Appellate review. H533  
 Boston, alleviation of hardship. H2114  
 By entirety, property held as, debts. H1166  
 Criminal records, access. S526, H4210  
 Evicted, warehouse storage charges. H517  
 Evictions, protect from. S539  
 Exchange of records. H285  
 Foreclosures, prohibit interruption of services. H530  
 Held by entirety, liability. S953  
 Housing authorities, safety. H2477  
 Joint, elderly real estate tax abatements. H3366  
 Joint, regulate. H1876  
 Notice from landlords. H511, H516  
 Order to vacate, time period. S865  
 Problem, registry. H925  
 Rents, withholding. H927, H2865, H4827  
 Retaliation, prohibit. H2716  
 Right of occupancy. H514  
 Safety in public buildings. H3056  
 Security deposits, multiple damage. H3222  
 Termination. H518, H1316  
 Utility usage costs. H4211  
 Vacation guests, ejecting. S525  
 Water and sewer costs. H2683  
 Water, landlords supply. H284
- TENURE**  
 Principals, prohibit salary reductions. S1297
- TERRORISM**  
 Activities associated with. S206  
 Anti-terrorism measures. S1107, H3904
- TESTIMONY**  
 Admission of children. H727
- TEWKSBURY**  
 Convey land. S1422, S1423, H400, H402, H4437, H4535  
 Land for recreational purposes. H4094, H4542  
 Reversionary clause in deed. S1424  
 Robert Atamian Realty Trust. H401  
 Shawsheen River, flooding. H4054  
 State land, convey to. S1419, S1420, S1421
- THEATRICAL AGENTS**  
 Licensing. H2091
- THEFT**  
 Motor vehicle, penalties. S180  
 Motor vehicles, penalty. S213
- THIRD HARBOR TUNNEL**  
 Relative to. H4751
- THORPE, FRANK, JR.**  
 Pension. S1334
- TIME SHARING**  
 Advertising, regulate. H3057
- TIRES**  
 Motor vehicles, recycle. S1027  
 Recycling and disposal. H1174  
 Scrap stockpiles, abatement. H5016  
 Waste management program, establish. S1071
- TITLE INSURANCE**  
 Regulate. S672
- TITLE V**  
 Property owners. H1242  
 Tax relief. S1479, S1578, H5509
- TOBACCO**  
 Advertising, protect children. S95  
 Billboards, ban ads. H1268  
 Cessation, insurance coverage. H290  
 Cigar packages, warning labels. H1694  
 Companies, pension funds. H3905  
 Death certificates. H3812  
 Excise tax. S1456, H2226  
 Free distribution, prohibit. H882, H2247  
 Health care facilities, prohibit sale. H3820  
 Minors, illegal sales to. S78, S220, S489, S503, H507, H1305, H2677  
 Nicotine information, disclosure. S500  
 Pharmacies, sale. H2301  
 Products, advertisements near schools. S79, H2624, H4704  
 Products, school grounds. H672  
 Public buildings, prohibit sales. H2300  
 Public employees, annual surcharge. H1401  
 Regulations. H280  
 Retail sales, post warning signs. S501  
 Sale and use, study. H4858  
 Sale by pharmacies participating in Medicaid. H1304  
 Sale, distribution, promotion. H3389

- Sales to minors, regulate. S152, S1915  
Snuff, cigarettes, nicotine ratings. H1314  
Use of, within school property during Beano. H1888  
Warnings, comprehensive, require. S491  
Workplace, establish policies. H3819
- TOBIN BRIDGE**  
Tolls, freeze. H4138
- TOLLAND**  
Streets, acceptance. S2285
- TOLLS**  
Collection, regulate. H2612  
Eliminate. H4135, S1635, S1654  
Massachusetts Turnpike Authority, freeze. S1544  
Tobin Bridge. S1636, H4138  
Turnpike and Port Authority. H4137
- TOMASIELLO, ANTHONY**  
Retirement allowance. H5713
- TOPSFIELD**  
Water supply reservoir. S1673
- TORRES, JORGE**  
Early retirement. H4364
- TORTS**  
Charitable corporations, volunteers. S885  
Claims, study. H4768  
Commonwealth, against. H2510  
Crime victims, actions against. S2303  
Criminals, prohibit actions by. S864  
Liability, study. H4876  
Liability, volunteers. H4683  
Parole board members, liable. H3504  
Public agencies. H5616
- TOURISM**  
Grant program, Turnpike Authority. S1657  
International, Plymouth County. H4188  
Tour operators, Board of Registration. S430
- TOWING**  
Credit cards. H505  
Storage charges, maximum. H3209
- TOWN MEETINGS**  
Brookline, validate action. S2198  
Subject to ethics laws. S1417  
Swampscott, membership vacancies. S2239  
Time period. H3510
- TOWN MODERATORS**  
Creditable service. H1788
- TOWNS**  
Accountants. H4385  
Accountants, increase term. H1758  
Annual report, option for printing. S982  
Ballots, placing binding initiatives. H686  
By-laws, sale of controlled substances. H3872  
Clerks, compensation. H5149  
Elections and meetings. H3510  
Emergency relief fund. S981  
Employees, regulate pay. H2374  
Fire service personnel, employment rights. H1217  
In lieu of tax payments. H2005  
Meeting members, ethics laws. H944  
Moderators, credible service. H4902  
Property, leasing by municipalities. H945  
Town boundary surveys. H106  
Variances, granting. H4273  
Water treatment plants, construction grants. H3880
- TOWNSEND**  
Alcoholic beverage license, additional. S1723  
Former employee, insurance. S2337
- TOXIC MATERIALS**  
Consumer goods containing, clear information. S488  
Management and control. H2914
- TRADE SECRETS**  
Definition. S808, H2134, H3284
- TRADEMARKS**  
Counterfeiting, penalty. H3614
- TRAFFIC AND TRAFFIC SIGNALS**  
Management plans, establish. H1777  
Photo-monitoring devices. H2550, H3689  
Signs, information at intersections. H2232  
Swansea, install at Route 6. H3000  
Work sites, services of police officers. H4187
- TRAILERS**  
Camper, regulate fees. H3310  
Excise tax. H2025  
Registration of. H752
- TRAINING PROGRAMS**  
Apprentice for students. H3987  
Apprentice training. S2197, H2245  
Contractors' requirements, prevailing wage. H2242  
Firefighters. S1097, S1217, S1218  
Jobs, tax credits. H2794, H3741  
Mentor, job development project. H1512  
Police recruits, costs. S1130  
Skaters, supporting. H2752
- TRAINS (ALSO SEE: MASSACHUSETTS BAY TRANSPORTATION AUTHORITY)**  
Operation within boundaries of state. H1626  
Passenger, requirements. S1640  
Pre-paid, special commission investigation. H633  
Safe operation. S1855  
Speed, control. H4304
- TRAMWAYS**  
Recreational, regulation. H2552
- TRANSITIONAL ASSISTANCE DEPARTMENT**  
Best interest of child, define. H1720  
Burial expenses. H2313  
Children, clothing allowance. H3063  
Community service component, enhance. S564  
Employment program, establish. H2489  
Homelessness, reduce. H3061  
Mentor training/job development project. H1512  
Payment of legal fees. H1916  
Pregnancy prevention program. H4017  
Privatization, prohibit. S593  
Recipients, pilot program. H4469  
Vouchers for needy children. H3231  
Young parents program, increase staffing. H3657

## TRANSPORTATION

- Accelerated development and improvement program.
  - H1636, H4370, H4391, H4392, H5432, H5476, H5660, H5661
- Animals. S1112, H3520
- Bicycles, improve. H3581
- Development and improvement program. S1746, S1752, S2314, H4987
- East Boston, improvements. S1658
- Hazardous materials, control. S1177
- Infrastructure revolving fund. H5719
- Motor carrier, competitive. H5108
- Programs for schools. H3413
- Projects, credits for designs. S1645
- Public infrastructure trust fund. H3582
- School costs, reimbursement. H3032
- School, excise on vehicles. H2007
- Schools, additional reimbursements. S1482
- Service costs, assessment. H1249
- Students. S225, S302, S303, H3412

## TRANSPORTATION AND CONSTRUCTION, EXECUTIVE OFFICE

- M.B.T.A., privatization plan. S1656
- Plymouth, improved transportation system. H4131
- Plymouth, parking garage. H4130

## TRANSPORTATION BUILDING

- Leasehold interest, assessing. S1926

## TRANSPORTATION COMMITTEE

- Study. H5262, H5505
- Transit authorities, study. H4720

## TRAVEL AND TRAVEL AGENCIES

- Advisory commission, membership. H2240
- Board of Registration, establish. S430
- Regulate. S376, H504
- Reservation insurance. S697

## TREASURERS

- City, town or district, increase compensation. H4229
- Middlesex County, appointment. H3974
- Municipal, duties. H3866
- Municipal, employment contracts. H3870
- Northfield, S966

## TREE WARDENS

- Appointment. H1546

## TREES

- Damage in municipalities. H4884
- Lineman, retirement system. H771
- Planting on public ways. H740

## TRIAL COURT

- Group 4. H2570
- Housing Court Department. H3276
- Judicial Association. H3258

## TRIALS

- Audio-video devices. H3250
- Claims, public employees. H3667
- Criminals, expedite. H3499
- Domestic cases. H3502
- Guilty plea, deportation consequences. H4144

## TROPICAL RAIN FORESTS

- Protection. H4097

## TRUANCY

- Enforcement, improve. H4918
- Problem, study. S227

## TRUCKS

- Concrete, wages to drivers. H1650
- Illegal traffic, increase fines. H1785
- Motor fuel, require meters. S73
- Overweight permits. H3317, H4725
- Parts, sales tax. S1550
- Size. H5176
- Stops, shutting off engine. H2926, S1088
- Toxic chemicals, transporting. H543
- Traffic in residential areas. H4749
- Trailers, dimensions. H4227

## TRURO

- Budget. H4331

## TRUST FUNDS

- Arlington, Health Insurance. S1861
- Common. S2268, H1424, H4783
- Companies, limited purpose. H32
- Consumer and merchant protection, establish. S2098
- Drinking water projects, conference report. S2154
- Massachusetts state exposition building. S1404
- Medical education, establish. H1099
- Newborns of first-time parents. H3064
- Revolving, drinking water projects. S2091
- Surpluses, regulate. H2880
- Worcester, investments in. S2261

## TRUSTEES

- Defendants, attachment of goods. H2515
- Taxes, collection. H234
- Voluntary associations. H3262

## TRUSTS

- Administration. H1346
- Documents, recorded. H3267
- Estates, liability of fiduciaries. S806
- Instruments, pecuniary legacies. H3268
- Jurisdiction for minors or incompetent persons. H2142
- Liability. H3262
- Pecuniary legacies, interest. S804
- Property held in, tax exemptions. S1460
- Recording of documents, eliminate. S803
- Taxation of income. H1827

## TSIHLIS, MARIA S.

- Creditable service. S1223

## TUBERCULOSIS

- Public employees, protect. H151
- Screening. H172

## TUITION

- Berkshire Community College. S2182, S2199
- Grades K-12, tax deductions. S1539
- Payments, tax deductions. H1841
- Private schools, tax deductions. H1840
- Sliding scale program. H2273, H3028
- Special education, enrollment. S243
- State colleges near state borders. S276
- State colleges, non-residents. H3788
- Students, non-resident public school. H1280
- Waiver program, teachers. H1469

- TURBINES**  
Operation of. H3899
- TURKEYS**  
Sale and advertising. S1007
- TURNPIKE AUTHORITY**  
Accidents, notify television and radio stations. H2611  
Annual payments in lieu of taxes. H2614  
Bonds, redeem. H3758  
Membership. H2210  
Police services. H179, H4766  
Ted Williams Tunnel. H2811, H4134  
Tolls. H4135, H4137
- TYNGSBOROUGH**  
NE Restaurant Company, Inc., alcoholic beverage license. H5543
- U.S. NAVY**  
Reserve members, motor vehicle plate. H3887
- UNDERGROUND STORAGE**  
Petroleum cleanup fund administrative review board. H1173  
Petroleum products, tanks. S1971, H3876
- UNEARNED INCOME**  
Rate of taxation. S1587, S1600, H1620
- UNEMPLOYMENT**  
Benefits, collective bargaining agreements. H3542  
Biomedical career training program. H3602  
Claims by non-interested parties. H1646  
Highest areas, economic growth. S62  
Insurance contribution rates, study. H4407  
Insurance costs, job growth. H1446  
Insurance system. H2049, H3769  
Report by workforce development department. S48
- UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION BENEFITS**  
Administration. S107, H71, H3590, H5336  
Administrative reform. H3775  
Base period, regulate. H1080  
Changes. H2263  
Community service agencies. H643  
Domestic violence victims. H1450  
Eligibility, equalize. H227  
Employees of public educational institutions. H661  
Employers, rates. S35  
Fraudulent receipt. H72  
Income tax, exempt. H5497  
Non-professional employees. H2625  
Pensions, increase. H4523  
Rates. S63, S2222, S2224, H1638, H1639, H1644, H5709  
Reduce. H5211  
Regulate. S27, S2126, H1448, H4241, H4243
- UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE**  
Amending. H245, H246  
Finance statements, filing fees. H1081  
Financial statements, search. H1082
- UNIFORM PROBATE CODE**  
Regulating. H5049
- UNIFORM PROCUREMENT LAW**  
Contracts, awarding. H1228, H2391  
Contracts, exempting. H2779  
Government exemptions. S1448  
Municipalities, relating to. H2574  
Regulate. S1437  
Sales or transfers. H1814  
Surplus property. H5445
- UNIFORM TRADE SECRETS LAW**  
Establish. H2134, H3284
- UNITED PARCEL SERVICE**  
Strike, prohibit services by State Senate. S1921
- UNITED STATES OLYMPIC COMMITTEE**  
Distinctive plates. H2940  
Tax contributions. S1577
- UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS**  
Board of Trustees, faculty representation. H1473  
Center for accountability, establish. H1887  
Collective bargaining. H5210, H5280, H5635, H5818, H5850, H5852  
Competitive leases, Governor's Message. H5435  
Dartmouth, New Bedford campus. S1407  
Distinctive license plates. H2359  
Faculty members, rights. H1468, H4627  
Insurance policies, purchasing. H2083  
Integrated technology projects. S306, S1749, H4420, H5105  
International Brotherhood of Teamsters, agreements. H4791  
Lowell, Chelmsford convey land. H4964  
Lowell, creditable service. H5332  
Lowell, public service center. H3792  
Motor vehicle registration plate. S1127, S1180  
Police, retirement of. S1310, H562  
Student hearings. H2082
- UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS MEDICAL SCHOOL**  
Central Mass. health care system. S1996  
Health care system. S1875, H4397
- URBAN HERITAGE STATE PARKS**  
Relative to, other projects. S1907
- URBAN REDEVELOPMENT PROJECTS**  
Tax increment financing. H3564
- USURY**  
Regulating. H1341
- UTILITY COMPANIES**  
Electric, transition charge. S419  
Restructuring, reemployment assistance. S2332  
Road openings, municipal regulation. H2858
- VACATION TIME**  
Judicial employees, accrual. S828
- VACCINATIONS**  
Communicable diseases. H4003  
Anti-rabies, cities and towns. H2265

- VANDALISM**  
 Penalty. H2631  
 Restitution, payment. S905
- VARIANCES (ALSO SEE: ZONING)**  
 Towns, granting. H4273  
 Zoning law, provide for. S969
- VAUGHN, PETER**  
 Compensation. H3177
- VEGETABLES**  
 Sales, regulating. H249
- VEHICULAR HOMICIDE**  
 Relative to. H4525
- VENDING MACHINES**  
 Cigarette, increase fee for licensing. H2409  
 Cigarette, prohibit use. H1085  
 Sales tax exemption. H4116  
 Sales tax on purchases. H4660
- VENDORS**  
 Out of state, sales tax. S1506  
 Regulating. H657  
 Transient, regulate. S94
- VERMONT**  
 Hunting and fishing. H2538
- VESSELS**  
 Abandoned. H3875, H5269  
 Commercial, prohibit sale of lobsters. H4274  
 Excise tax. H857  
 Historical, distinctive license plates. S1148  
 Pilots. H4275, H5018  
 Sales tax. H3378
- VETERANS**  
 Affairs and benefits office, establish. H522, H929  
 Agents, appointment. H2316, H4161  
 Annual listings. H463  
 Benefits. H350, H3226, H4357  
 Benefits, cities and towns. H1332  
 Benefits. H930, H2481, H2482, H2483, H4702, H4913  
 Benefits, study. H4491, S2167  
 Blind, paraplegic, increase annuity. S549  
 Boston employees, creditable service. H5234  
 Burial benefits. H1331  
 Cemetery, study. H1333  
 Certified, stipend. H822  
 Civil service examinations. H3719  
 Civil service, preference. H1399  
 Combat wounded, distinctive plates. H2934  
 Creditable retirement service, calculation. H4081  
 Decorated war, distinctive plates. H3535  
 Deceased, burial details. H1329  
 Define term. H928, H2183, H1330  
 Disabled, registration plates. H961  
 Distinctive plates to Purple Heart recipients. H3534  
 Distinctive plates. H3306  
 Estate tax exemptions. H1434  
 Expand definition to include disabled. H1726  
 Foreign wars, registration plates. H1197  
 Gulf War Syndrome, investigation. H1308  
 Gulf War Syndrome, study effects. H1309, H3065  
 Hawker or peddler license, waive fee. S441  
 Hospital, rehabilitation, Central MA. S2305  
 Income taxes. H426, H3750  
 Increase services. H2870  
 Iran hostage crisis, service. S578  
 Judiciary, members of, creditable service. S1249  
 Killed in line of duty, benefits. H5452  
 Korean, distinctive plates. H1773  
 Lebanese peace keeping force. S577  
 Merchant Marines, bonus plans. H2488  
 Military buy-back payments, calculate. S1237  
 Motor vehicle excise tax exemption. S2174  
 Motor vehicle license plates, fees. S1131  
 Motor vehicle registration plates. S1175, S1176, H1772  
 Municipal police and fire departments, appointment. H1015  
 Organizations, conventions. H4100  
 Parents and spouses, benefits. H5598  
 Pensions, taxation. S1737, S1738  
 Preference in public employment. H4088  
 Preference, civil service. H1400  
 Preference, regulation. H4780  
 Promotional exams. H1208  
 Property tax exemptions. H5184  
 Public service employees, retirement. H354, H389  
 Real estate tax abatements. H2031, H4102  
 Real estate tax exemption. H2403  
 Real estate taxes statutory exemption. H2218  
 Rehabilitation hospitals. S360  
 Retired, creditable service. H1202  
 Retirees, tax exemptions. S1462  
 Retirement benefits. S2153, H5638  
 Retirement pay, income exemption. H3575  
 Service, curriculum to schools. H3628  
 Special committee, veterans' affairs. H5203  
 State service, unclassified positions. H788, H789  
 Subsidized housing, preference. H2312  
 Surviving spouses, tax exemptions. H1831  
 Tax exemptions. H840  
 Vanity registration plates. S1092
- VETERANS, DISABLED**  
 Civil service law. S1201  
 Creditable service. S1283  
 Fisheries and game fees, exemption. H2536  
 Property tax abatements. S1512  
 Real estate tax abatement. H1419  
 Real estate tax exemptions. H3577  
 Tax assistance. S1515
- VETERANS' DAY**  
 Non-working holiday. H1356
- VETERANS' ORGANIZATIONS**  
 Alcoholic beverage sales. S2343  
 Fees, prohibit. S1391  
 Liquor licenses. S409  
 Sales tax exemptions, extend. S1491  
 Tax exemptions. S1574
- VETERINARIANS**  
 License renewal, continuing education. H3026  
 National Veterinary Technician Week. S1366
- VIATICAL SETTLEMENTS AGREEMENTS**  
 Relating to. H52, H5346

## VICTIMS OF VIOLENT CRIMES

- Children, rights. H2527
- Compensation. S849, H254, H3508
- Domestic violence, confidentiality. H2893, H4036
- Prisoners criminal profits, monitor. S852
- Protection. S897, H5338
- Restitution programs, establish. S850
- Rights. S851, H4199

## VIDEO

- Industry, development. H2239

## VIDEO DISPLAY TERMINALS

- Safeguards. H641

## VIDEOTAPING

- Public employees, in workplace. H1221

## VIETNAM VETERANS

- Pension buy back provisions. S1263

## VIOLATIONS

- Disciplinary periods. H2440

## VIOLENCE

- Prevention education programs in schools. H2841
- Prevention. H4633
- Youth and gangs, prevent. H3233

## VIOLENT CRIMES

- Firearm usage during, penalty. S211
- Penalties, establish. H3020

## VISITATION RIGHTS

- Convicted murderers. H4689
- Denial or interference. H4039
- Siblings. H3671

## VISTA

- Retirement, creditable service. H353, H1588, H4796

## VOICE REPORTERS

- Certified, board of registration. H2147

## VOLLEYBALL

- Hall of Fame, registration plates. H2936
- One hundred years, license plates. H3331

## VOLUNTEERS

- Activities, income tax deduction. H3163
- Ambulance service, employment rights. H3584
- Charitable corporations, tort liability. S885
- Criminal offender record information. S2356
- Governmental programs, tort liability. H4683
- Liabilities, non-profit organizations. H2507
- Liability protection, civil damages. S929, H3249
- Office of volunteerism, establish. H3128
- Tax deductions. H869

## VOTER REGISTRATION

- Annual listing. H472
- Central registry. H5540
- Crime victims, confidentiality. S338
- Motor voter laws, report. S1775
- Recreational areas. H484
- Registry of motor vehicles, use of. H4156
- Relative to. H477
- Session, define. H488
- Temporarily absent. H473

## VOTING

- Absentee laws. H486, H3795
- Absentee, elderly of group residential facilities. H3039
- Annual listing, special commission. H5541
- Choice, provide. H2846
- Designation for not voting for office. H1684
- Disabled, early voting for. S347
- English and write name. H478
- Fee increases, amend Constitution. H1038
- Municipal employees, choice and conduct of. H4719
- Part-time residents, authorize. H1104
- Prisoners, prohibit. H4489
- Prisoners, rights. H1105
- Residency requirement. H496
- Unaffiliated, designation. H1107
- Unenrolled. S348, H3991, H4156

## VOTING EQUIPMENT AND MACHINES

- Electronic punchcard, replacement loans. S336
- Loan fund, establish. S1954
- Reimbursement, cities and towns. H493
- Revolving loan fund, establish. S334, S335, S343

## VOTING LISTS

- Access. S344, S1847
- Information. H1289

## WACHUSETT RESERVOIR WATERSHED

- Protection. H3

## WAGES

- Attachment for child support. H2140
- Attachment, collect criminal fines. S874
- Employees of cities, towns, districts, retroactive. H1028
- Enforcement law. S83
- Fire fighters, define overtime. H991
- Garnishment. H1164, S739
- Human service providers. S592
- Living, to employees. H3966
- Market rate interest. H4706
- Minimum. H5675
- Minimum, contracts for Mental Retardation Dept. S1859
- Minimum, Governor's Message. H5533
- Off duty or special detail work. H539
- Payment. S25, H2250, H5746
- Prevailing. S99, S1379, H2397
- Prisoners, withhold percentage. S1192
- Reporting requirements, small businesses. S40
- Timely payment. H3768
- Untimely payment. H652, H1440
- Withholdings, improper expenditure. S77
- Workers' compensation, average weekly. S53

## WAKEFIELD

- Capital projects fund. H5792
- Natural gas service. H5060
- Real property, grant strip of. S2246
- Special election, charter changes. H5791

## WALKER, SHIRLEY C.

- Creditable service. S1932

## WALPOLE

- Land bank fund. H4439
- Mandarin Cuisine Restaurant, liquor license. H4671
- Sewer connection. S2333, S2336

- WALTHAM**  
Land, state convey. S1446, S2266  
Police cadets. H5685  
Traffic commission. H4865
- WAMPANOAG TRIBE**  
Gay Head, relative to. S2362  
New Bedford, convey land. H4346  
Tribal-state compact. H1259
- WARDS AND PRECINCTS**  
Division of cities, public hearings. H1686
- WARE**  
Wloch, Edward, firefighter. S2365
- WAREHAM FIRE DISTRICT**  
Betterment reserve fund. H4643
- WARRANTIES**  
Extended, consumer protection. S96
- WARRANTS**  
Arrests. H3842  
Default, release on personal recognizance. H1148  
Improvements, arrest system. S2381
- WARREN**  
Elections, recall. H4556  
Water district. H5206
- WARWICK**  
Property, leasing. S2082
- WASHINGTON**  
Funds, transfer. S1993
- WASTE DISPOSAL**  
Radioactive, low level, site approval. S1078  
Reduction, promote. S1976, H2157  
Solid, financial assurance from owners. S1020, H2910
- WASTE WATER TREATMENT FACILITIES**  
Bondi's Island treatment facility. H3681  
Cancer, employees. H1582  
Construction, state payment. S1056  
Employees, retirement rights. H1407  
Gardner. H4189  
Lynn, improvements. S2192, S2231  
Municipal, employees in Group 4. H1583  
Municipalities, contracts. S2054, S2317  
Personnel, annual medical physicals. H1491  
Refuse, management plan. H5029  
Services, adopt pricing system. S1034  
Sludge, public projects. H4093  
Springfield. S1901, H4045
- WATER AND SEWER**  
Abatements. H2916  
Bill payment, leased premises. H1317, H4825  
Bills, regulate. H4457  
Charges, collection. H5486  
Clean Water Act, reform. H2902  
Companies, merger. S1682  
Costs, reimbursements. H2336  
Costs, tenants responsibility. H2683  
Disposal, study. H4880  
Drinking, financing. H2353, H4927, H5114, H5288  
Drinking, revolving trust fund. H4559, S2091  
Employees, certification. H2192  
Employees, retirement. H767, H2201  
Fees under property tax laws. H2021  
Fees, tax deductions. S1536, H1848  
Ground, protection. H2347  
Income tax laws. H2401, H2803  
Labor cost savings. H1688  
Land bordering, intent to alter. S1008  
Low income, rates. S538, S1758, H1965, H2803  
Meters, residential units. H1131  
Public access, senior citizen fees. S1079  
Rate increases, mitigation assistance. H2333  
Relief fund. H2337  
Rate relief, Water Resources Authority. H2732  
Resources of Commonwealth. H2725  
Sanitation, preserve access. H510  
Services, pricing system. S1034  
Supply and delivery, improve. H2356  
Tax deduction. H2802  
Use and conservation. H2923  
Westborough, purification facility. S1703
- WATER POLLUTION CONTROL DIVISION**  
Director, powers. H85
- WATER RESOURCES AUTHORITY**  
Advisory Board. H2355, H3678  
Assessments in real estate tax bills. H4125  
Board of Directors, membership. H2383, H2921  
Echo Bridge, part of Sudbury aqueduct. H2728  
Employees. H1011, H2195  
Employees, Group 4 retirement. H772  
Employees, retirement rights. H5187  
Improvement fees, deductions. H2219  
Land conveyance to MDC. H2212  
Leasing agreements, study. H2154  
Local Aid, decrease. H947  
MetroWest water supply, extension. H1176  
Priority hiring program. H2371  
Privatization law. H1040  
Property transactions. H3680  
Quincy, relocate. H2733  
Quincy, state owned property. H5536  
Rate relief. H2732  
Rate, methodology. H955  
Reimbursement, sewer services. H864, H2336  
Sharon, sewer system. H5721  
Sludge, sewerage, transportation. H2730  
Supply and delivery, improve. H2356  
Termination, protect. H1006, H2196  
Treatment plants, fees within two miles. H2738  
Trees, cutting. H1372  
Waste water treatment from Deer Island. H3878  
Water, billing. H2540  
Watershed areas, development. H1177
- WATER SKIING**  
Regulating. S1134, H2763
- WATER SUPPLIES**  
Construction grants. H3880  
Drinking, funding. S2154  
Fluoridation, boards of health. H4967  
Improvements, assistance program. S1049  
Leicester. S1367  
Metropolitan system, improve. S2011, S2089  
Metropolitan system, transfer lands. S1986  
Sodium chloride, protection. H1971  
Topsfield, reservoir. S1673

- WATERSHED PROTECTION**  
Areas, construction and development. H1177  
Economic impact. S1009  
Rehabilitation funds. S1076
- WATERTOWN**  
Easements. H5671  
East Junior High School. H5728  
Ryan Ice Skating Arena, improvements. H4873, S1705
- WATERWAYS**  
Law enforcement, strengthen. S1077  
Vessels, abandonment. H3875
- WATERWAYS DIVISION**  
Fore River, dredge. H3516  
Marina Bay in Quincy, dredge. S1053  
Quincy Yacht Club, dredge. S1055
- WAYLAND**  
Land bank fund, establish. H4486
- WAYS AND MEANS COMMITTEE, HOUSE**  
Holyoke Community College. H4527
- WEAPONS**  
Assault. S148, S184, S1962, S1982, S1984, S1985  
Confiscated by police. H5456  
Dangerous, crimes committed with. S208  
Dangerous, repeat felony convictions. S187  
Data reporting systems. S1108  
Possession in private schools, expulsion. H3985  
Related incidents. H230  
Stun guns, illegal possession. H667
- WEBSTER**  
Expenditures. H4639
- WEIGHT LIFTING EQUIPMENT**  
Removal from correctional facilities. H2756
- WELFARE**  
Data, compilation of. H2484  
Evaluation. H2697  
Federal, implement reform. S1733  
Fraud by vendors and providers, prevention. H3232  
Implementation, regulate. H3460  
Reform trust fund, establish. H4593
- WELLESLEY**  
Housing development corporation. H5398  
Land, state convey. S1383, S1950, S2039  
Special police officers, appointment. H4960
- WELLFLEET**  
Aquaculture industry, orderly growth. S1726
- WENDELL**  
Union School. H4537
- WENK, JOHN HENRY**  
Duplicate bond, State Treasurer. H2616
- WEST BARNSTABLE**  
Fire District. H310
- WEST BOYLSTON**  
Budget. H5623  
Sewer betterments, assessments. H5113  
Water District, dissolve. H5178
- WEST BRIDGEWATER**  
Justice of the Peace. H293  
Zoning by-laws. H4773
- WEST SPRINGFIELD**  
Mass. Building, repairs. H3353, H4885
- WEST STOCKBRIDGE**  
Board of water and sewer commissioners. H4817
- WEST TISBURY**  
Conservation commission. H5182
- WESTBOROUGH**  
Alcoholic beverage license. H5132, H5395  
Water purification facility, funding. S1703  
Y.M.C.A., Eli Whitney building. H5742
- WESTERN MASSACHUSETTS**  
Distinctive plates, environmental resources. H1980
- WESTFIELD**  
Civil service law. H5231  
Supply water outside boundaries. H5656
- WESTFORD**  
Open space land bank fund. H4339  
Veterans agent, appointment. H4015
- WESTMINSTER**  
Park land, interchange with Fitchburg. S960  
Public works commission, establish. H4898
- WESTON**  
Trust fund investments. H4347
- WESTPORT**  
Land bank fund, establish. H4606
- WETLANDS**  
Development. S1033  
Landowners in compliance. H4053  
Protect and enhance. H2905, H3101, H4277  
Refuse treatment and disposal facilities. H323  
Regulate. S1032  
Stewardship and scientific management. S1023, S1044
- WETMORE, ROBERT D.**  
Fishing Area, Quabbin Reservoir. S1012
- WEYMOUTH**  
Ballot questions. H5824  
Fire fighters. H5155  
Fore River, dredge. H3516  
Harbor master and dog officer. H5348  
M.W.R.A., easements. H4981  
Route 3, breakdown lanes. H877  
Route 3, reconstruction. H873  
Water supply purposes, convey land. H4359
- WHATELY**  
Land conveyance. H252, H4180, H4317
- WHITE, BARRY AND PATRICIA**  
Land, convey. H4652
- WHITMAN-HANSON**  
Regional School District, debt. S1793

- WHITTEMORE, SAMUEL  
Official state hero, designation. S2357
- WHOLESALEERS  
Cigarettes, sales to chain stores. S1597
- WIDOWS  
Public employees, retired. H386, H1394
- WILBRAHAM  
Country Club, lease land. H4484  
Land conveyance. S1400, S1402, S2196, H5121  
Liquor licenses. H4462  
Pheasant Farm Trust, convey land to. S1401
- WILDLIFE  
Passageways on divided highways. H3381  
Promote management. H2739  
Species causing property damage. S1941  
Term, define. H1558
- WILKERSON, SENATOR  
Report, Senate Ethics Committee. S2077
- WILLIAMS, HOWARD F.  
Payment to family. S1352
- WILLIAMSBURG  
Meekins Library Corporation. H4712
- WILLS  
Filing for safekeeping. H1737
- WILMINGTON  
Civil service examinations. S1333  
Dwellings, construction. S2184  
Easements. H5268  
Fire department, civil service. S1331, S1332  
J.T. Berry Regional Center. H4396  
Land transfer. S993, H5592  
Miceli, Representative James R. S1924  
State zoning law, exemption. S992
- WINES  
Auctions, temporary licenses. S2040  
Farmer wineries, regulate. S406, S437  
Fortified, regulate production. S1951  
Hotels and restaurants, take off premises. S389  
Licenses, eligibility. S440  
Licenses, on premises. S2371  
Purchases, regulate. H5736  
Sales at auctions. S2363  
Tastings, clarify. S2364
- WINTHROP  
Harbor, dredge. H5422  
Home health care training. H2050  
Scholarship Fund. H4841
- WIRELESS COMMUNICATION COMPANIES  
Arlington, lease for wireless antennas. S1930
- WIRETAPPING  
Intercepting device, definition. S943
- WITCHCRAFT  
Trial, sixteen hundred and ninety-two. H5836
- WITNESSES  
Intimidation. H1462, H4192
- WLOCH, EDWARD  
Firefighter, appointment. S2365
- WOBURN  
Land, ownership. H122, H4933  
Land, state acquire. H3558  
Wine and malt beverages, regulate sale. H3433
- WOMEN  
Battered, establish services fund. S375  
Breast cancer, testing. S1741  
Businesses, construction contracts. S1390, S1800, H2578, H2974  
Commission, Governor's message. H5189  
Employment, opportunities program. H250  
Hiring, state construction jobs. S2138  
Military memorial, Arlington National Cemetery. H3762  
Pregnant first time, prenatal care. S443, S569  
Pregnant incarcerated, nutritional programs. H2692  
Prisoners, alternative sentencing programs. H1568, H3903  
Prisoners, correctional educational council. H965  
State construction jobs, hiring. S2142  
Status, commission. H5199  
Transition, Brown and Jackson economic development fund. H1871
- WOMPATUCK STATE PARK  
Fire department calls. H1250  
Taxation. H1236
- WOOD  
Electric generation facilities. S353  
Products, restrict purchases. H4097
- WOOD, DOUGLAS J.  
Retirement, creditable service. S1244
- WOODS HOLE  
Wage rates, conform. H3954  
Steamship authority, operation. H2613
- WORCESTER  
Airport, safety vehicle for Leicester. H2615  
Allan Fearn Boathouse at Regatta Point. H5423  
Andrew Collaro State Park. H4998  
Beano, license. H5670  
Captain Amorello Memorial Bridge. H5849  
Civic center, capital outlay. S1372, H1613  
Conservation restriction, Land Trust. S1914, H4814  
Coyne, civil service preference. S1740  
Dogs, control of. H4799  
Dr. Goddard, Robert, recognition to. S1633  
Easements, release. S2200  
Fire fighter, qualifications. H5151  
Land, ownership. H122, H4933  
Massachusetts Turnpike, Battle of the Bulge. H5571  
Pension obligation bonds. S2220, S2263  
Peter Kneeland, medical expenses. H4348  
Prostitution, control. H5075  
Regional collaboration, commission. S959  
Retirement board. H4605, H4840  
Short-term debt, reimbursement. S1373  
Skyline Drive, conveyance. H5535  
Traffic, parking ordinances. S2272  
Trust funds, investments. S2261

## WORCESTER COUNTY

Former, costs and liabilities. H5806  
 Hospital, closure. H1651  
 Princeton, easements. H5414  
 Probate judges, increase. S723  
 Probate Court, chief court officer. H4270  
 Probate Court, deputy assistant register. S722  
 Regional lock-up facilities, establish. S109  
 Soldiers' home, construction. H4018  
 Southern, Regional Vocational School District.  
 H3205

## WORK SHOP PROGRAMS

Conditions, study. S611, H2314  
 Students, low income. H2270

## WORKERS' COMPENSATION

Administrative law judges, code of conduct. H3763  
 Administrative reforms. H3591  
 Agricultural employees, provide. S29  
 Attorney fees, payment. S56  
 Benefits. H1441, H1649, H2051  
 Claims, administration. H3395  
 Competition. H2236, H2238  
 Corporate officers, exemption. S2066, S2085  
 Coverage, sole proprietors. H3594  
 Coverage, uncovered school employees. H2626  
 Drug free workplaces, discounts. S59, S1883  
 Elective participation. H1079, H1645  
 Employees of the Commonwealth, benefits. H4995  
 Employees, partially disabled. H3008  
 Employees, domestic, establish. S19  
 Employees, non-resident, exemption. S20  
 Employers, failing to provide. S52, S1840  
 Fund, establish. H1449  
 Health insurance, injuries. S30  
 Industrial Accident Department. H654  
 Impartial physicians, appointment. H3971  
 Insurance, contractors. H644  
 Insurance premiums, competition. H3773  
 Judgements, fine reductions. S46  
 Law, functional loss and disfigurement. H3765  
 Limited provider networks, pilot program. S91  
 Lump sum agreements, best interest. S71, H653  
 Medical examiners, impartial. S54  
 Non-profit entities, study. H4718  
 Older workers, restore benefits. H3007  
 Payment agreement by parties. S70  
 Permanent loss and disfigurement. S51  
 Physicians, appointed by judges. H3009  
 Relative to. H3010, H3770  
 Residential home contractors. H645  
 Settlements, lump sum agreements. S93  
 Settlements, notification of employers. H3764  
 Sole proprietors and partnerships. S22, H445  
 Study. H4673  
 Subsequent injuries. S33  
 System, enhance. S90

## WORKERS' COMPENSATION LAW

Business entities, exempt. H3003  
 Changes. H3585  
 Companies being inspected, notice. H1872  
 Contractors, disability payment. H4829  
 Corporate officers, participation. H3968  
 Health care services, payment. S55  
 Hiring, preference. H5247.  
 Lump sum payments. H3598  
 Medical issues disputes. H3967

Non-profit entities, exempt officers. H883  
 Provisions. H881  
 Rehabilitation plans, early intervention. H1084  
 Sole shareholder, definition of employee. S74  
 Volunteers of non-profit corporations. H3969  
 Wages, prior average. S53

## WORKFARE

Establishment. H2485

## WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT

Employment data, compile. H3772  
 Training funds. S2222, S2224  
 Unemployment and underemployment, report. S48

## WORKPLACE

Drug free, workers' compensation. S59  
 Public employees, videotaping. H1221  
 Safety, regulate. H3589

## WORLD WAR II

Massachusetts State Guard, recognize role. H1607

## WRENTHAM

Convey land to Philip Joannides. H1825  
 Land, recreational and open space purposes. H405  
 Police facility, construction. H404

## WRITS OF ATTACHMENT

Wage garnishments. S739

## YACHT CLUBS

Report to harbor masters. H742

## YARMOOUTH

Charter, provide. H4519

## YOUTH CENTERS

Building and funding, alternative to drugs and alcohol. H2646

## YOUTH SERVICES DEPARTMENT

Children, education requirements. H1325  
 Children, high school diplomas. H1326  
 Commissioner, appointment. H1327  
 Criminal Justice Training Council, instructions.  
 H1377  
 Daviau, Nancy, sick leave bank. H4506  
 Facilities, juveniles escaping from. H1508  
 Workers, change title. H775, H776, H777

## YOUTHS

Firearm possession offenders. H4205  
 Gang violence, prevent. H3233  
 Programs at public housing, assistance. H2479  
 Ron Brown and Lee Jackson development fund.  
 H1871  
 Services, improve. H979  
 Urban, drug education programs. H2162

## ZAHN, MARKUS

Adoption. H1945

## ZARRILLI, VINCENT

Capitol Bank and Trust, reinstate case. H3286

## ZIMBOUSKI, WILLIAM, JR.

State payment to. H3761

## ZOLL, NATHAN

Retirement. S1206, H3906

## ZONING

Adult entertainment. S996

Agricultural, horticultural. H319

Alternative dispute resolutions. H1345

Appeals, cities and towns. H1363

Educational purposes, define. H2722

Effective date. H1362, H1753

Laws, extend time for appeals. H1752

Laws, restrict pornographic businesses. H4170

Microwave towers. H1960

Nantucket, impact fee. H1962

Ordinances, single dwelling units. H1368

Old Norfolk County Jail, comply. S1449

Signs for farming purposes. S961

Study. H4877

Variations in law. S969

Violations, statute of limitations. H3283

Wilmington, exempt. S992, S2184

## ZULLO, EDWARD

Retirement money. H4477